# INDEX


AARONS, I. : Renal Immunofluorescence in *NZB/NZW* Mice, 1080
Abayounis, C. J., *et al.* : Homotransplantation Antibodies detected by Mixed Agglutination with Cell Culture Monolayers, 313
Abaov, D. A., and Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : Grain Growth in Cadmium, 635
Abortion of Ewes : Enzootic (M. J. Studdert and P. C. Kennedy), 1088
Abraham, G., *et al.* : Non-enzymatic Interactions of Reduced Coenzyme I with Inorganic Phosphate and Certain other Anions, 973
Abrahams, Dr. V. C., *et al.* : Potentials evoked in the Hypothalamus and Cerebral Cortex by Electrical Stimulation of the Uterus, 654
Absorption Spectrum of the Crystal of *D*-Amino-acid Oxidase Michaelis Complex (Prof. K. Yagi and T. Ozawa), 864
Acanthocephala in the Intestines of Freshwater Fish : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of Cestoda and (Dr. J. C. Chubb, *et al.*), 986
Accelerating and Inhibiting Effects of Crowding on Sexual Maturation in Two Species of Locusts (M. J. Norris), 784
Acclimatization at 19,000 ft. : Falling Efficiency at Sorting Cards during (M. B. Gill, *et al.*), 436
Acclimatization to Heat in Physically Fit Subjects : Lack of Artificial (Dr. J. E. Greenleaf), 1072
Acetoin by Myo-inositol-deficient Yeast : Accumulation of (Prof. L. H. Lewin and E. J. Smith), 867
*N*-Acetyl Aspartic Acid in the Brain : Function of, Effects of Certain Drugs (J. C. McIntosh and Prof. J. R. Cooper), 658
Acetylcholine on Motor-nerve Terminals : Direct Evidence for an Action of (Dr. J. I. Hubbard and Dr. T. Yokota), 1072
Acetylcholine Receptors in Muscle Membrane (Prof. A. Portela, J. C. Pérez, M. Luchelli, Prof. P. Stewart and E. Strajman), 1179
Achondrites : Electron Microprobe Analysis of the Metallic Phase in Basic (Dr. J. F. Lovering), 70
Acid, Ammonium and Nitrate Distribution in Grasses (H. W. Dougall and Prof. H. F. Birch), 1308
Acid Hydrolysis of by Sialidase : Urinary Trypsin Inhibitor (Mingin) : Transformation into a new Trypsin Inhibitor by (Dr. T. Astrup and U. Nissen), 285
Acid Invertase-levels in Sugar Cane Stalks by Auxin- and Metabolite-mediated Control Systems : Regulation of (Dr. K. T. Glasziou and J. C. Waldron), 541
Acid-labile Ribose as an Indicator of Ribonucleic Acid Base Composition (D. I. Eddy), 186
Acid Phosphatases from Plant Sources : Specificities of Several (T. Ikawa, Prof. K. Nisizawa and Prof. T. Miwa), 939
Acid Secretion : Concentration of Ammonia in the Gastric Venous Blood of Dogs during (G. V. Shaad and Prof. H. D. Ritchie), 1073
Acid and Uptake of Oxygen by Gastric Mucosa of the Frog : Effect of Thiocyanate on Secretion of (W. H. Bannister), 978
Acidic Media : Release of Cores from Bacterial Spores by Mechanical Breakage in (A. D. Hitchins and Dr. G. W. Gould), 895
Acidic Solutions : Production of Gallium by Continuous Electrodeposition from (Dr. R. L. Stearns), 749
Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin in the Child (D. W. Menzies, G. B. Ryan and J. T. Roberts), 195
Acoustic Behaviour of *Phalidoptera* : Inhibition and Excitation in the (M. D. R. Jones), 322
Actin in the Fibrous Form from Fish Muscle : Direct Extraction of (Dr. G. N. Graham), 405
Actinomycin *D* : Inhibition of Ovulation in the Rabbit by (W. R. Pool and Prof. H. Lipner), 1385
Time-dependent Inhibition of Myogenesis by (Dr. P. Pietsch), 1177
Actinomycin *D* on Measles Virus Growth and Interferon Production : Effect of (C. D. Anderson and Dr. J. G. Atherton), 671
Actinomycin *D* and Messenger-RNA Turnover (Dr. A. C. Trakatellis, Prof. A. E. Axelrod and Dr. M. Montjar), 1134
Actinomycin *D* and Ribonuclease : an Example of Complementary Inhibition : Combination Chemotherapy with (Prof. A. C. Sartorelli), 877
Actomyosin : A New Protein Factor promoting Contraction of (Prof. S. Ebashi, *et al.*), 645
Adams, P. R., *et al.* : Inhibitory Effect of Progesterone on Activity of Human Myometrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 83
Adenine by a Mutant of *Candida utilis* : Utilization of (Dr. G. R. Barker and V. Jechová), 189
Adenine and Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of Insulin on the Liver : Effects of (A. Kaldor, Z. El Baz Rihan, T. R. Nichols and Prof. W. J. H. Butterfield), 1186
3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate : Stimulation of Steroid C-11$\beta$ Hydroxylase Activity in Adrenal Homogenates by Cyclic (Prof. S. Roberts, *et al.*), 759
Adenosine Triphosphatase in the Myoepithelial Cells of Rat Salivary Glands : Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase and (M. Shear), 770
Adenosine Triphosphate-creatine Phosphotransferase : Amino-acid Sequence Around the Reactive Thiol Groups of (Dr. A. R. Thomson, *et al.*), 267
Adenosine Triphosphate Deficiency : Biochemical Pathology of Acute Hepatic (Prof. E. Farber *et al.*), 34
Adhesive Disk of *Echeneis neucrates* (B. Bonnell), 206
Adhesive Tape : Identification of the Bacteriostatic Component of 'Scotch' Brand of Cellulose (J. W. May and R. H. Houghton), 100
Adipose Tissue : Effect of Aminonucleoside and Puromycin on Insulin and Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from (Dr. A. Korner and Dr. M. S. Raben), 1287
Adipose Tissue Homogenates : Stimulation of Glucose Utilization by Insulin in Human (A. Kahlenberg and Dr. N. Kalant), 83
*Administrators* : *The Reform of the Civil Service* (Fabian Tract No. 355), 555
Adrenal Glands in Vitamin E Deficiency : *in vitro* Corticoid Synthesis by Quartered Adrenal Glands of Rats deprived of Vitamin E (Dr. A. E. Kitabchi), 650
Adrenal Homogenates by Cyclic 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate : Stimulation of Steroid C-11$\beta$ Hydroxylase Activity in Adrenal Homogenates by Cyclic (Prof. S. Roberts, *et al.*), 759
Adrenal Medulla : Stimulant Action of Barium on the (Prof. W. W. Douglas and Dr. R. P. Rubin), 305
Adrenal Steroid 11$\beta$-Hydroxylase : [An Inhibitor of (Dr. M. L. Givner, *et al.*), 317
Adrenaline : Rapid Action of Hydrocortisone on the Increase in Blood Glucose after (T. D. R. Hockaday), 1242
Adrenocortical Insufficiency to Spontaneous Regression in Mammary Tumours induced in Rats by Oral Administration of Dimethylbenzanthracene : Relationship of (Dr. S. Young, J. E. Helfenstein and R. A. Baker), 1079
Advancement in Coke Technology (Prof. R. J. Sargent), 585
Advancement of Scientific Education in Schools, 27
Advances in Analytical Chemistry and Instrumentation, Vol. 2 (edited by Charles N. Reilley), *review* by R. J. Mosley, 442
Advances in Photochemistry, Vol. 1 (edited by W. Albert Noyes, jun., G. S. Hammond and J. N. Pitts, jun.), *review* by Dr. H. M. Frey, 225
*Aerobacter aerogenes* : Relationship between the Products of Aromatic Biosynthesis in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* and (Dr. C. Ratledge), 428
Aflatoxins : Determination of the (J. Nabney and Dr. B. F. Nesbitt), 862
Age of Advice (E. Rea), 954
Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain (F. J. Fitch, Dr. J. A. Miller and Dr. P. E. Brown), 275
Age of Labrador Anorthosites (Dr. S. A. Morse), 509
Age of the Newgale Beds (H. G. Davies and Dr. C. Downie), 71
Aging Eye (Dr. R. A. Weale), *review* by Dr. M. H. Pirenne, 1209
Ageing and Noise in the Visual System (Prof. M. A. Jeeves), 435
Ager, Dr. D. V. : The British Mesozoic Committee, 1059
Agglutination with Cell Culture Monolayers : Homotransplantation Antibodies detected by Mixed (C. J. Abayounis *et al.*), 313
Agnihotri, O. P. : 'Hook Effect' in the Analysis of X-ray Diffraction Line Profiles, 177
Agricultural Research Council Unit of Nitrogen Fixation, 576
Agricultural Soil Science (R. I. Davies), 133
*Agropyron repens* L. Beauv. : Influence of Nitrogen Nutrition on Bud and Rhizome Development in (G. L. McIntyre), 1084
Aims and Objectives in Expanding Higher Education, 107
Air : Radiative Detonation Model for the Development of a Laser-induced Spark in (S. A. Ramsden and P. Savic), 1217
Aisen, Dr. P., *et al.* : Biliary Excretion of Cæruloplasmin Copper, 873
Aitken, Dr. J. T., and Gwyn, Dr. D. G. : New Motor End-plates and their Relationship to Muscle Fibre Injury, 561
Akiyama, T., and Keii, Prof. T. : Role of Grinding of Titanium Trichloride in Natta's Polymerization, 76
*AKR* Thymocytes : Immunological Distinction of (Prof. A. E. Reif and Mrs. J. M. V. Allen), 886
Albers, V. M. (edited by) : Underwater Acoustics : Proceedings of an Institute sponsored by the Scientific Affairs Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, London, 1961, *review* by Dr. J. S. M. Rusby, 1320
Albright, Dr. J. A. : Inhibitory Levels of Fluoride on Mammalian Cells, 976
*Albright Magazine*, 1964, 1123
Albumin : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultra-violet and X-irradiated Bovine Serum (Prof. R. Koch and H. Mönig), 859
Enthalpy of Binding of Aromatic Amines to Bovine Serum (M. R. V. Sahyun), 1045
*Alcaligenes faecalis* : Antibiotics of (Dr. I. J. Maré and Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 430
Alcock, Dr. M. B. : An Improved Electronic Instrument for Estimation of Pasture Yield, 1309
Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity and Previous Ethanol Consumption in Mice (Prof. G. E. McCleary, Dr. E. L. Bennett, M. Hebert, R. Kakihana and Dr. K. Schlesinger), 793
Alcohol Dehydrogenases : Structure and Catalytic Activity of (Dr. I. Harris), 30
Alcohols : Temperature Variation of $\beta$-Type Interlamellar Sorption Complexes of Graphitic Acid with (A. R. García *et al.*), 1063
Alder, F. E. : Preliminary Results of a Comparison between Tetraploid and Diploid Ryegrass, 546
Alderson, Dr. T. : Ethylation versus Methylation in Mutation of *Escherichia coli* and *Drosophila*, 1404
Aldridge, V. J., *et al.* : Contingent Negative Variation : An Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain, 380
Alexander, Dr. P., *et al.* : Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-rays of Mammalian Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 593
Alexander, Dr. P., and Bacq, Prof. Z. M. : Importance for Radio-Protection of the Reaction of Cells to Sulphydryl and Disulphide Compounds, 162
Alexander, P., and Hudson, R. F. : Wool, Its Chemistry and Physics, second edition by Dr. C. Earland, *review* by Dr. J. H. Woodhouse, 1210
Algae : Light-induced Absorption-change Transients in Some Blue-green (Dr. B. Ke), 405
Algal Pigments by Thin-layer Chromatography : Analysis of (Dr. J. S. Bunt), 1261
Aliphatic Amines with Sulphur Dioxide : Reactions of Ammonia and (T. Hata and Prof. S. Kinumaki), 1378
Alivisatos, Prof. S. G. A., *et al.* : Non-enzymatic Interactions of Reduced Coenzyme I with Inorganic Phosphate and Certain Other Anions, 973
Alkali, etc., Works : Inspection of, 1023
Alkali Inspector for England and Wales : appointment, 1226
Alkaline Hydrolysis of RNA from Plant Leaf Tissue : Some Physical Properties of Interfering Substances associated with the (Dr. D. F. Millikan and Dr. E. E. Pickett), 190

**Alkaline Phosphatase and Adenosine triphosphatase in the Myoepithelial Cells of Rat Salivary Glands**: Histochemical Localization of (M. Shear), 770
**Alkaline Phosphatase in the Juxtaglomerular Apparatus of the Rat** (R. P. Finegan), 768
**Alkaline Solutions**: Decomposition of Dilute Hydrogen Peroxide in (H. M. Cota *et al.*), 1281
**Alkaloids**: Interrelationships between Amphetamine and *Harmala* (Dr. H. Schmitt and H. Schmitt), 878
**Alkoxides**: Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of γ-irradiated (J. E. Bennett), 514
**Alkylating Agents and Whole-body Irradiation on Thymus**: Effect of (Dr. A. Herranen), 891
**Alkyl Radicals**: Disproportionation of Halogenated (Dr. J. R. Majer and D. Phillips), 1165
**Alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines**: A New Bio-isostere (A. A. Larsen and P. M. Lish), 1283
**All-cis-Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins**: Enzymatic Conversion of (D. A. van Dorp *et al.*), 839
**Allelism of Silver, Gold and Imperfect Albinism in the Fowl** (Prof. R. K. Cole and T. K. Jeffers, 200, 1238), *erratum*, 700
**Allen, J. C., *et al.***: Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 7S γ-Globulin and the Gm System, 413
**Allen, Mrs. J. M. V., and Reif, Prof. A. E.**: Immunological Distinction of *AKR* Thymocytes, 886
**Allison, Dr. A. C., and Mallucci, Dr. L.**: Uptake of Hydrocarbon Carcinogens by Lysosomes, 1024
**Allocation of Frequencies for Radio Astronomy and Space Science** (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), Substance of a paper presented at the Seventh Plenary Meeting of the International Committee on Space Research (COSPAR), 1964, 7
**Allotropes of Sulphur and the α-γ Transition Point**: Vapour Pressure Equations and Melting Points of (M. Thackray), 1278
**Alloy Synthesis**: Low-temperature (E. L. Holt), 857
**Alloys, Sintering-Cobalt-Chrome-Molybdenum, for Osteosynthesis** (Dr. J. M. Zarek *et al.*), 900
***Alouette I***: Recordings from Satellite (N. M. Brice *et al.*), 926
**Alpert, Dr. S., *et al.***: Biliary Excretion of Cæruloplasmin Copper, 873
**$\alpha_4$-Globulin during the Inflammatory Response of the Rat**: Appearance of Slow (Prof. W. G. Heim and P. H. Lane), 1077
**Alpha$_4$-Globulin of Rat Serum**: Slow (G. A. Boffa *et al.*), 1182
**Altitudes**: Simultaneous Sampling at Different (Prof. V. D. Hopper *et al.*), 289
**Altschul, Dr. A. M., *et al.***: A New Classification of Seed Proteins: Application to the Alaurins of *Arachis hypogaea*, 501
**Amborski, Dr. G. F., and Moskowitz, Prof. M.**: Nutritional and Physical Factors affecting the Aggregation of Cultured Mammalian Cells, 1236
**American Documentation Institute, annual meeting**, 920, 1124
**American Philosophical Society, *Year Book* 1963**, 459
**American Society for Cell Biology, fourth annual meeting**, 1337
**American Society of Plant Physiologists**: awards, 1124
**American Society for Testing and Materials** (Dr. R. F. Legget), 565
**Amines to Bovine Serum Albumin**: Enthalpy of Binding of Aromatic (M. R. V. Sahyun), 1045
**D-Amino-acid Oxidase Michaelis Complex**: Absorption Spectrum of the Crystal of (Prof. K. Yagi and T. Ozawa), 864
**L-Amino-acid Oxidase Specificity**: Electronic Effects and (Dr. G. K. Radda), 936
**Amino-acid Sequence around the Reactive Thiol Groups of Adenosine Triphosphate-creatine Phosphotransferase** (Dr. A. R. Thomson, J. W. Eveleigh and B. J. Miles), 267
**Amino-acid Transport and Protein Synthesis**: Hormones (Dr. S. Segal), 17
**Amino-acids**: Improvements in the Single Column System: Ion-exchange Chromatography of (Dr. A. R. Thomson and B. J. Miles), 483
**Amino-acids in Deoxyribonucleic Acid**: A Suggested Role of (Dr. M. Earl Balis, J. S. Salser and A. Elder), 1170
**Amino-acids into Protein in Cell-free Systems from *B. subtilis***: Action of Rifamycin on Incorporation of (L. Frontali *et al.*), 84
**Amino-acids of the Aspartic Family**: Alternative Patterns of End-product Control in Biosynthesis of (Dr. P. Datta and Prof. H. Gest), 1259
**β-Aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl and Homologous Testes-DNA on the Death-rate of the Progeny of a First Generation originating from Male Rats irradiated in the Infantile Period**: Effect of Chemical Protective Agents Cysteamine and (Dr. N. Savković), 1393
**2-Aminoorhylphosphonic Acid in *Tetrahymena***: Distribution and Fate of (Dr. H. Rosenberg), 299
**Aminonucleoside and Puromycin on Insulin and Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue**: Effect of (Dr. A. Korner and Dr. M. S. Raben), 1287
**6-Aminopenicillanic Acid**: Hæmagglutination of Erythrocytes coated with (Dr. K. C. Watson), 412
**4-[(-Amino-5-pyrimidinyl)-imino]-2-penten-2-ol.**: Structural Investigation of (S. Chatterjee *et al.*), 970
**Amir, S. M., *et al.***: Synthesis of Glucopeptides, 401
**Ammonia in the Gastric Venous Blood of Dogs during Acid Secretion**: Concentration of (G. V. Shead and Prof. H. D. Ritchie), 1073
**Ammonia and Aliphatic Amines with Sulphur Dioxide**: Reactions of (T. Hata and Prof. S. Kinumaki), 1378
**Ammonium Halide Solutions**: Proton Magnetic Relaxation Times of Aqueous Tetra Alkyl (Prof. S. S. Danyluk and E. S. Gore), 748
**Ammonium Production in Soil under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index to Nitrogen Availability** (S. A. Waring and Prof. J. M. Bremner, 201, 951), *erratum*, 819
**Ammonium and Nitrite Distribution in Grasses**: Acid, (H. W. Dougall and Prof. H. F. Birch), 1308
**Amœba**: Cytoplasmic Inheritance in: Nuclear Transfer Investigations (Dr. S. E. Hawkins), 95
**Amorphous Films**: Electrical Conduction in (Dr. C. Feldman), 964
**Amorphous Structures**: Metastability of (Prof. M. H. Cohen and Dr. D. Turnbull), 964
***Amsinckia intermedia*** to the Interrelated Effects of Low Temperature, Thiamin and 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid: Formative Response of (W. G. Mauldin and Prof. T. J. Muzik), 427
**Amundsen, E., *et al.***: Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
**Amyloid**: Protein Components of (T. J. Muckle), 773
**Anaerobic Growth of *Staphylococcus***: Effect of Hæmin Supplementation on Porphyrin Accumulation and Catalase Synthesis during (Dr. R. E. Heady, *et al.*), 1285
**Analysis of Algal Pigments by Thin-layer Chromatography** (Dr. J. S. Bunt), 1261
**Analysis Instrumentation—1963** (edited by Dr. L. Fowler, R. D. Eanes and T. J. Kahoe): Proceedings of the Ninth National Analysis Instrumentation Symposium, April 1963), *review* by C. O. Harvey, 906
**Analysis of Petroleum for Trace Elements** (O. I. Milner), *review* by E. Thornton, 685
**Analyses of Radionuclides of Biological Interest in Pacific Waters** (D. Chakravarti, G. B. Lewis, R. F. Palumbo and A. H. Seymour), 571
**Analysis and Computation of Electric and Magnetic Field Problems** (K. J. Binns and P. J. Lawrenson), *review* by E. M. Freeman, 225
**Analytical Chemistry**: Complexation in (Anders Ringbom), *review* by Dr. J. R. Cooke, 559
**Analytical Chemistry in Nuclear Technology, eighth Conference on**, 1018
**Analytical Chemistry in the Interest of the Public** (Dr. W. I. Stephen), 1229
**Anaphylactic Reaction *in vitro***: Effect of Excess of Antigen on the Active (Dr. A. Prouvost-Danon and M. Queiroz da Cruz), 876
**Ancient Iraq** (Georges Roux), *review* by T. K. Penniman, 802
**Ancient and Medieval Science from Prehistory to A.D. 1450** (edited by René Taton), *review* by Dr. Mary Hesse, 111
**Anderson, C. D. and Atherton, Dr. J. G.**: Effect of Actinomycin *D* on Measles Virus Growth and Interferon Production, 671
**Anderson, E. C. and Petersen, D. F.**: Quantity Production of Synchronized Mammalian Cells in Suspension Culture, 642.
**Anderson, Dr. J. M. and Boardman, Dr. N. K.**: Isolation from Spinach Chloroplasts of Particles Containing Different Proportions of Chlorophyll *a* and Chlorophyll *b* and their Possible Role in the Light Reactions of Photosynthesis, 166
**Anderson, Prof. J. S.**: Noble Gas Compounds, *review*, 442
**Anderson, H. M. and Nagle, Prof. C. W.**: Effect of the Unsaturated Bond on the Degradation of the Tetragalacturonic Acids by a Transeliminase, 649
**Anderson, W. M. and Robinson, B. E.**: Metric to Inch Conversion, 551
**Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C.**: Early Recognition of Galileo's Work in England, 552
**Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C., and Abeov, D. A.**: Grain Growth in Cadmium, 635
**Andrew, B. H., *et al.***: Radio Observations of the Crab Nebula during a Lunar Occultation, 171
**Andrew, I. G.**: Free Sugars in Spores of *Pithomyces chartarum*, 204
**Andrews, Dr. J. R. and Correa, Dr. J. N.**: Modification of the Radiation Effect on Ascitic Tumour Cells by Pharmacological Agents injected intravenously, 200
**Andromeda Nebula**, 577
**Androsterone**: Molecular Geometry of (Dr. D. A. Norton and J. M. Ohrt), 754
**Angiosperm Taxonomy**: Principles of (Dr. P. H. Davis and Dr. V. H. Heywood), *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 333
**Angiospermous Plants**: Specific Inhibition of Anti-Rh Antibodies by Extracts from Twigs of (Prof. G. F. Springer and Mrs. H. Tagtmeyer), 298
**Angiotensin**: Hepatic Inactivation of (Dr. A. L. Methot, *et al.*), 531
**Anils**: Effect of Substituents on Electrical Conductivity of (E. W. Gooden), 515
**Animal Complex**: Soil-Plant- (Dr. T. G. Taylor), 924
**Animal Worlds** (Marston Bates), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 907
**Animals**: Blood Velocity telemetered from Untethered (D. L. Franklin, *et al.*) 528
**Anion Adsorption on Platinum by the Multipulse Potentio-Dynamic Method** (S. Gilman), 1130
**Anisotropy Field of Continuous Magnetic Films Subjected to Inhomogeneous Drive Fields**: Apparent (J. G. Edwards), 710
**Anisotropy of Friction in Crystals** (Dr. F. P. Bowden, Dr. C. A. Brookes and A. E. Hanwell), 27
**Anker, H. S. and Rennert, O. M.**: Effect of 5', 5', 5'-Trifluoroleucine on a Number of Mouse Leukæmias, 1256
***Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences***, 698
**Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 13** (edited by Emilio Segrè), *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 114
**Annulus Formation, Segré-Silberberg**: A Possible Explanation (R. V. Repetti and Prof. E. F. Leonard), 1346
**Anodes in Acidic Oxalate Solutions**: Optical Investigations of Film Formation and Removal on Gold (W. E. Reid and Dr. J. Kruger), 402
**Anomalous Doppler Radiation and Very-low frequency Emissions** (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis), 1271
**Anomalous Reactions of the Rat to Ganglion Blocking Agents** (Dr. J. H. Whyte), 307
***Anopheles gambiae***: Selection for Host Preference in (M. T. Gillies), 852
Giles from an Unsprayed Area in Northern Nigeria: A High Incidence of Dieldrin-resistance in (M. W. Service and G. Davidson), 209
***Anopheles pseudopunctipennis*** in Mexicio after Prolonged Use of DDT: Ethological Changes in (Prof. A. Martinez-Palacios and Dr. J. de Zulueta), 940
**Anorthosites**: Age of Labrador (Dr. S. A. Morse), 509
**Anstis, Dr. S. M.**: Apparent Size of Holes felt with the Tongue, 792
**Anthelmintics in the Laboratory**: *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (a Nematode Parasite of Sheep and Other Ruminants) as a Test Organism in Screening for Sheep (G. A. H. Williams and B. H. Palmer), 1399
**Anthropology, Canadian**, 818
**Anti-A Hæmagglutinin Response to Influenza Infection**: Lack of (Dr. M. K. Fagerhol, A. Harboe and O. Hartmann), 1185
**Anti-D by Human Urinary Mucoprotein**: Specific Inhibition of (Dr. H. W. Johnson and M. C. Dodd), 1082
**Antibacterial Interaction between Bromthymol Blue and Polymyxin B** (Dr. F. D. Crisley), 211
**Antibiotic Reactions between African Savanna Species** (Prof. A. S. Boughey, P. E. Munro, Mrs. J. Meiklejohn, R. M. Strang and Dr. M. J. Swift), 1302
**Antibiotic Sensitivity and Bacterial Numbers** (Dr. D. Kaplan and Dr. W. Koch), 1091
**Antibiotics, Increase of the Effectiveness of Polyene, with Univalent Cations** (Dr. I. Horváth and I. Koczka), 1305
**Antibiotics of *Alcaligenes faecalis*** (Dr. I. J. Maré and Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 430
**Antibodies on an Insoluble Support for Specific Detection of Radioactive Antigens**: Use of (A. E. Gurvich and G. I. Drizlikh), 648
**Antibody-forming Cells**: Immunofluorescent Detection of Proliferating Human (P. Urso and Dr. N. Gengozian), 1391
**Antibody Immunoassay for Human Growth Hormone in Plasma A Sensitive Double** (Dr. D. S. Schalch and Dr. M. L. Parker), 1141
**Antibody to Endotoxin with 6-Mercaptopurine**: Suppression of: Effect of 7S Antibody and its Sub-units: Combination with Red Cells of Immune Rabbit (Dr. C. L. Greenbury, *et al.*), 1147
**Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat**: Effect of Intraventricularly Injected (Dr. Lj. Mihailović, *et al.*), 763
**Anti-corrosion System**: An Antifouling and (B. Wisely), 1132
**Anti-fibrillatory Agent**: Guanthidine as an (Prof. P. E. Leveque), 1389
**Antifouling and Anti-corrosion System** (B. Wisely), 1132
**Antifungal Activity in Orange Tissue Infected with *Aspergillus niger*** (Dr. D. M. Spencer and G. A. Carter), 894
**Antigen**: Production of SY-40 Complement-fixing (Dr. K. R. Schell), 417
**Antigen Dose** (Dr. M. Rubenstein and Dr. S. M. Wolff), 1390
**Antigen Dose**: Effect of: Suppression of Antibody to Endotoxin with 6-Mercaptopurine (Dr. M. Rubenstein and Dr. S. M. Wolff), 1390
**Antigen on the Active Anaphylactic Reaction *in vitro***: Effect of Excess of (Dr. A. Prouvost-Danon and M. Queiroz da Cruz), 876

**Antigenic Challenge** : Proliferation of Transferred Spleen Cells after (Dr. M. J. Cohen and Dr. E. P. Cohen), 418
**Antigenic Markers to Native Proteins** : Use of Simple Gel-diffusion Techniques to Assign (Prof. I. Finger), 1035
**Antigens Specific of Human Breast Carcinoma** by an Immunochromatographic Method : Preparation of (Dr. S. DeCarvalho), 1186
**Antihæmophilic Factor Concentrate** prepared from Cryoglobulin Precipitate : High-potency (Dr. J. G. Pool, *et al.*), 312
**Antihypertensive Effect of α-Methyldopa** : Mechanism of the (Prof. R. Imaizumi, *et al.*), 982
**Anti-Locust Research Centre, London** (Dr. P. T. Haskell), 233
**Animal Tissues** : Reduction of Dehydroascorbic Acid by (Dr. R. E. Hughes), 1068
**Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, fourth interscience conference**, 1228
**Antimonides of Niobium** : Arsenides and (S. Furuseth and Prof. A. Kjekshus), 512
**Antioxidants in Oats** : Light-induced isomerization (Dr. D. G. H. Daniels and H. F. Martin), 299
**Antioxidants isolated from Fermented Soybeans (Tempeh)**, (Prof. P. György, Prof. K. Murata and Dr. H. Ikehata), 870
**Anti-Rh Antibodies** by Extracts from Twigs of Antiospermous Plants : Specific Inhibition of (Prof. G. F. Springer and Mrs. H. Tegtmeyer), 298
**Antitoxins** : Co-precipitating Properties of 3 S Fragments derived from Horse (Prof. M. Raynaud and S. Iscaki), 759
**Aortic Elastin in the Child** : Acidophilia of (D. W. Menzies *et al.*), 195
**Apical Dominance in Plants** : Mechanism of (G. I. McIntyre), 1190
***Apis mellifera* L.** : Secretory Activity in the Corpora Allata of Worker Honey-bee (Dr. J. E. J. Habowsky and W. E. Beckel), 1090
**Apparent Size of Holes felt with the Tongue** (Dr. S. M. Anstis), 792
**Apple Cuticle** : Wax and the Water Vapour Permeability of (R. L. Horrocks), 547
**Apple Scions** : Relation of Electrical Resistance to Vigour of (Prof. C. D. Taper and R. S. Ling), 782
**"Application of Chemical Engineering in Newly Developing Countries"**, *symposium*, 700
**Aqueous Solution** : A Kinetic Approach to the Nature of Ferrous Ions in (Dr. C. F. Wells and M. A. Salam), 751
**Aqueous Solutions** by the Attenuated Total Reflectance Technique : Infra-red Spectra of (Dr. J. D. S. Goulden and D. J. Manning), 403
**Arabia Felix** : The Danish Expedition of 1761–1767 (Thorkild Hansen), *review* by Prof. C. F. Beckingham, 441
***Arachis hypogaea*** : A New Classification of Seed Proteins : Application to the Aleurins of (Dr. A. M. Altschul *et al.*), 501
**Arboviruses in East Africa** : Bats and (M. C. Williams *et al.*), 670
**Arcamone, F., *et al.*** : Structure and Synthesis of Distamycin *A*, 1064
**Argon Atoms** : Anomalous Ionization of Methyl Linolenate by Metastable Argon Atoms : Possible Linolenic Acid Participation in Photosynthetic Reactions (A. G. Vereshchagin and G. V. Novitskaya), 1384
**Arias, Dr. I. M., and Gartner, Dr. L. M.** : Production of Unconjugated Hyperbilirubinæmia in Full-term New-born Infants following Administration of Pregnane-3(alpha),20(beta)-diol, 1292
**Armitage, Prof. P.** : Méthodes Statistiques à l'Usage des Médecins et des Biologistes, *review*, 686
**Aromatic Biosynthesis** in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* and *Aerobacter aerogenes* : Relationship between the (Dr. C. Ratledge), 428
**Arridge, R. G. C., and Prior, K.** : Cooling Time of Silica Fibres, 386
**Arsenides and Antimonides of Niobium** (S. Furuseth and Prof. A. Kjekshus), 512
**Art of Calligraphy**, 1230
**Artefactual Chromatid Aberrations** in Untreated and X-ray-treated Human Lymphocytes (Dr. B. R. Migeon and Dr. T. Merz), 1395
**Arthrodiran Anatomy** (Dr. H. P. Whiting), 1023
**Artificial Acclimatization to Heat** in Physically Fit Subjects : Lack of (Dr. J. E. Greenleaf), 1072
**Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours** by means of Herpes Simplex and Polyoma Viruses (V. P. Hamburg and Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky), 772
***Arvicola amphibius*** : ***Leptospira grippotyphosa auriti*** in a Water vole (G. Slavin *et al.*), 893
**Asatoor, A. M.** : Pyridoxine Deficiency in the Rat Produced by D-Penicillamine, 1382
***Ascaris lumbricoides*** : Hyperpolarizing Action Potentials recorded from the œsophagus of (Prof. J. Del Castillo *et al.*), 530
**Ascitic Tumour Cells** by Pharmacological Agents injected intravenously : Modification of the Radiation Effect on (Dr. J. N. Correa and Dr. J. R. Andrews), 200
**Ascospores of *Ophiobolus graminis*** : Infection of Wheat Roots by (D. H. Brooks), 203
***Asellus*** (Crustacea, Isopoda) in Esthwaite and Ullswater, English Lake District : Occurrence of (Prof. H. P. Moon), 894
**Ashton, B., and Savag, Prof. M. G.** : Evolution and Prevention of Drug-resistance, 1323
**Aslib annual conference**, 700
**Aspartic Family** : Alternative Patterns of End-product Control in Biosynthesis of Amino-acids of the (Dr. P. Datta and Prof. H. Gest), 1259
**Aspects of Marine Fisheries Research** (Dr. C. E. Lucas), 950
**Aspens** (Prof. S. A. Graham, R. P. Harrison and C. E. Westell, jun.), *review* by Dr. F. N. Howes, 1005
***Aspergillus fischeri* var. *glaber*** : A $C_{18}H_{28}O_4$ Compound produced by the Fungus (), J. Ellis *et al.*), 1382
***Aspergillus nidulans*** : Physiological and Genetic Effects of 8-Azaguanine on (Dr. A. T. Bull and Dr. B. M. Faulkner), 506
***Aspergillus niger*** : Antifungal Activity in Orange Tissue infected with (Dr. D. M. Spencer and G. A. Carter), 894
***Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh** : Metabolism of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid ('2,4-D') by (J. K. Faulkner and Dr. D. Woodcock), 865
Metabolism of Phenoxyacetic Acid by (D. R. Clifford and Dr. D. Woodcock), 763
***Asplenium*** : Autopolyploidy in (Dr. J. D. Lovis), 324
**Astbury, Dr. N. F.** : Progress in Ceramic Science, Vol. 3, *review*, 804
***Asterazylon mackiei* K. and L.** : Probable Fertile Region of (Dr. A. G. Lyon), 1082
**Astronautical Congress, fifteenth international**, 240
**Astronomer** : Dr. R. M. Petrie appointed Dominion, 696
**Astronomical Convention, Second National Amateur**, 350
**Astrup, Dr. T., and Nissen, U.** : Urinary Trypsin Inhibitor (Mingin) : Transformation into a New Trypsin Inhibitor by Acid Hydrolysis or by Sialidase, 255
**Asymmetry of Jupiter's van Allen Belt** : Evidence for (J. A. Roberts and M. M. Komesaroff), 827
**Atherosclerosis in Cholesterol-fed Rabbits** : Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental (Dr. G. B. Rossi *et al.*), 252
**Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' Hyperlipæmic Guinea Pigs** : Failure to induce (Dr. G. B. Rossi *et al.*), 416
**Atherton, Dr. J. G., and Anderson, C. D.** : Effect of Actinomycin *D* on Measles Virus Growth and Interferon Production, 671
**Atlantic Ocean in July 1963** : Evidence of a South Equatorial Counter-current in the (J. L. Reid, jun.), 182
**Atlas of Electron Microscopy** (compiled by F. Scanga), *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 1103
**Atmosphere** : Laser Radar Echoes from a Stratified Clear (R. T. H. Collis *et al.*), 1274
**Atomic Structure and Chemical Bonding** (Fritz Seel), *review* by Dr. D. J. Millen, 114
**Aubert, Prof. X., and Kaynes, Dr. R. D.** : Energetics of the Electric Organ, 261
**Auckland Islands**, 26
**Auditory Illusion of Distance** (Dr. R. A. Butler and Dr. R. F. Naunton), 1201
**Augenstein, L., and Nag-Chaudhuri, J.** : Energy Transfer in Proteins, 1145
**Auroral Absorption Event at Lower Latitude** : Heights of Central Absorbing Regions for a Strong (Prof. J. S. Kim and J. D. Kleinkopf), 1160
**Auroral Rays (F. R. Bond)**, 1275
**Auroral Zone** : Periodic Precipitation of the Particle Flux in the (Dr. R. N. Singh), 69
**Austin, S., *et al.*** : Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Fœtal Bone, 615
Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of Blood Flow in the Major Coronary Arteries, 148
**Australian Academy of Science, Senior Fellowships** for Short-term visits to, 128
**Australian Association of Clinical Biochemists** : Election of officers, 1018
**Australian Defence Standards Laboratories** (S. Weintroub), 25
***Australian Mineral Industry* 16, No. 3, March 1964**, 699
***Australian Natural History*, 14, No. 10 ; June 1964**, 1226
***Australian Science Index*, April 1964, 8, No. 4**, 819
**Autogeny and Oviposition in Arctic Mosquitoes** (P. S. Corbet), 669
**"Automatic Methods of Analysis", meeting**, 819
**Automation, Leisure and Youth Services**, 921
**Autopolyploidy in *Asplenium*** (Dr. J. D. Lovis), 324
**Autoradiography** : Tetrad Analysis by (K. M. Marimuthu and Prof. S. F. H. Threlkeld), 101
**Auxin- and Metabolite-mediated Control Systems** : Regulation of Acid Invertase-levels in Sugar Cane Stalks by (Dr. K. T. Glasziou and J. C. Waldron), 541
**Aviation Research**, 816
**Awachie, Dr. J. B. E., *et al.*** : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the Intestines of Freshwater Fish, 986
**Axelrod, Prof. A. E., *et al.*** : Actinomycin *D* and Messenger-RNA Turnover, 1134
**Axelrod, Dr. J., *et al.*** : Neural and Photic Regulation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat Pineal Gland, 981
**β-Axon Stimulation** : Excitation of Primary Muscle Spindle Endings by (Dr. G. L. Kidd), 1248
***Azotobacter chroococcum*** : Role of Cobalt in Nitrogen Fixation by (Dr. V. Iswaran and Dr. V. B. Sundara Rao), 549
**Ayers, J. E., *et al.*** : Off-flavour of Dehydrated Carrot stored in Oxygen, 81
**Ayscough, Dr. P. B., *et al.*** : Effect of Micro-crystal Formation on the Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of α,α-Diphenyl-β-picrylhydrazyl in Various Frozen Solvents, 1378
**8-Azaguanine on *Aspergillus nidulans*** : Physiological and Genetic Effects of (Dr. A. T. Bull and Dr. B. M. Faulkner), 506
**Azo Dye Carcinogens** : Contact Reactivity to (Dr. J. Gordon), 884
***Azotobacter*** Inoculation and Application of Gibberellins : Similar Effects on Tomato Plants of (Dr. R. M. Jackson *et al.*), 851

**Bachi, C., *et al.*** : Proliferation and Maturation Defect in Acute Leukæmia Cells, 92
***Bacillus subtilis*** : Action of Rifamycin on Incorporation of Amino-acids into Protein in Cell-free Systems from (L. Frontali *et al.*), 84
Relation of Ribonucleic Acid Composition to Growth Rate and Dormancy in (Prof. R. H. Doi and R. T. Igarashi), 1092
Time of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Protein in Spores of (Dr. R. E. Canfield and Dr. J. Szulmajster), 596
**Bacq, Prof. Z. M., and Alexander, Dr. P.** : Importance for Radio-Protection of the Reaction of Cells to Sulphydryl and Disulphide Compounds, 162
**Bacteria** : Effect of Deuterium on Starving (S. Lovett), 429
Effect of Magnesium on Permeability Control in Chilled (R. E. Strange), 1304
Enumerating Viable (Dr. W. Koch and Dr. D. Kaplan), 896
Rhythmic Alternations in the Rate of Synthesis and the Composition of Rapidly Labelled Ribonucleic Acid during the Synchronous Growth of (Dr. R. Rudner *et al.*), 479
**Bacteria and their Mutants** with Impaired Respiration : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition in Certain (G. G. Gause *et al.*), 598
**Bacterial O Antigen** from Rabbit Erythrocytes : Dissociation of (Prof. C. N. Shumway), 1081
**Bacterial Benzyl Penicillin-splitting Enzyme** : Variety of Substrates for a (Dr. W. Kaufmann and K. Bauer), 520
**Bacterial Cross-resistance involving Penicillins, Chloramphenicol and Tetracycline** : Development *in vitro* of (R. Sutherland *et al.*), 548
**Bacterial Enzyme Synthesis** by Induction and Repression : Regulation of (P. H. Clarke and W. J. Brammar), 1153
**Bacterial Numbers** : Antibiotic Sensitivity and (Dr. D. Kaplan and Dr. W. Koch), 1091
**Bacterial Spores** by Mechanical Breakage in Acidic Media : Release of Cores from (A. D. Hitchins and Dr. G. W. Gould), 895
**Bacteriophage *Tl*** in the Shore Crab *Carcinus maenas* : Secondary Immune Response to (A. E. Taylor *et al*), 775
**Bacteriophages** : Host-range of Temperature *Serratia marcescens* (H. E. Prinsloo and Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 211
**Bacteriostatic Component of 'Scotch' Brand of Cellulose Adhesive Tape** : Identification of the (J. W. May and R. H. Houghton), 100
**Baghdiantz, Dr. A., *et al.*** : Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
**Bagley, E. D., *et al.*** : Fracture of Liquids in Shear, 175
**Baird, D. M.** : *Geology and Landforms as Illustrated by Selected Canadian Topographic Maps*, 1227
**Baker, A. de C.** : Marine Distributions, *review*, 226
**Baker, Dr. H., *et al.*** : Vitamin-binding Capacity of Experimentally Injured Liver, 302
**Baker, Dr. P. E., *et al.*** : Survey of the South Sandwich Islands, 691
**Baker, P. E., and Tomblin, J. F.** : A Recent Volcanic Eruption on Bouvetoya, South Atlantic Ocean, 1055
**Baker, R. A., *et al.*** : Relationship of Adrenocortical Insufficiency to Spontaneous Regression in Mammary Tumours induced in Rats by Oral Administration of Dimethylbenzanthracene, 1079
**Bakken, A. H., and Burks, Dr. J. L.** : Measurements of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Mammalian Germ Cells using the Integrating Microdensitometer, 325
**Balanced Combinations of Polygenes** (Dr. W. Scharloo), 102 ; (Dr. A. Robertson), 102 ; (*Prof.* J. M. Thoday and J. B. Gibson), 102

**Balchin, Prof. W. G. V.:** Land and Water Use: Symposium presented at the Denver Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1961, 113

**Baldwin, Dr. G. C., and Tonks, Dr. L.:** Logarithmic Pressure Scale, 633

**Balis, Dr. M. E., et al.:** A Suggested Role of Amino-acids in Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1170

**Ballard, P., and Williams-Ashman, Prof. H. G.:** Isolation of a Soluble RNA Polymerase from Rat Testis, 150

**Ballio, A., et al.:** Fusicoccin: a New Wilting Toxin produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del, 297

**Bang, Y. N., and Lindegren, Prof. C. C.:** Origin from Mitochondria of the Double-walled Viral Membrane in *Saccharomyces*, 431

**Banner, Dr. F. T., et al.:** New Zealand Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphical Correlation, 180

**Bannister, W. H.:** Effect of Thiocyanate on Secretion of Acid and Uptake of Oxygen by Gastric Mucosa of the Frog, 978

**Barber, Dr. R., and Jones, Dr. A. S.:** Fractionation of Ribonucleic Acids, 45

**Bard, Dr. B. J. A.:** Law and Technologists, *review*, 801

**Bargman, D. J. (edited by):** Tropical Meteorology in Africa, *review* by Dr. R. C. Rainey, 561

**Barium Azide:** Thermal Decomposition of (Prof. E. G. Prout and D. J. Moore), 860

**Barium on the Adrenal Medulla:** Stimulant Action of (Prof. W. W. Douglas and Dr. R. P. Rubin), 305

**Banks, G. R., and Cohen, Dr. D.:** Sequence Specificity in Synthetic Polydeoxyribonucleotides, 184

**Barker, Prof. D., and Hunt, J. P.:** Mammalian Intrafusal Muscle Fibres, 1193

**Barker, Dr. G. R., and Jechová, V.:** Utilization of Adenine by a Mutant of *Candida utilis*, 189

**Barker, jun., R. E.:** Suggested Units for Conductivity, 513

**Barley Committee:** Trials, 1962, 818

**Barnes, A. C., et al.:** Inhibitory Effect of Progesterone on Activity of Human Myometrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 83

**Barnett, Dr. M. P.:** The Information Explosion, 585

**Barr, Dr. R. A., et al.:** Protein Synthesis and Turn-over in Cultured Plant Tissue: Sources of Carbon for Synthesis and the Fate of the Protein Breakdown Products, 367

**Barrett, I., and Hester, F. J.:** Body Temperature of Yellowfin and Skipjack Tunas in Relation to Sea Surface Temperature, 96

**Barrett, S. M., and Rice-Evans, Dr. P.:** Sensitivity of Hands to Visible Light, 993

**Barrington, R. E., et al.:** Recordings from Satellite *Alouette* I, 926

**Barrnett, Prof. R. J., and Ogawa, Dr. K.:** Electron Histochemical Examination of Oxidative Enzymes and Mitochondria, 724

**Barrs, Dr. H. D.:** Heat of Respiration as a Possible Cause of Error in the Estimation by Psychrometric Methods of Water Potential in Plant Tissue, 1136

**Barski, G., et al.:** Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture, 195

**Bartels, Prof. J.:** *obituary* by Prof. S. K. Runcorn, 813

**Bartholini, G., et al.:** Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophol from Endogenous 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Isolated Blood Platelets, 1281

**Base Ratios in DNA in Male and Female *Pseudococcus citri*** (Dr. M. W. Loewus, Prof. S. W. Brown and Prof. A. D. McLaren), 104

**Bass, Dr. P., and Caltantine, M. R.:** Simultaneous Recording of Electrical and Mechanical Activity of the Uterus in the Unanesthetized Animals, 1367

**Bastin, Dr. J. A., et al.:** Lunar Brightness Distribution at 1·5 mm Wave-length, 960

**Basu, D., and Das Gupta, Dr. M. K.:** Slowly Varying Component of Solar Radio Emission in Relation to the Solar Cycle, 626

**Bata Shoe Organization** grant to the University of Sussex, 462

**Bates, Marston:** Animal Worlds, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 907

**Bates, T. H., et al.:** Radiation-induced Changes in Metabolism of Thymine in Rat, 843

**Bats:** Frequency of Spontaneous Arousal from Hibernation in (Prof. M. Menaker), 540

**Bats and Arboviruses** in East Africa (M. C. Williams, D. I. H. Simpson and R. S. Shepherd), 670

**Battersea College of Technology:** Appointments, 819

**Bauer, K., and Kaufmann, Dr. W.:** Variety of Substrates for a Bacterial Benzyl Pencillin-splitting Enzyme, 520

**Baumgartner, H., and Parker, W.:** Electrodeposition Method for the Preparation of Electron Microscope Specimens, 715

**Baumrin, Bernard (edited by):** Philosophy of Science, The Delaware Seminar, Vol. I. 1961–1962, *review* by G. Buchdahl, 110

**Bausch and Lomb Metallographs**, 1337

**Bayliss, P.:** Effect of Chemical Weathering on Parent Material, 327

**Beale, D., et al.:** Haemoglobin Gaccra, 363

**Bean Rust:** Thermophylaxis in (Prof. C. E. Yarwood), 426

**Beasts:** Varro and the Small: A Bimillennium for Microbiologists (Dr. D. F. Cheeseman), 911

**Beaton, L., and Maddox, J.:** *The Spread of Nuclear Weapons*, 1205

**Beatty:** Articles by the Staff of the Chester Beatty Research Institute, 1039

**Beckal, W. E., and Habowsky, Dr. J. E. J.:** Secretory Activity in the Corpora Allata of Worker Honey-bees (*Apis mellifera* L.), 1090

**Becker, M. J., et al.:** Some Properties of Differentially Centrifuged Particulate Fractions from Chloroplasts, 1263

**Becker, Dr. R. S., and Wentworth, Prof. W. E.:** Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 1257

**Beckingham, Prof. C. F.:** Arabia Felix: The Danish Expedition of 1761–1767, *review*, 441

**Bedford, J. S., et al.:** Some Negative Results in the Search for a Lethal Effect of Magnetic Fields on Biological Materials, 1086

**Beef:** Removal of Radiocaesium from (Prof. G. D. Gernon, jun.), 1189

**Beeler, G. W., et al.:** Perception of Pattern and Colour in the Stabilized Retinal Image, 1200

**Beerthuis, R. K., et al.:** Enzymatic Conversion of All-cis-Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins, 839

**Beet selected for Resistance to Bolting:** Graft Transmission of the Flowering Stimulus from a Wild *Beta* Species to a Line of (G. J. Curtis), 201

**Behaviour:** Science and, 903

**Behaviour of Fish:** Further Uses of Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of (Dr. V. G. Welsby *et al.*), 588

**Beiser, Prof. S. M., et al.:** Purine- and Pyrimidine-specific Antibodies: Precipitation with Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1381

**Bekefi, G., et al.:** Effect of Gas Flow on the Properties of a Plasma Column, 1369

**Belehradek, J., et al.:** Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture, 195

**Beleslin, Dr. B., et al.:** Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat, 763

**Bell, Dr. E. A.:** Relevance of Biochemical Taxonomy to the Problem of Lathyrism, 378

**Bell, Dr. E. T.:** Techniques in Endocrine Research (Proceedings of a NATO Advanced Study Institute, Birmingham, 1962), *review*, 112

**Belrose, J. S., et al.:** Recordings from Satellite *Alouette* I, 926

**Bembry, Dr. J. Y., and Ozzello, Prof. L.:** Effects of 17-β-oestradiol on the Production of Acid Mucopolysaccharides by Cell Cultures of Human Fibroblasts, 80

**Bennett, Dr. E. L., et al.:** Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity and Previous Ethanol Consumption in Mice, 793

**Bennett, J. E.:** Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of γ-Irradiated Alkoxides, 514

**1-Benzyl, 1-Pentyl and 1-Isopropyl Derivatives of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole:** Protection of Poliovirus-infected Tissue-culture Cells using the (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan, *et al.*), 433

**Beretka, J., and Marriage, A. J.:** Determination of the Initial Formation Temperature of Nickel Ferrite Spinel, 515

**Berger, Prof. J. A., and Katz, Dr. O. M.:** Decomposition Pressure Hysteresis in the Zirconium-Hafnium-Hydrogen System, 1163

**Bergren, Dr. W. R., et al.:** Galactose-1-phosphate Uridyl Transferase Activity in Galactosæmia, 845

**Berlet, Dr. H. H., et al.:** Variations of Urinary Creatinine and its Correlation to Tryptamine Excretion in Schizophrenic Patients, 1198

**Bern, Prof. H. A., and Nishioka, R. S.:** Secretion Masses in the Nuclei of the Caudal Neurosecretory Cells of the Teleost *Albula vulpes*, 1191

**Bernal, Prof. J. D.:** Little Science, Big Science, *review*, 678

*obituary* of Prof. Isadore Fankuchen, 916

**Bernard, Prof. J., et al.:** Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse Kidney Cells, 672

**Berry, Dr. M., et al.:** Pattern of Cell Migration during Cortical Histogenesis, 591

**Berry, Dr. R. J.:** A Comparison of Effects of some Chemotherapeutic Agents and those of X-rays on the Reproductive Capacity of Mammalian Cells, 1150

**Best, Dr. R. J., and Katekar, G. F.:** Lipid in a Purified Preparation of Tomato Spotted Wild Virus, 671

**Bette, L., and Mücing, Dr. D.:** Free α-Amino-N Content of Peripheric and Hepatic Venous Blood of Normal Adults, 192

**Beynon, Prof. W. J. G., and Jones, E. S. O.:** Collision Frequency in the Ionosphere and Solar Activity, 1159

**Beyth, Dr. J., and Gutman, Dr. J.:** Mechanism of Reversal of the Vasomotor Effect of Isoprenaline, 1291

**Bhatt, R. P., et al.:** Comparative Role of Nitrate and Molecular Oxygen in the Dissimilation of Glucose, 55

**Bidwell, Dr. R. G. S.:** Canadian Society of Plant Physiologists, 242

**Bidwell, Dr. R. G. S., et al.:** Protein Synthesis and Turnover in Cultured Plant Tissue: Sources of Carbon for Synthesis and the Fate of the Protein Breakdown Products, 367

**Bigg, E. K.:** Influence of the Satellite Io on Jupiter's Decametric Emission, 1008

**Biggins, J., and Park, R. B.:** Nucleic Acid Content of Chloroplasts of Spinach isolated by a Non-aqueous Technique, 425

**Biggs, Dr. P. M., and Payne, Dr. L. N.:** Difference in Susceptibility to Lymphoid Leukosis Virus and Rous Sarcoma Virus between Cells from Two Inbred Lines of Domestic Fowl, 1306

**Bile Salts in the Gastric Juice of a Crab:** Absence of (A. van den Oord, H. Danielsson and R. Ryhage), 301

**Biliary Excretion of Caeruloplasmin Copper** (Dr. P. Aisen, Prof. A. G. Morell, Dr. S. Alpert and Dr. I. Sternlieb), 873

**Bilirubin:** Stability of (Dr. J. Fog and B. Bugge-Asperheim), 756

**Binary Chromium Oxides:** Two New (K. A. Wilhelmi), 967

**Binns, K. J., and Lawrenson, P. J.:** Analysis and Computation of Electric and Magnetic Field Problems, *review* by E. M. Freeman, 225

**Biochemical Pathology of Acute Hepatic Adenosinetriphosphate Deficiency** (Prof. E. Farber, Prof. K. H. Shull, Dr. S. Villa-Trevino, Prof. B. Lombardi and M. Thomas), 34

**Biochemical Problems of Lipids** (edited by A. C. Frazer), *review* by Prof. C. Long, 223

**Biochemical Society, discussion on "The Place of Biochemistry in the New Universities", 131:** Meeting, 1018

**Biochemistry in the New Universities:** Place of (Prof. E. A. Dawes), 131

**Biochemistry of the Endocrine System** (Prof. F. G. Young), 952

**Bio-isostere, A New:** Alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines (A. A. Larsen and P. M. Lish), 1283

**Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm** (P. Volfin *et al.*), 408

**Biological Basis of Criminal Behaviour** (Prof. H. J. Eysenck), 952

**Biological Materials:** Some Negative Results in the Search for a Lethal Effect of Magnetic Fields on (Dr. E. J. Hall *et al.*), 1086

**Biological Objects:** Precise Optical Thickness Measurement of (Dr. J. Dyson), 1300

**Biological Systems:** Chemical Potentials and Electrical Potentials in (Dr. N. R. Joseph *et al.*), 931

**Biological Vectors and Reservoirs of Strontium-90** (Dr. D. J. Nelson), 420

**Biologically Active Metabolite of Vitamin A and Vitamin A Acid** (K. Yagishita, P. R. Sundaresan and Prof. G. Wolf), 410

**Biology, Institute of—Qualifications**, 238

**Biophysics and Molecular Biology:** Progress in (edited by J. A. V. Butler *et al.*), Vol. 13, *review* by Dr. J. T. Finch, 557

**Biosynthesis of Amino-acids of the Aspartic Family:** Alternative Patterns of End-Product Control in (Dr. P. Datta and Prof. H. Gest), 1259

**Biosynthesis of Ethylene** (Dr. S. P. Burg and E. A. Burg), 869

**Biosynthesis of L-Serine Ethanolamine Phosphodiester** (Dr. H. Rosenberg, Prof. A. H. Ennor and S. Sugai), 410

**Biosynthetic Labelling of Mammalian Insulins *in vitro*** (Dr. K. W. Taylor, D. G. Parry and G. Howard Smith), 1144

**Biosynthetic Pathways in Higher Plants** (Dr. J. B. Pridham), 355

**Birch, Prof. H. F., and Dougall, H. W.:** Acid, Ammonium and Nitrate Distribution in Grasses, 1308

**Bird, Dr. A. F.:** Embedding and Staining Small Nematodes for Electron Microscopy, 1300

**Bird, J. T., et al.:** Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Fœtal Bone, 615

**Bird, T., et al.:** Inhibition of Tumour Growth in Irradiated Mice by Sensitized Homologous Spleen Cells, 1295

**Birds:** Mating Preferences in Wild (Dr. D. F. Owen), 986

**Birefringence of Lymph Node Cells** (P. B. Lambert), 1295

**Birks, Dr. J. B.:** Fluorescence of Organic Mixed Excimers, 1062

**Biron, Dr. P., et al.:** Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin, 531

**Bishop, Dr. J. O.:** Initiation of Polypeptide Chains in the Reticulocyte Cell-free System, 40

**Bishop, Dr. W. W.:** More Fossil Primates and other Miocene Mammals from North-east Uganda, 1327

**Bituminous Coalfields:** Coal Ranks and Geothermal Gradients in High-volatile (R. P. Suggate and J. O. Elphick), 72

**Blackband, W. T. (edited by):** Propagation of Radio Waves at Frequencies below 300 kc/s, *review* by J. A. Ratcliffe, 1209

Blackman, Prof. G. E., and Palmer, J. M. : Prevention by 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid of an Increase in the Rate of Phosphate Utilization, caused by the Prolonged Treatment of Segments of Pea Stems in Maleate Buffer, 526

Blackwood, Prof. A. C., and Chopra, S. L. : Toxic Action of Hæmolytic *Escherichia coli* isolated from Pigs, 667

Blake, A., *et al.* : Oligomycin and Active Transport Reactions in Cell Membranes, 720

Blake, W. E., *et al.* : Ion-exchange Method for the Estimation of Strontium-90 in Milk, 862

*Blakeney Point and Scolt Head Island* (edited by J. A. Steers), 23

Blast-furnace Cement in South Africa (B. H. Milner), 1024

Blood Cell : Interaction of Glutathione and Epinephrine within the Human (Dr. S. Roston), 1075

Blood Cells of Selected Species : $1\text{-}^{14}$C-Glucose Utilization of Intact Nucleated Red (Major C. E. Shields *et al.*), 935

Blood Coagulation : Contact Phase of (H. L. Nossel), *review* by Prof. G. V. R. Born, 682

Blood Flow in the Major Coronary Arteries : Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of (Prof. A. Kolin *et al.*), 148

Blood, Flow of, to the Pineal Body of the Rat (Prof. H. Goldman and Dr. R. J. Wurtman), 87

Blood Glucose after Adrenaline : Rapid Action of Hydrocortisone in the Increase in (T. D. R. Hockaday), 1242

ABO Blood Groups in Sarcoidosis (Dr. G. Jörgensen and K. Wurm), 1095

Blood Group Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations ? Does a Connexion exist between (Prof. J. Ducos *et al.*), 432

Blood Group H Substance : Isolation of Serologically Active Fucose-containing Oligosaccharides from Human (Mrs. V. P. Rege *et al.*), 360

Blood Plasma, Analysis of Dried, by Spark Source Mass Spectrometry (W. A. Wolstenholme), 1284

Blood Platelets : Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophol from Endogenous 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Isolated (G. Bartholini *et al.*), 1281

Blood Salicylate during Pregnancy (B. Lessel and Dr. E. E. Cliffe), 304

Blood Sugar Level and Composition of Meal : Taste Sensitivity and Food Deprivation (Dr. R. Yensen), 327

Blood, Variations in Flow of, within the Epididymis and Testis of the Sheep and Rat (Dr. B. P. Setchell, Dr. G. M. H. Waites and A. R. Till), 317

Blood Velocity telemetered from Untethered Animals (D. L. Franklin, N. W. Watson and R. L. Van Citters), 528

Bloomfield, Dr. C. : Chemical Analysis of Soils, *review*, 334
Treatise on Soil Science, fourth posthumous edition, revised, *review*, 334

Blow, Dr. W. H., *et al.* : New Zealand Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphical Correlation, 180

Blue-green Algae : Light-induced Absorption-change Transients in Some (Dr. B. Ke), 405

Boardman, Dr. N. K., and Anderson, Dr. J. M. : Isolation from Spinach Chloroplasts of Particles Containing Different Proportions of Chlorophyll *a* and Chlorophyll *b* and their Possible Role in the Light Reactions of Photosynthesis, 166

Bocci, Dr. V. : Distribution and Fate of Soluble Proteins labelled with Iodine-131 from Rat and Rabbit Livers, 888
Efficient Labelling of Tissue-soluble Proteins with Iodine-131 using Chloramine T., 985
Soluble Liver Proteins Fractionation by Zone Electrophoresis on 'Pevikon C-870', 775

Boddington, T., *et al.* : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures, 473

Body Temperature in the Quail : Effect of Photoperiod on Cyclic Patterns of (A. E. Woodard and F. B. Mather), 422

Body Temperature of Yellowfin and Skipjack Tunas in Relation to Sea Surface Temperature (I. Barrett and F. J. Hester), 96

Boffa, G. A., *et al.* : Slow Alpha$_2$-Globulin of Rat Serum, 1182

Bohnel, E., and Jackson, Dr. B. : Liver Mitotic Rates and Weights in Young, Rapidly Growing Rats after Serum Injection, 892

Bohr, Prof. D. F., and Funaki, Dr. S. : Electrical and Mechanical Activity of Isolated Vascular Smooth Muscle of the Rat, 192

Bohuon, C., *et al.* : Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture, 195

Boi-Doku, F. S., *et al.* : Hæmoglobin Gaccra, 363

Boiron, Dr. M., *et al.* : Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse Kidney Cells, 672

*Boliland Region of Sierra Leone : The Soils and Geography of the*, 577

Boll Weevil : Guanine in the Excreta of the (N. Mitlin and D. H. Vickers), 1403

Bolton, Dr. W., *et al.* : Structure of Hæmoglobin : An X-ray Examination of reduced Horse Hæmoglobin, 687

Bond, F. R. : Auroral Rays, 1275

Bondi, Prof. H. : Gravitational Collapse, 1202

Bone : Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Fœtal (Dr. H. L. Rosenthal *et al.*), 615

Bone Growth and Uptake of Radiocalcium in Tetracycline-treated Rats (Dr. R. C. Likins and G. A. Pakis), 1069

Bone Marrow Cells in Sheep and Man : Differences of (Dr. H. Winter), 311

Bone Marrow in the Irradiated Mouse : *in vivo* Migration of Colony-forming Units from Shielded (Lieut. G. E. Hanks), 1393

Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally Irradiated Mice : Effect of Œstradiol on (Dr. J. S. Thompson *et al.*), 265

Bone Salt : Relationship between Pyrophosphate Content and Oxytetracycline Labelling of (Dr. K. H. Ibsen and Dr. M. R. Urist), 761

Bonnell, B. : Adhesive Disk of *Echeneis naucrates*, 206

Booth, Prof. A. D., *et al.* : Laser in Cytology, 789

Born, Prof. G. V. R. : Contact Phase of Blood Coagulation, *review*, 682
*Obituary of* Dr. M. J. Cross, 1013

Bornemissza, G. F. : Sex Attractant of Male Scorpion Flies, 786

Bos, C. J., *et al.* : α-Glycerolphosphate Production by Rat Hepatomas, 77

*Bos indicus* Cattle as affected by Intake of Feed : Comparative Digestive Capacities of *Bos taurus* and (Dr. J. R. Howes and Prof. Hentges, jun.), 784

*Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus* Cattle as affected by Intake of Feed : Comparative Digestive Capacities of (Dr. J. R. Howes and Prof. J. F. Hentges, jun.), 784

Boughey, Prof. A. S., *et al.* : Antibiotic Reactions between African Savanna Species, 1302

Bound Water : Use of Microwave Techniques for the Determination of (Dr. P. O. Vogelhut), 1169

Bound Water, Metabolites and Genetic Continuity (Prof. S. J. Webb), 374

Bourke, P. M. Austin : Emergence of Potato Blight, 1843–46, 805

Bouvetoya, South Atlantic Ocean : A recent Volcanic Eruption on (P. E. Baker and J. F. Tomblin), 1055

Bowden, Dr. F. P., *et al.* : Anistropy of Friction in Crystals, 27
Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures, 473

Bowen, D. M., and Olson, Prof. R. E. : Effect of Nicotinic Acid on Sterol Biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 762

Boyd-Orr, Lord : Man Must Eat, *review*, 904

Boyland, Prof. E., and Nery, Dr. R. : Dihydroxyurea, 1379

Boyse, Dr. E. A., *et al.* : Ml : A New Antigen found in Leukæmias and Mammary Tumours of the Mouse, 1033

Brace, R. : Matric Algebra for Electrical Engineers, *review* by Dr. W. J. Gibbs, 338

Bradley, A. S. (edited by) : High Pressure Physics and Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 223

Brand, Dr. M. : Polymorphism in the Serum Proteins of the Reindeer, 674

Bragdon, H. R., and Chapman, Dr. R. M. : Evoked Responses to Numerical and Non-numerical Visual Stimuli while Problem Solving, 1155

Brain, Lord : Progress in Brain Research, Vols. 1–3, *review*, 3

Brain : Contingent Negative Variation : An Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human (Dr. W. Grey Walter *et al.*), 380
Function of *N*-Acetyl Aspartic Acid in the : Effects of Certain Drugs (J. C. McIntosh and Prof. J. R. Cooper), 658
Sex Differences in Hemispheric Asymmetries of the Human (Dr. H. Lansdell), 550

Brain of the Cat : Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the (Dr. Lj. Mihailović *et al.*), 763

Brain Research : Progress in, Vols. 1–3, *review* by Lord Brain, 3

Brain Slices : L-Cysteine as Inhibitor of Potassium Retention by (Dr. K. D. Neame), 1067

Brain and Corpus Cardiacum Extracts on Hæmolymph Trehalose of the Cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* : Effects of (Prof. C. L. Ralph and R. McCarthy), 1195

Braithwaite, Dr. J. L. : Splenic Regeneration, 538

Brambell, Prof. F. W. R., *et al.* : A Theoretical Model of γ-Globulin Catabolism, 1352

Brammar, W. J., and Clarke, P. H. : Regulation of Bacterial Enzyme Synthesis by Induction and Repression, 1153

Branson, N. J. B. A., *et al.* : Radio Observations of the Crab Nebula during a Lunar Occultation 171

Brar, S. S., *et al.* : Concentrations of Cæsium-137, Rhodium-102 and Manganese-54 in Surface Air, 470

Breeding Activity of the Ewe : Inhibitory Effect of Lactation on the (J. L. Lees), 1089

Bremer, H., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408

Bremner, Prof. J. M., and Waring, S. A. : Ammonium Production in Soil under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index to Nitrogen Availability (201, 951) ; *erratum*, 819

Brenner, Dr. S. : Progress in Nucleic Acid Research, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 1004

Brice, N. M., *et al.* : Recordings from Satellite *Alouette I*, 926

Bridges, The Rt. Hon. Lord : The Treasury, 555

Bridges, Dr. B. A., and Purdom, Dr. C. E. : Effect of Sulphydryl Reagents on the Frequency of X-ray-induced Autosomal Recessive Lethal Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 419

Bridges, Dr. B. A., and Munson, Dr. R. J. : Segretation of Radiation-induced Mutations in *Escherichia coli*, 270

Bridges, Dr. C. D. B. : Effect of Season and Environment on the Retinal Pigments of Two Fishes, 191
Periodicity of Absorption Properties in Pigments based on Vitamin $A_2$ from Fish Retina, 303

Bridgwater, D., and Walton, B. J. : Tectono-Magmatic Evolution of the Svecofennid Chelogenic Cycle in South Greenland, 278

Brightman, R. : The Lunar Society of Birmingham : A Social History of Provincial Science and Industry in Eighteenth-Century England, *review*, 6
Science : Method and Meaning, *review*, 685

Brill, Prof. A. S., and Venable, jun., Dr. J. H. : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Single Crystals of Cupric Insulin, 752

Brimacombe, Dr. J. S., *et al.* : Synthesis of Glucopeptides, 401

Brink, Dr. N. G., *et al.* : *Para*-*O*-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154

Brinkhoff, O., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408

Britain's Contribution to Education Overseas, 1313

British Association for the Advancement of Science Meeting in Southampton :
Presidential Address, 943
Summaries of addresses of Presidents of Section, 948
The Southampton Region, 956
President for 1965, 958
Southampton Meeting of the (R. N. M. Robertson), 235

British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education, annual conference, 1124

British Broadcasting Corporation : Lecture on "Sound Radio in the Television Age", 348

*B.B.C. Engineering Monographs* (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 359

British Coal Utilization Research Association Annual Report 1963, 133

British Council : *List No. 8 Nuclear Studies*, 24

British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association, annual report for 1963, 126

British Mesozoic Committee (Dr. D. V. Ager), 1059

British Museum (Natural History) : *British Palæozoic Fossils*, 818
*British Palæozoic Fossils* (British Museum (Natural History)), 818

British Society of Rheology, meeting, 700

British Technical Co-operation Overseas, 357

British Waterways Board : *The Future of the Waterways* : *Interim Report of the Board*, 1020

Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : Introduction to the Constructive Theory of Functions, *review*, 114
Meromorphic Functions, *review*, 338

Bromobenzene : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and (Dr. J. E. Lovelock *et al.*), 1267

5-Bromodeoxyuridine : Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-rays of Mammalian Cells by (Dr. J. T. Lett *et al.*), 593

Bromthymol Blue and Polymyxin B. : Antibacterial Interaction between (Dr. F. D. Crisley), 211

Bronowski, Dr. J., *et al.* (editorial board) : Technology, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 339

Bronsch, Prof. K., *et al.* : Carbonic Anhydrase in the Mamillæ of the Hen's Egg Shell, 88

Brooker, M. G., and Dolling, C. H. S. : Cryptorchism in Australian Merino Sheep, 49

Brookes, Dr. C. A., *et al.* : Anisotropy of Friction in Crystals, 27

Brooks, D. H. : Infection of Wheat Roots by Ascospores of *Ophiobolus graminis*, 203

Brooks, H. J. : Responses of Pear Seedlings to *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, a Growth Retardant, 1303

Broom, Dr. B. : Effect of Hypoxia on the Rabbit during Exposure to Cold, 498
Brown Adipose Tissue and Thermoregulatory Heat Production in the Rat (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer, F. Sárdy and Gy. Szegvari), 765
Brown, A. C. : Effect of Hydrogen Sulphide on *Bullia* (Gastropoda), 205
Brown, C. G. D., *et al.* : Mode of Multiplication of *Theileria* in Cultures of Bovine Lymphocytic Cells, 728
Brown, Dr. E. H., and Lehr, J. R. : A New Polymorph of Oxamide, 1168
Brown, M. E., *et al.* : Similar Effects on Tomato Plants of Azotobacter Inoculation and Application of Gibberellins, 851
Brown, N. E., and Prout, Prof. E. G. : X-Ray Scattering by Irradiated Single Crystals of Potassium Permanganate, 398
Brown, Dr. P. E., *et al.* : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain, 275
Brown, Prof. S. W., *et al.* : Base Ratios in DNA in Male and Female *Pseudococcus citri*, 104
Brown, V. M., and Templeton, W. L. : Resistance of Fish Embryos to Chronic Irradiation, 1257
Brownell, Dr. G. L., and Ellett, W. H. : Cæsium-137 Fall-out Body Burdens, Time Variation and Frequency Distribution, 53
Bruderer, H., *et al.* : Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophol from Endogenous 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Isolated Blood Platelets, 1281
Bryden, M. M. : Insulating Capacity of the Subcutaneous Fat of the Southern Elephant Seal, 1299
Bryophytes : Structure and Life of (E. V. Watson), review by C. C. Townsend, 1002
Buchdahl, G. : Philosophy of Science, The Delaware Seminar, Vol. 1, 1961–1962, review, 110
The Nature of the Natural Sciences, review, 110
Bud and Rhizome Development in *Agropyron repens* L. Beauv. : Influence of Nitrogen Nutrition on (G. L. McIntyre), 1084
Buds : Quick Preparation of Corolla Chromosomes from Flower (Dr. G. Haskell and E. B. Paterson), 673
Synaptic Transmission at Taste (Dr. C. J. Duncan), 875
Buds on the Roots of Potatoes : Experimental Production of (Dr. H. W. Howard), 1303
Budzynski, A. Z., *et al.* : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen, 1184
Bugge-Asperheim, B., and Fog, Dr. J. : Stability of Bilirubin, 756
Bull, Dr. A. T., and Faulkner, Dr. B. M. : Physiological and Genetic Effects of 8-Azaguanine on *Aspergillus nidulans*. 506
*Bulletin of the International Computation Centre*, 818
*Bulletin de la Societe Belge de Physique*, 1123
*Bullia* (Gastropoda) : Effect of Hydrogen Sulphide on (A. C. Brown), 205
Bunt, Dr. J. S. : Analysis of Algal Pigments by Thin-layer Chromatography, 1261
Burcham, Prof. W. E. : High Sensitivity Counting Techniques, review, 5
Burdon-Jones, Dr. C., and Petersen, J. A. : Another Giant Enteropneust from the Atlantic, 97
Bureau of American Ethnology : Index to *Bulletins* 1–100, 819
Burg, E. A., and Burg, Dr. S. P. : Biosynthesis of Ethylene, 869
Burg, Dr. S. P., and Burg, E. A. : Biosynthesis of Ethylene, 869
Burgess, Prof. R. E., and Gibson, Alan F. (edited by) : Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 7, review by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 337
Burke, Dr. J. E. : Progress in Ceramic Science, Vol. 3, review by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 804
Burkitt, M. C. : Transactions of the American Philosophical Society (New Series Vol. 54, Part 1), review, 681
Burks, Dr. J. L., and Bakken, A. H. : Measurements of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Mammalian Germ Cells using the Integrating Microdensitometer, 325
Burlingham, S. K., *et al.* : Similar Effects on Tomato Plants of Azotobacter Inoculation nd Application of Gibberellins, 851
Burnell, R. H., and Cass, D. D. : Quaternary Alkaloid from *Croton turumiquirensis*, Stayerm, 296
Burnet, Sir MacFarlane : A Darwinian Approach to Immunity, 451
Burns : Staphylococcal Teichoic Acid Antibody in the Sera of Patients with (Dr. L. Singleton *et al.*), 1173
Burrows, C. J., and Hobbs, J. F. : Gynodioecy in New Zealand *Gentiana*, 203
Burstrom, H. G., and Odhnoff, C. : Vegetative Anatomy of Plants, review by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1005
Burton, A. N. : Marine Levels in South Italy, 1060
Burtt, B. L. : Joseph Dalton Hooker, review, 221
Bushbridge, Dr. I. W. : Treatise on Radiative Transfer, review, 112
Butler, Prof. J. A. V., *et al.* (edited by) : Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology, Vol. 13, review by Dr. J. T. Finch, 557
Butler, Dr. R. A., and Naunton, Dr. R. F. : An Auditory Illusion of Distance, 1201
Butterfield, Prof. W. J. H., *et al.* : Effects of Adenine and Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of Insulin on the Liver, 1186
Butterworth, Dr. K. R. : Mechanism of Reversal of the Vasomotor Effect of Isoprenaline, 1291
Butterworths : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Current Literature Service, 919
Byrne, Dr. J. G., and Wright, Prof. W. : Stress Concentration in Concrete, 1374

(C-N-O) RADICAL : Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum of the Free Fulminate (Dr. W. D. McGrath and T. Morrow), 619
$Ca^{++}$ : DNA Polymerase in Thymus Nuclear Fractions isolated with (Dr. R. K. Main and L. J. Cole), 646
Cadmium : Grain Growth in (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade and D. A. Aboav), 635
Caeruloplasmin Copper : Biliary Excretion of (Dr. P. Aisen *et al.*), 873
Caesar, A. L. : Planning and the Geography of Great Britain, 950
Cæsium-Choline Interactions in Muscle Membrane : Potassium Effects on (Prof. A. Portala *et al.*), 1071
Cæsium-137 Content of Man due to Radioactive Fall-out, 1962–64 : Increase in the (Dr. J. Rundo and D. Newton), 537
Cæsium-137 Fall-out Body Burdens, Time Variation and Frequency Distribution ( W. H. Ellett and Dr. G. L. Brownell), 53
Cæsium-137, Rhodium-102 and Manganese-54 in Surface Air : Concentrations of (P. F. Gustafson, S. E. Muniak and S. S. Brar), 470
Cages, Danger of Spraying Wood Insect, with Melamine Resins (Dr. T. A. H. Nash and R. J. Kernaghan), 1195
Calcite using Optically Active Etchants : Production of Dislocation Etch Pits on (Dr. J. H. Thomas *et al.*), 72
Calcitonin : Extraction and Purification of (Dr. A. Baghdiantz *et al.*), 1027
Calcitonin Production and the Mitochondrion-rich Cells of the Dog Thyroid (Dr. G. V. Foster, Dr. I. MacIntyre and Dr. A. G. E. Pearse), 1029
Calcium Fluoride : Slip and Polygonization during Crystal Growth (Dr. B. Cockayne, D. S. Robertson and B. W. Straughan), 1376
Calder, Prof. R. : The Western Invasions of the Pacific and its Continents, review, 560
Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain : Age of (F. J. Fitch *et al.*), 275
Calf's Spleen : Effect on Leukæmic Cells of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from (Prof. S. Esposito), 1078
Callantine, M. R., and Bass, Dr. P. : Simultaneous Recording of Electrical and Mechanical Activity of the Uterus in the Unanæsthetized Animals, 1367
Calligraphy : The Art of, 1230
Calorimetric Dose Measurements with 35-MeV Betatron Electron Radiation (J. Nagl, A. Sanielevici and R. Wideröe), 632
Campbell, Dr. B. G. : Science and Human Evolution, 448
Campbell, Prof. J. W., and Lee, Dr. T. W. : DNA, PNA and Protein Contents in a Rapidly Differentiating System, the Rat Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*), 661
Canadian Department of Mines and Technical Surveys : Director of Observatories Branch appointed, 696
Canadian Embassy : Scientific Counsellor appointed to Embassy in Paris, 128
*Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 1227
Canadian Society for Plant Physiologists (Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell), 242
Canalization : Mutant Expression and (Dr. W. Scharloo), 1095
Cancer in Man : Unusual Forms and Aspects of (Dr. F. J. C. Roe), 356
Candela, Prof. J. L. R.-, *et al.* : Effect of Glucose on Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Rabbit Pancreas pre-incubated with β-Hydroxybutyrate, 758
*Candida utilis* : Utilization of Adenine by a Mutant of (Dr. G. R. Barker and V. Jechová), 189
Canfield, Dr. R. E., and Szulmajster, Dr. J. : Time of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Protein in Spores of *B. subtilis*, 596
Cannon, Dr. P., and Norton, Dr. F. J. : Reaction between Molybdenum Disulphide and Water, 750
Cano-Ruiz, J., *et al.* : Temperature Variation of β-Type Interlamellar Sorption Complexes of Graphite Acid with Alcohols, 1063
Capey, W. D., *et al.* : Isotope Effect in Radical Reactions, 294
Capildeo, Dr. R. : Gravity and Rotation, 175
Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene (Dr. J. E. Lovelock), 1267 ; (Dr. R. S. Becker and Prof. W. E. Wentworth), 1267 ; (Dr. J. A. Stockdale, Dr. G. S. Hurst and Dr. L. G. Christophorou), 1267
Carbohydrate Diets : Changes in the Fatty Acid Composition of Sebum associated with High (Dr. I. Macdonald), 1067
Carbon Dioxide : Occurrence of Urinary Calculi in Rats exposed to High Concentrations of Oxygen with Added (Prof. C. W. Smith and F. A. DeClement) 85
Carbon Dioxide Efflux from the Human Cornea *in vivo* (Prof. I. Fatt, Dr. R. H. Hill and Dr. G. H. Takahashi), 738
Carbon Dioxide and Cell Division (Dr. C. Sorokin), 1252
Carbon, Sources of, for Synthesis and the Fate of the Protein Breakdown Products : Protein Synthesis and Turn-over in Cultured Plant Tissue (Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell *et al.*), 367
Carbonate in a Low-density Fraction of Diaphyseal Bone : Presence of (Dr. L. Richelle and N. Quinaux), 84
Carbonic Anhydrase : A Variation in the Electrophoretic Pattern of Human Erythrocyte (Dr. R. F. Riedar and Dr. D. J. Weatherall), 1364
Carbonic Anhydrase in the Mamillæ of the Hen's Egg Shell (T. Diamantstein, Prof. K. Bronsch and J. Schlüns), 88
Carcinogenesis : Mechanisms of, 23
Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon of Incorporation of Tritiated Cytidine into Mouse Epidermal Cells : Inhibition by a (Dr. N. R. Sinclair and Prof. J. A. McCarter), 521
Carcinogens : Contact Reactivity to Azo Dye (Dr. J. Gordon), 884
Carcinogens by Lysosomes : Uptake of Hydrocarbon (Dr. A. C. Allison and Dr. L. Mallucci), 1024
Carcinoma by an Immunochromatographic Method : Preparation of Antigens Specific of Human Breast (Dr. S. DeCarvalho), 1186
Carcinoma Cells at High Ultra-centrifugal Forces : Survival of Ehrlich's Ascites (Dr. N. Molomut *et al.*), 740
Carcinomas of the Skin induced by Dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in Mice of the Strain XVIII/*Bln* : Resistance against (G. Pasternak *et al.*), 307
*Carcinus* : Lability of the Action Potential and the Recovery Cycle from Isolated Motor Axons of the Crab (R. A. Chapman), 872
*Carcinus maenas* : Secondary Immune Response to Bacteriophage T1 in the Shore Crab (A. E. Taylor *et al.*), 775
Cardinali, Dr. Giuliana, *et al.* : Effect of Colchicine on Human Tumours transplanted in Cheek Pouch of Syrian Hamster, 90
Cardinali, Dr. Giuseppe, *et al.* : Effect of Colchicine on Human Tumours transplanted in Cheek Pouch of Syrian Hamster, 90
Cardiotoxicity of Drugs : Influence of Psychological Stress on the Specific (Prof. A. Marino), 1289
Carey, J., and Warner, Dr. N. L. : Gamma-globulin Synthesis in Hormonally Bursectomized Chickens, 198
Carmack, C., *et al.* : Mechanisms of Inactivation of Single-stranded Virus Nucleic Acids by Heat, 606
Carnegie Institution Fellowship awarded to Dr. T. B. Mulholland, 1121
Carosalli, N. E., and Mahadevan, Prof. A. : Nature of Growth-promoting Activity associated with the Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyd. and Hans, 665
β-Carotene : Current Pulses in (D. Chapman and R. J. Cherry), 641
β-Carotene against Lethal Photosensitization by Hæmatoporphyrin : Protective Effect of (Dr. M. M. Mathews), 1092
β-Carotene by Hydroperoxides : Oxidation of (Dr. M. Elahi and Prof. E. R. Cole), 186
Carotid Body : Cytochemical Demonstration of Catecholamines in the Human (Dr. H. Niemi and Dr. K. Ojala), 539
Carpenter, A., *et al.* : Falling Efficiency at Sorting Cards during Acclimatization at 19,000 ft., 436
Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander : *Staffing African Universities*, 1314
Carriage of Dangerous Goods : International, 1015
Carrier-free (7-³H)-Testosterone (Dr. H. M. Coombs and H. R. Roderick), 523
Carrot stored in Oxygen : Off-flavour of Dehydrated (J. E. Ayers *et al.*), 81
Carruthers, Dr. W. : Smoking and Health : Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon-General of the Public Health Service, review, 221
Carswell, E. A., *et al.* : ML : A New Antigen found in Leukæmias and Mammary Tumours of the Mouse, 1033
Carter, G. A., and Spencer, Dr. D. M. : Antifungal Activity in Orange Tissue infected with *Aspergillus niger*, 894
Cartwright, J. : Distribution of Particle Size in Dust, 1057
Cass, D. D., and Burnell, R. H. : Quaternary Alkaloid from *Croton turumiquirensis*, Stayerm, 296
Case of an Inappropriate Model (Dr. H. Hammarton), 63
Catalytic Decomposition of Glucose in Aqueous Solution by Thermal Proteinoids (Prof. S. W. Fox and Dr. G. Krampitz), 1362
Catchpole, Prof. H. R., *et al.* : Chemical Potentials and Electrical Potentials in Biological Systems, 931
Catecholamines : Effects of Lumbar Sympathectomy on the Uterine uptake of (Dr. J. E. Fischer *et al.*), 938

Catecholamines in the Human Carotid Body : Cytochemical Demonstration of (Dr. M. Niemi and Dr. K. Ojala), 539
Cations : Increase of the Effectiveness of Polyene Antibiotics, with Univalent (Dr. I. Horváth and I. Koczka), 1305
Cattle : Chromosome Abnormality in Three Cases of Lymphatic Leukæmia in (I. Gustavsson and G. Rockborn), 990
Cattle as affected by Intake of Feed : Comparative Digestive Capacities of *Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus* (Dr. J. R. Howes and Prof. J. F. Hentges, jun.), 784
Cawthron, Thomas, and the Cawthron Institute (David Miller), *review* by Dr. G. W. Cooke, 802
Cell Culture Monolayers : Homotransplantation Antibodies detected by Mixed Agglutination with (C. J. Abeyounis *et al.*), 313
Cell Cycle in Lens Epithelium : Chromosome Duplication and the (Dr. B. D. Srinivasan), 100
Cell Division : Carbon Dioxide and (Dr. C. Sorokin), 1252
Cell Division in Tissue Cultures by Gibberellic Acid : Promotion of (J. Digby *et al.*), 547
Cell-free System : Initiation of Polypeptide Chains in the Reticulocyte (Dr. J. O. Bishop), 40
Cell Line with Phase of the Growth Cycle : Variations in Radiosensitivity of a Mammalian (H. Madoc-Jones), 983
Cell Membranes : Oligomycin and Active Transport Reactions in (Dr. R. Whittam *et al.*), 720
Cell Migration during Cortical Histogenesis : Pattern of (Dr. M. Berry *et al.*), 591
Cell and of the Cell Wall : Effects of Inositol-deficiency on Yeast with Particular reference to Chemical Composition of the (Dr. S. W. Challinor *et al.*), 250
Cells : Inhibitory Levels of Fluoride on Mammalian (Dr. J. A. Albright), 976
Recovery following X-irradiation of Synchronized Chinese Hamster (Dr. W. K. Sinclair and R. A. Morton), 247
Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine : Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-rays of Mammalian (Dr. J. T. Lett *et al.*), 593
Cells in Suspension Culture : Quantity Production of Synchronized Mammalian (D. F. Petersen and E. C. Anderson), 642
Cells in Tissue Culture : Phytohæmagglutinin-induced Cytotoxic Action of Normal Lymphoid Cells on (Dr. G. Holm *et al.*), 841
Cellular Component of Thymic Function (Dr. E. Leuchars, A. M. Cross, Dr. A. J. S. Davies and V. J. Wallis), 1189
Cellulase in Tomato Fruits (D. B. Dickinson and J. P. McCollum), 525
Cement, Blast-furnace, in South Africa (B. H. Milner), 1024
Cement Clinker and Water : Reaction between Portland (A. K. Chatterji and Phatak), 138
ω Centauri : Rotation of the Globular Cluster (Sir Richard Woolley), 961
Central Adaptation in Mechanisms of Form Vision (Prof. D. M. MacKay), 993
Central Nervous System of a Mollusc : Non-cholinergic Synaptic Inhibition in the (Dr. H. M. Garschenfeld), 415
Central Nervous System Serotonin and Norepinephrine Localization in Emotional and Non-Emotional Strains in Mice (Dr. H. S. Sudak and Dr. J. W. Maas), 1254
Centrifugation : Effects of Deceleration on Rats exposed to Prolonged (Dr. J. Oyama and W. T. Platt), 766
*Cercopithecus aethiops* : Activities of Pseudocholinesterases (Acylcholine-Acylhydrolase *EC* 3.1.1.8) in *Macaca mulatta (rhesus)* and (Dr. H. W. Goedde and V. Riedel), 1405
Cerebellar Factor : Identity of the (Dr. J. Crossland, Dr. G. N. Woodruff and Dr. J. F. Mitchell), 1388
Cerebellar Purkinje Cells by the Climbing Fibres : Excitation of (Sir John Eccles, *et al.*), 245
Cerebral Arteries of Sheep : Localization of Spontaneous Lipid Deposition in the (Dr. W. E. Stehbens), 1294
Cerebral Cortex by Electrical Stimulation of the Uterus : Potentials evoked in the Hypothalamus and (Dr. V. C. Abrahams *et al.*), 654
Cerny, Dr. J., *et al.* : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures, 473
Cerqua, R., *et al.* : Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental Atherosclerosis in Cholesterol-fed Rabbits, 252
Ceruloplasmins of the Pig : Inherited Variants in Serum (P. Imlah), 658
Cestods and Acanthocephala in the Intestines of Freshwater Fish : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of (Dr. J. C. Chubb, Dr. J. B. E. Awachie and C. R. Kennedy), 986
Cetacea : Retino-hypothalamic Connexions in (Prof. M. S. Jacobs and Dr. P. J. Morgane), 778
Chadderton, L. T., *et al.* : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures, 473
Chadderton, Dr. L. T., and Torrens, I. Mc.C. : Electron Microscope Observation of Nuclear Reactions, 387
Chain, Prof. E. B., *et al.* : Fusicoccin : a New Wilting Toxin produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del, 297
Chakravarti, D., *et al.* : Analyses of Radionuclides of Biological Interest in Pacific Waters, 571
Challinor, Dr. S. W., *et al.* : Effects of Inositol-deficiency on Yeast with Particular Reference to Chemical Composition of the Cell and of the Cell Wall, 250
Chaloner, Dr. W. G. : Fundamentals of Palæontology, Vol. 15, *review*, 685
Chambaut, A. M., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408
Chamberlain, E., and Hoekstra, Dr. P. : Electro-osmosis in Frozen Soil, 1406
Chambers, S. P. : Education and Industry. Substance of the Chuter Ede Lecture delivered before the National Union of Teachers, 237
Science and Mankind, 1010
Champness, D. L., *et al.* : Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_2$-7S Globulin in Tropical Populations, 1366
Chang, Dr. M. C., *et al.* : High Resistance of Mongolian Gerbils to Irradiation, 536
Chang, S. F., and Liener, Prof. I. E. : New Chromophoric Reagents for Labelling the Thiol Groups of Proteins, 1065
Changing Role of Science and Technology (Dr. J. A. Stratton). Substance of the ninety-eighth Commencement Address delivered at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 455
Channel Tunnel, 918
Chantry, Dr. G. W., *et al.* : Interferometric Raman Spectroscopy using Infra-red Excitation, 1052
Chapman, C. J., *et al.* : Further Uses of Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of Behaviour of Fish, 580
Chapman, D., and Cherry, R. J. : Current Pulses in β-Carotene, 641
Chapman, R. A. : Lability of the Action Potential and the Recovery Cycle from Isolated Motor Axons of the Crab, *Carcinus*, 872
Chapman, Dr. R. M., and Bragdon, H. R. : Evoked Responses to Numerical and Non-numerical Visual Stimuli while Problem Solving, 1155
Chapman, V., and Riley, Dr. R. : Cytological Determination of the Homœology of Chromosomes of *Triticum aestivum*, 156
Chargaff, Prof. E., awarded the 1963 Charles Léopold Mayer Prize, 24
Chargaff, Prof. E., *et al.* : Rhythmic Alternations in the Rate of Synthesis and the Composition of Rapidly Labelled Ribonucleic Acid during the Synchronous Growth of Bacteria, 479
Charnock, H. : High Salinity in Sea Water, 590
Chatagner, Dr. F. : Occurrence of Homoserine in the Liver of Ethionine- or Methionine-treated Rats, 1177
Chatterjee, S., *et al.* : Structural Investigation of 4-[(-Amino-5-pyrimidinyl)-imino]-2-pentan-2-ol., 970
Chatterji, A. K. : Semiconduction in Kaolin, 284
Chatterji, A. K., *et al.* : Thermionic Emission and Heat of Hydration of Lime, 61
Chatterji, A. K., and Phatak, T. C. : Reaction between Portland Cement Clinker and Water, 138
Cheek Pouch of Syrian Hamster : Effect of Colchicine on Human Tumours transplanted in (Dr. G. Cardinali *et al.*), 90
Cheesman, Dr. D. F. : Varro and the Small Beasts : A Bimillennium for Microbiologists, *review*, 911
Chelsea College of Science and Technology : Appointments, 578
Chemical Analysis of Soils (K. K. Gedroiz), *review* by Dr. C. Bloomfield, 334
Chemical Bonding : Atomic Structure and (Fritz Seel), *review* by Dr. D. J. Millen, 114
Chemical Engineering Practice, Vol. 7 (edited by H. W. Cremer), *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 681
Chemical Institute of Canada, symposium on "High Temperature Inorganic Chemistry", 128
Chemical Potentials and Electrical Potentials in Biological Systems (Dr. N. R. Joseph, Dr. H. B. Engel and Prof. H. R. Catchpole), 931
Chemical Protective Agents (Cysteamine and β-Aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and Homologous Testes-DNA on the Death-rate of the Progeny of a First Generation originating from Male Rats irradiated in the Infantile Period : Effect of (Dr. N. Savković), 1393
Chemical Protective Agents and Doses of X-irradiation : Quantitative Relations between Doses of (Prof. R. Koch and I. Seiter), 984
Chemical Technology : Encyclopædia of (Kirk-Othmer), Vol. 2, and Vol. 3, second revised edition, *review* by Dr. K. Field, 804, 1005
Chemical Toxicology : Progress in, Vol. 1 (edited by Abraham Stolman), *review* by Dr. H. V. Street, 562
Chemical Weathering on Parent Material : Effect of (P. Bayliss), 327
Chemically Specified Molecular Mechanism Underlying Excitation in Nerve : A Hypothesis (Prof. J. M. Tobias), 13
Chemi-luminescence as a Diagnostic Feature of Heterolytic Reactions which produce Oxygen (E. McKeown and Dr. W. A. Waters), 1063
Chemistry : Space and Time in (Prof. A. Maccoll), 809
Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fungi and Yeasts : Proceedings of the Symposium on the Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fungi and Yeasts, July 1963, *review* by C. Rainbow, 803
Chemotherapeutic Agents and those of X-rays on the Reproductive Capacity of Mammalian Cells : A Comparison of Effects of Some (Dr. R. J. Berry), 1150
Chemotherapy with Actinomycin *D* and Ribonuclease : an Example of Complementary Inhibition : Combination (Prof. A. C. Sartorelli), 877
Cherry, R. D. : Alpha-Radioactivity of Plankton, 139
Cherry, R. J., and Chapman, D. : Current Pulses in β-Carotene, 641
Chesters, Prof. C. G. C. : Fungal Friends and Foes, 953
Chiasma and Corpus Callosum in Monkeys : Optokinetic Nystagmus : An unlearned Response altered by Section of (Dr. T. Pasik and Dr. P. Pasik), 609
Chickens : Gamma-globulin Synthesis in Hormonally Bursectomized (J. Carey and Dr. N. L. Warner), 198
Childs, The Jane Coffin, Memorial Fund, 350
Chimæras : By Syngeneic Radiation (Dr. A. J. S. Davies *et al.*), 1039
By Thymectomized Syngeneic Radiation (A. M. Cross *et al.*), 1042
Chin, H., *et al.* : Decomposition of Dilute Hydrogen Peroxide in Alkaline Solutions, 1281
Chinnock, A. : National Physical Laboratory, 579
Chivers, H. J. A., and Hargreaves, J. K. : Fluctuations in Ionospheric Absorption Events at Conjugate Stations, 963
*Chlamydomonas reinhardii*, A Single-gene Mutation of, Affecting Motility : A Genetic and Electron Microscope Study (Sir John Randall *et al.*), 912
*Chlamydomonas snowiae* by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and Ethylene-diamine Tetra-acetic Acid : Induction of Phototaxis in (I. Chorin-Kirsh and Dr. A. M. Mayer), 1085
Chloralose : Actions and Dosage of (Dr. P. G. Croft), 1086
Chloramine T. : Efficient Labelling of Tissue-soluble Proteins with Iodine-131 using (Dr. V. Bocci), 985
Chloramphenicol as an Inhibitor of Energy-linked Processes in Maize Mitochondria (C. D. Stoner, Dr. T. K. Hodges and Prof. J. B. Hanson), 258
Chloramphenicol by Sensitive and Resistant Organisms : Uptake and Binding of (Dr. D. Vazquez), 257
Chloramphenicol and Tetracycline : Development *in vitro* of Bacterial Cross-resistance involving Penicillins (R. Sutherland *et al.*), 548
*Chlorella pyrenoidosa* : Influence of the Inoculum and the Medium on the Growth of (Dr. M. Rodriquez-López), 666
Chlorine Atoms : Recombination of (E. Hutton), 835
Chlorine-36 produced by Neutron Capture in Meteorites (Prof. P. S. Goel), 1162
Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in (Dr. J. E. Lovelock *et al.*), 1267
Chlorogenic Acid, Pure, not Allergenic in Atopy to Green Coffee: a Specific Protein Probably is involved (Dr. L. L. Layton, F. C. Greene, Dr. J. W. Corse and Dr. R. Panzani), 188
Chlorophyll by Electrolytic Reduction : Formation of Phase Test Intermediate of (R. Felton, G. M. Sherman and Prof. H. Linschitz), 637
Chlorophyll *a* and Chlorophyll *b* and their Possible Role in the Light Reactions of Photosynthesis : Isolation from Spinach Chloroplasts of Particles containing Different Proportions of (Dr. N. K. Boardman and Dr. J. M. Anderson), 156
Chloroplasts : Some Properties of Differentially Centrifuged Particulate Fractions from (J. A. Gross *et al.*), 1263
Chloroplasts of Spinach isolated by a Non-aqueous Technique : Nucleic Acid Content of (J. Biggins and R. B. Park), 425
Chloroquine-resistant Malaria Parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke and Lips, 1948) : Pigment Formation and Nuclear Division in (Dr. W. Peters), 1290
Cholesterol-fed Rabbits : Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental Atherosclerosis in (Dr. G. B. Rossi *et al.*), 252
Cholinesterase in Horse Plasma : Multiple Forms of (Dr. Y. Oki, Prof. W. T. Oliver and Dr. H. S. Funnell), 605
Chondrites : Possible Correlation between Classifications and Potassium-Argon Ages of (K. Keil), 511
Chopra, Dr. K. P., and Hubert, L. F. : Kármán Vortex-Streets in Earth's Atmosphere, 1341
Chopra, S. L., and Blackwood, Prof. A. C. : Toxic Action of Hæmolytic *Escherichia coli* isolated from Pigs, 667

Chorin-Kirsh, I., and Mayer, Dr. A. M. : Induction of Phototaxis in *Chlamydomonas snowiae* by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and Ethylene-diamine Tetraacetic Acid, 1085

Chow, D. C., *et al.* : Reduction in Rate of Growth of Hair in Mice as an Indicator of Exposure to Chronic Low Dosage Ionizing Radiation, 847

Choyce, Prof. P. : Intra-ocular Lenses and Implants, *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 910

Christophorou, Dr. L. G., *et al.* : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 1267

Chromatid Aberrations in Untreated and X-ray-treated Human Lymphocytes : Artefactual (Dr. B. R. Migeon and Dr. T. Mertz), 1395

Chromatograms : Detection of Divalent Sulphur Compounds on Paper and Thin-layer (R. Stephan and Dr. J. G. Erdman), 749

Chromatographie, La (Prof. L. Savidan), second edition, review by Dr. J. H. Purnell, 686

Chromatography, symposium, 351

Chromium Oxide–Chromium Cermets (H. E. N. Stone and N. A. Lockington), 70

Chromophoric Reagents for Labelling the Thiol Groups of Proteins : New (S. F. Chang and Prof. I. E. Liener), 1065

Chromosomal Aberrations in Rat Liver Cells : Influence of Chronic Gamma-irradiation on the Yield of (Dr. I. M. Shapiro *et al.*), 315

Chromosomal Alterations : Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group, Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain (Prof. J. Ducos *et al.*), 432

Chromosome Abnormality in Three Cases of Lymphatic Leukæmia in Cattle (I. Gustavsson and G. Rockborn), 990

Chromosome Conference : Oxford (Dr. K. R. Lewis), 1127

Chromosome Duplication and the Cell Cycle in Lens Epithelium (Dr. B. D. Srinivasan), 100

Chromosome Model, A New (Dr. D. N. De), 343

Chromosomes from Flower Buds : Quick Preparation of Corolla (Dr. G. Haskell and E. B. Paterson), 673

Chromosomes of *Triticum aestivum* : Cytological Determinations of the Homœology of (Dr. R. Riley and V. Chapman), 156

Chromosphere : Structure of the Solar (Prof. P. A. Sturrock), 285

Chubb, Dr. J. C., *et al.* : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the Intestines of Freshwater Fish, 986

Chugainov, Dr. P. F., and Lovell, Sir Bernard : Simultaneous Photoelectric and Radio Observations of Flare Stars, 1213

*Cimbebasia*, No. 6, November, 1963, 577

Circadian Control of Photoperiodism in the House Finch demonstrated by Interrupted night Experiments (Dr. W. H. Hamner), 1400

Cirillo, V. J., *et al.* : *Para-O*-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154

*Citellus variegatus*, Responses of a New Hibernator, to Controlled Environments (E. T. Pengelley), 892

Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates in the Perfused Rat Heart : Inhibition of Glycolysis by Pyruvate in Relation to the Accumulation of (J. R. Williamson and E. A. Jones), 1171

Cittadini, Dr. D., *et al.* : *In vivo* Effect of L-Lysine on Rat Liver Arginase, 643

Ciuchta, H. P., *et al.* : Effect of Snake Venom and Endotoxin on Cortical Electrical Activity, 1387

Civil Science in Britain : Reorganization of, 574

Civil Service : Problems of Statecraft and the, 555

Clare Hall, 240

Clark, A. M., *et al.* : Cytochemical Investigations of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-mediated Control of Ribonucleoprotein Metabolism, 1384

Clark, E. M., and Landauer, W. : Teratogenic Risks of Drug Synergism, 527

Clark, Dr. W. C., and Vondjidis, A. : Changes in Titanium Dioxide-Silver Nitrate Mixtures after Ultra-violet Irradiation, 635

Clarke, P. H., and Brammar, W. J. : Regulation of Bacterial Enzyme Synthesis by Induction and Repression, 1153

Clarke, W. J., *et al.* : New Zealand Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphical Correlation, 180

Classification, A New, of Seed Proteins : Application to the Aleurins of *Arachis hypogœa* (Dr. A. M. Altschul, N. J. Neucere, Dr. A. A. Woodham and Dr. J. M. Dechary), 501

Clastic Sediments : Method for Describing the Packing Texture of (I. J. Smalley), 281

Clauser, H., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408

Clegg, P. E., *et al.* : Lunar Brightness Distribution at 1·5 mm Wave-length, 960

Cleverdon, Dr. C. W. : Science Citation Index : An International Interdisciplinary Index to the Literature of Science, Vol. 1, *review*, 446

Cliffe, Dr. E. E., and Lessel, B. : Blood Salicylate during Pregnancy, 304

Clifford, D. R., and Woodcock, Dr. D. : Metabolism of Phenoxyacetic Acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh, 763

Climbing in Gekkonid Lizards : Keratinized Epidermal Derivatives as an Aid to (Dr. P. F. A. Maderson), 780

Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products (M. N. Gleason, R. E. Gosselin and H. C. Hodge), second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Egan, 562

*Cliona* : Symbiotic Association between Zooxanthellae and two Marine Sponges of the Genus (Prof. M. Sarà and L. Liaci), 321

Clutch-size in Swift and Grouse : Significance of (Dr. D. Lack), 98 ; (Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 98

$Co(thiourea)_4(NO_3)_2$ : Unit Cell and Space Group of (M. P. Rodriguez, *et al.*), 513

Coackley, Prof. P. and Kliger, B. : Some Interferometric Observations on the Water/Solids Relation of Activated Sludge Flocs, using a Compression Technique, 77

Coal Ranks and Geothermal Gradients in High-volatile Bituminous Coalfields (R. P. Suggate and J. O. Elphick), 72

Cobalt in Nitrogen Fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum* : Role of (Dr. V. Iswaran and Dr. W. V. B. Sundara Rao), 549

Cobbold, Prof. R. S. C., *et al.* : Laser in Cytology, 789

Cockayne, Dr. B., *et al.* : Calcium Fluoride : Slip and Polygonization during Crystal Growth, 1376

Cockayne, Dr. B., and Ridley, J. D. : Scheelite Structures : Single Crystal Growth Transmission Data, 1054

Cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* : Effects of Brain and Corpus Cardiacum Extracts on Hæmolymph Trehalose of the (Prof. C. L. Ralph and R. McCarthy), 1195

Cocoa : Mirids and Other Insect Pests of (P. F. Entwistle), 922

Co-crystallization of Two Tautomers : Crystal Structure of Isocytosine (J. F. McConnell, B. D. Sharma and Dr. R. E. Marsh), 399

Coenzyme I with Inorganic Phosphate and Certain Other Anions : Non-enzymatic Interactions of Reduced (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos *et al.*), 973

Coetzee, Prof. J. N. : Transmission of Colicinogeny to *Providence* Strains, 897

Coetzee, Prof. J. N., and Maré, Dr. I. J. : Antibiotics of *Alcaligenes faecalis*, 430

Coetzee, Prof. J. N., and Prinsloo, H. E. : Host-range of Temperature *Serratia marcescens* Bacteriophages, 211

Cohen, Dr. D., and Banks, G. R. : Sequence Specificity in Synthetic Polydeoxyribonucleotides, 184

Cohen, Dr. E. P., and Cohen, Dr. M. J. : Proliferation of Transferred Spleen Cells after Antigenic Challenge, 418

Cohen, H. H., *et al.* : Preparation of Soluble Pertussis Vaccine, 774

Cohen, Prof. John (edited by) : Readings in Psychology, *review* by Dr. D. W. Forrest, 1318

Cohen, Prof. M. H., and Turnbull, Dr. D. : Metastability of Amorphous Structures, 964

Cohen, Dr. M. J., and Cohen, Dr. E. P. : Proliferation of Transferred Spleen Cells after Antigenic Challenge, 418

Cohn, W. E., and Davidson, J. N. (edited by) : Progress in Nucleic Acid Research, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. S. Brenner, 1004

Coke Technology : Advancement in (Prof. R. J. Sargant), 585

Colchicine on Human Tumours transplanted in Cheek Pouch of Syrian Hamster : Effect of (Dr. Giuseppe Cardinali, Dr. Giuliana Cardinali and Dr. A. H. Handler), 90

Cold : Effects of Hypoxia on the Rabbit during Exposure to (Dr. B. Broom), 498

Cole, Prof. E. R., and Elahi, Dr. M. : Oxidation of $\beta$-Carotene by Hydroperoxides, 186

Cole, L. J., and Main, Dr. R. K. : DNA Polymerase in Thymus Nuclear Fractions isolated with $Ca^{++}$, 646

Cole, M. : Properties of the Penicillin Deacylase Enzyme of *Escherichia coli*, 519

Cole Library presented to the University of Reading, 239

Coles, G. C. : Some Effects of Decapitation on Metabolism in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal., 323

Colicinogeny to *Providence* Strains : Transmission of (Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 897

*Colinus virginianus* : Synchronization of Hatching in American Bobwhite Quail (M. A. Vince), 1192

Collard, Prof. P., *et al.* : Secondary Immune Response to Bacteriophage T1 in the Shore Crab *Carcinus maenas*, 775

Collins, D. N., and Hotchin, J. : Glomerulonephritis and late onset Disease of Mice Following Neonatal Virus Infection, 1357

Collins, W. P., and Sommerville, Dr. I. F. : Quantitative Determination of Progesterone in Human Plasma by Thin-layer and Gas-liquid Radiochromatography, 836

Collis, R. T. H., *et al.* : Laser Radar Echoes from a Stratified Clear Atmosphere, 1274

Collis, R. T. H., and Ligda, M. G. H. : Laser Radar Echoes from the Clear Atmosphere, 508

Collision Frequency in the Ionosphere and Solar Activity (Prof. W. J. G. Beynon and E. S. O. Jones), 1159

*Colobus guereza*, a Natural Host of *Procaviciola colobi* : Mallophaga on Catarrhine Monkeys : (Dr. H. J. Kuhn and H. W. Ludwig), 424

Colombies, P., *et al.* : Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations ? 432

Colón, R., *et al.* : Fœtal Exclusion by Transuterine Ligation of the Umbilical Cord, 736

Comfort, Dr. Alex : Sex in Society, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 4

Commoner, Prof. B. : Deoxyribonucleic Acid and the Molecular Basis of Self-duplication, 486

Commonwealth Development Corporation, annual report, 238

Commonwealth of Australia : Department of Supply. Defence Standards Laboratories Annual Report, 1962–63, 25

Commonwealth of Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 462

Division of Land Research and Regional Survey, Annual Report 1962–63, 1017

*List of Publications*, 1228

*Commonwealth, Teachers for the—the British Contribution* (M. Elphick and R. Manley), *Planning*, 30, No. 482, 1313

Commonwealth Universities Yearbook 1964, *review*, 446

Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 2 (edited by U.S. von Euler and H. Heller), *review* by Prof. I. Chester Jones, 1003

Comparative Role of Nitrate and Molecular Oxygen in the Dissimilation of Glucose (Prof. C. M. Gilmour, R. P. Bhatt and J. V. Mayeux), 55

Complete Slimmer (Prof. John Yudkin), *review* by P. D. Nuttall, 447

Complex : Soil-Plant-Animal- (Dr. T. G. Taylor), 924

Complexation in Analytical Chemistry (Anders Ringbom), *review* by Dr. J. R. Cooke, 559

Compound, A $C_{11}H_{12}O_5$, produced by the Fungus *Aspergillus fischeri* var. *glaber* (J. J. Ellis, Dr. F. H. Stodola, R. F. Vesonder and C. A. Glass), 1382

Comte, Memorial Lecture, The sixth Auguste, delivered by Prof. A. J. Ayer, 698

Concrete : Stress Concentration in (Prof. W. Wright and Dr. J. G. Byrne), 1374

Conductivity : Suggested Units for (R. E. Barker, jun.), 513

Conn, jun., Dr. R. B., *et al.* : Inconstancy of Renal Clearance Value with Changing Plasma Concentrations, 143

Connective Tissue Research : International Review of, Vol. 1 (edited by David A. Hall), *review*, 1320

Contact Phase of Blood Coagulation (H. L. Nossel), *review* by Prof. G. V. R. Born, 682

Contact Reactivity to Azo Dye Carcinogens (Dr. J. Gordon), 884

Containment of Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror, with Hexapole Stabilizing Fields (G. Francis, D. W. Mason and J. W. Hill), 623

Continental Drift : Preparation of Spherical Caps for Use on Terrestrial Globes in Investigations of Palæomagnetism and (Prof. J. Hospers), 397

Contingent Negative Variation : An Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain (Dr. W. Grey Walter, Dr. R. Cooper, V. J. Aldridge, W. C. McCallum and A. L. Winter), 380

Contribution of New Instruments to Progress in Chemistry (Sir Harry Melville), 949

Conway, H. G. : Engineers at the Cross-roads, 951

Cooke, Dr. G. W. : Thomas Cawthron and the Cawthron Institute, *review*, 802

Cooke, Dr. J. R. : Complexation in Analytical Chemistry, *review*, 559

Cooling Time of Silica Fibres (R. G. C. Arridge and K. Prior), 386

Coomba, Dr. M. M., and Roderick, H. R. : Carrier-free ($7\text{-}^3H$)-Testosterone, 523

Cooper, D., and Sharman, G. B. : Transferrin Variation in Kangaroos, 1094

Cooper, P. J. : Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds, Vol. 1, Part 2, *review*, 339

Cooper, Prof. J. R., and McIntosh, J. C. : Function of *N*-Acetyl Aspartic Acid in the Brain : Effects of Certain Drugs, 658

Cooper, Dr. R., *et al.* : Contingent Netative Variation : An Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain, 380

Copper : Biliary Excretion of Caeruloplasmin (Dr. P. Aisen *et al.*), 873

Corals as Fish Food : Deep Water (Dr. D. F. Squires), 663

Corbett, G. B. : *The Identification of British Mammals*, 919

Mammals of the U.S.S.R. and Adjacent Countries, Vol. 6, *review*, 1212

Corbet, P. S. : Antogeny and Oviposition in Arctic Mosquitoes, 669

Cordoba, F., *et al.* : Low Molecular Weight $\gamma$-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to $7S\gamma_1$-Globulin, 78

Cores from Bacterial Spores by Mechanical Breakage in Acidic Media : Release of (A. D. Hitchins and Dr. G. W. Gould), 895

Cornea *in vitro* : Carbon Dioxide Efflux from the Human (Prof. I. Fatt, *et al.*), 738
Corolla Chromosomes from Flower Buds : Quick Preparation of (Dr. G. Haskell and E. B. Paterson), 673
Coronal Magnetic Field : Spectral Evidence on the Origin of Type I Solar Radio Storms and the (J. P. Wild and A. Tlamicha), 1128
Coronary Arteries : Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of Blood Flow in the Major (Prof. A. Kolin *et al.*), 148
Corpora Allata of Worker Honey-bees (*Apis mellifera* L.) : Secretory Activity in the (Dr. J. E. J. Habowsky and W. E. Beckel), 1090
Corpus Callosum in Monkeys : Optokinetic Nystagmus : an Unlearned Response Altered by Section of Chiasma and (Dr. T. Pasik and Dr. P. Pasik), 609
Corpus Cardiacum Extracts on Hæmolymph Trehalose of the Cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* : Effects of Brain and (Prof. C. L. Ralph and R. McCarthy), 1195
Correa, Dr. J. N., and Andrews, Dr. J. R. : Modification of the Radiation Effect on Ascitic Tumour Cells by Pharmacological Agents injected intravenously, 200
Corse, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Pure Chlorogenic Acid not Allergenic in Atopy to Green Coffee : a Specific Protein Probably is involved, 188
Cortical Cells of Human Hair : Transfer of Melanin Granules from Melanocytes to the (Dr. J. A. Swift), 976
Cortical Electrical Activity : Effect of Snake Venom and Endotoxin on (Capt. J. A. Vick *et al.*), 1387
Cortical Histogenesis : Pattern of Cell Migration during (Dr. M. Berry, *et al.*), 591
Cortical Neurones and Voluntary Movements in Man : Reciprocal Activation and Inhibition of : Cortical Cell Activity and Muscle Movement (Dr. C.-L. Li and Dr. J. M. Tew, jun.), 264
Corticoid Synthesis by Quartered Adrenal Glands of Rats Deprived of Vitamin E. : Adrenal Glands in Vitamin E Deficiency : *in vitro* (Dr. A. E. Kitabchi), 650
Cortisone-induced Cleft Palate : Oligohydramnios and (Dr. J. W. S. Harris), 533
Cosmic Helium Abundance : The Mystery of the (Prof. F. Hoyle and Dr. R. J. Taylor), 1108
Cossins, Prof. E. A. : Formation and Metabolism of Lactic Acid during Germination of Pea Seedlings, 989
Cota, H. M., *et al.* : Decomposition of Dilute Hydrogen Peroxide in Alkaline Solutions, 1281
Coulson, Prof. J. M. : Chemical Engineering Practice, Vol. 7, *review*, 681
Council for the Preservation of Rural England. Annual report 1963–64, 1340
Twenty-fifth national conference, 1228
Counting Techniques : High Sensitivity (D. E. Watt and D. Ramsden), *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 5
Course of Lectures on the Theory of Sound (S. N. Rschevkin), *review* by Prof. E. J. Richards, 560
Coursey, D. G., and Eggins, Dr. H. O. W. : Thermophilic Fungi associated with Nigerian Oil Palm Produce, 1083
Cowan, Dr. S. T. : Selected Papers of Ernst Georg Pringsheim, *review*, 909
Cox, Dr. B. S. : The Process of Evolution, *review*, 1208
Crab : Absence of Bile Salts in the Gastric Juice of a (A. van den Oord *et al.*), 301
Crab, *Carcinus* : Lability of the Action Potential and the Recovery Cycle from Isolated Motor Axons of the (R. A. Chapman), 872
Crab *Carcinus maenas* : Secondary Immune Response to Bacteriophage T1 in the Shore (A. E. Taylor *et al.*), 775
Crab, A. Hermit, New to Britain (Prof. L. A. Harvey), 99
Crab Nebula at 38 Mc/s. : Detection of Fine Structure in the (Dr. A. Hewish and S. E. Okoye), 171
Crab Nebula during a Lunar Occultation : Radio Observations of the (B. H. Andrew *et al.*), 171
Crane, F. L., *et al.* : Second Naphthoquinone in Spinach Chloroplasts, 524
Crayfish Muscle : Iontophoretic Application of Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid on (Prof. A. Takeuchi and N. Takeuchi), 1074
Creange, J. E., *et al.* : Stimulation of Steroid C-11 β-Hydroxylase Activity in Adrenal Homogenates by Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate, 759
Creatinine, Variations of Urinary, and its Correlation to Tryptamine Excretion in Schizophrenic Patients (Dr. H. H. Berlet *et al.*), 1198
Creativity : Searching for (R. Weatherall), 925
Creer, Dr. K. M. : Reconstruction of the Continents for the Upper Palæozoic from Palæomagnetic Data, 1115
Cremer, H. W. (edited by) : Chemical Engineering Practice, Vol. 7, *review* by Prof. J. M. Coulson, 681
Crime and the Social Structure (Dr. John Barron Mays), *review* by Prof. D. C. Marsh, 109
Crisley, Dr. F. D. : Antibacterial Interaction between Bromthymol Blue and Polymyxin B., 211
Croft, Dr. P. G. : Actions and Dosage of Chloralose, 1086
Cronly-Dillon, Dr. J. R. : Units Sensitive to Direction of Movement in Goldfish Optic Tectum, 214
Cross, A. M., *et al.* : By Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras, 1039
By Thymectomized Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras, 1039
Cellular Component of Thymic Function, 1189
Time of Action of the Thymus, 1239
Cross, Dr. M. J. : *obituary* by Prof. G. V. R. Born, 1013
Crosskey, R. W. : Tsetse Flies in Northern Nigeria, *review*, 686
Crossland, Dr. J., *et al.* : Identity of the Cerebellar Factor, 1388
Crosslinking of Fibrous Proteins by Formaldehyde (Dr. P. Mason and Dr. J. C. Griffith), 484
*Croton turumiquirensis*, Stayerm : A Quaternary Alkaloid from (R. H. Burnell and D. D. Casa), 296
Crozaz, G., *et al.* : Rate of Accumulation of Snow at the South Pole as Determined by Radioactive Measurements, 393
Crustacea, Isopoda, Occurrence of *Asellus*, in Esthwaite and Ullswater, English Lake District (Prof. H. P. Moon), 894
Crustacean, *Euphausia pacifica* : Moulting Frequency of a Deep-sea (Dr. R. Lasker), 96
Cryoglobulin Precipitate : High-potency Antihæmophilic Factor Concentrate prepared from (Dr. J. G. Pool *et al.*), 312
Cryptorchism in Australian Merino Sheep (C. H. S. Dolling and M. G. Brooker), 49
Crystal and Molecular Structure of 1,3-Dihydro-1-hydroxy-3-oxo-1,2-benziodoxole (Dr. E. Shefter and Dr. W. Wolf), 512
Crystallites : Thermal Expansion of Pyrolytic Graphite and its Variation due to Non-Alignment of the (R. H. Knibbs and I. B. Mason), 58
Crystals : Anistropy of Friction in (Dr. F. P. Bowden *et al.*), 27
Cubero, Dr. H., *et al.* : Unit Cell and Space Group of $Co(thiourea)_4(NO_3)_2$, 513
Cubital Fossa : Extension of Mammary Glands to the Popliteal and (Dr. H. Hirata-Hibi), 1398
Culture : Yeast Mitogenic Factor Active in Human Peripheral Leucocytes in (E. Gandini and Prof. S. M. Gartler), 898
Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici* (Sacc.), Snyd. and Hans. : Nature of Growth-promoting Activity associated with the (Prof. A. Mahadevan and N. E. Caroselli), 665
Cultured Plant Tissue : Protein Synthesis and Turn-over in (Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell *et al.*), 367
Cupric Insulin : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Single Crystals of (Prof. A. S. Brill and Dr. J. H. Venable, jun.), 752
Current Pulses in β-Carotene (D. Chapman and R. J. Cherry), 641
Curtain, Dr. C. C. : Concentrating Protein Solutions, 1380
Curtain, Dr. C. C., *et al.* : Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_2$-7S Globulin in Tropical Populations, 1366
Curtis, Dr. D. R., and Ryall, R. W. : Nicotinic and Muscarinic Receptors of Renshaw Cells, 652
Curtis, G. J. : Graft Transmission of the Flowering Stimulus from a Wild *Beta* Species to a Line of Beet selected for Resistance to Bolting, 201
Cuttlefish : Receptors in the Sucker of (Prof. P. Graziadei), 384
Cuzzupoli, M., *et al.* : Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' Hyperlipæmic Guinea Pigs, 416
Cyclic Patterns of Body Temperature in the Quail : Effect of Photoperiod on (A. E. Woodard and F. B. Mather), 422
Cyclic Sulphur Imides : Pentasulphur Triimides : Completion of a Class of (Dr. H. Heal and J. Kane), 971
Cystathionine and its Control in *Salmonella typhimurium* : Synthesis of (Dr. R. J. Rowbury), 977
Cysteamine and β-Aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl and Homologous Testes-DNA on the Death-rate of the Progeny of a First Generation originating from Male Rats irradiated in the Infantile Period : Effect of Chemical Protective Agents (Dr. N. Savković), 1393
L-Cysteine as Inhibitor of Potassium Retention by Brain Slices (Dr. K. D. Neame), 1067
Cytidine into Mouse Epidermal Cells : Inhibition by a Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon of Incorporation of Tritiated (Dr. N. R. Sinclair and Prof. J. A. McCarter), 521
Cytochemical Demonstration of Catecholamines in the Human Carotid Body (Dr. M. Niemi and Dr. K. Ojala), 539
Cytochemical Investigations of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-mediated Control of Ribonucleoprotein Metabolism (Dr. R. Love, A. M. Clark and Dr. G. P. Studzinski), 1384
Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level : Obtaining Contrasting Antibodies by Use of Iodine (L. B. Mekler, S. M. Klimenko, G. E. Dobrezov, V. K. Naumova, Yu. P. Hoffman and Prof. V. M. Zhdanov), 717
Cytochrome c : Magnetic-optical Rotation Spectra of (Dr. V. E. Shashoua), 972
Cytological Determination of the Homœology of Chromosomes of *Triticum aestivum* (Dr. R. Riley and V. Chapman), 156
Cytology : Laser in (Prof. A. D. Booth *et al.*), 789
Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias (G. F. J. Hayhoe, D. Quaglino and R. Doll), *review* by Dr. M. H. Salaman, 683
Cytoplasm Exudate from Cut Phloem (Dr. R. Thaine), 544
Cytoplasm of HeLa Cells treated with Puromycin : Nucleolus-like Inclusions in the (Dr. G. P. Studzinski), 883
Cytoplasmic Inheritance in Amœba : Nuclear Transfer Investigations (Dr. S. E. Hawkins), 95
Cytotoxic Action of Normal Lymphoid Cells on Cells in Tissue Culture : Phytohæmagglutinin-induced (Dr. G. Holm *et al.*), 841
Czechoslovakia Society of Arts and Sciences, second congress, 351

DDT : Ethological Changes in *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* in Mexico after Prolonged Use of (Prof. A. Martinez-Palacios and Dr. J. de Zulueta), 940
DDT-hydroxylation in Resistance : Role of (A. Morello), 785
Dainton, Prof. F. S., *et al.* : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of Organic Liquids, 1050
Dale, Dr. H. C. A. : Retroactive Interference in Short-term Memory, 1408
Daly, Dr. J. J., and Maier, L. : Molecular Structure of Phosphobenzene, 1167
Dancewicz, D., and Halpern, Dr. A. : Thermal Annealing of Tellurium resulting from Isomeric Transition in Solid Sodium Tellurate, 856
Daniels, Dr. D. G. H., and Martin, H. F. : Antioxidants in Oats : Light-induced Isomerization, 299
Danielsson, H., *et al.* : Absence of Bile Salts in the Gastric Juice of a Crab, 301
Danyluk, Prof. S. S., and Gore, E. S. : Proton Magnetic Relaxation Times of Aqueous Tetra Alkyl Ammonium Halide Solutions, 748
Darwinian Approach to Immunity (Sir MacFarlane Burnet), 451
Das Gupta, Dr. M. K., and Basu, D. : Slowly Varying Component of Solar Radio Emission in Relation to the Solar Cycle, 626
*Dates : Handling, Processing and Packing*, 460
Datt, Dr. N. S. : Hæmagglutination Reaction with Vaccinia Virus : Agglutinability of Red Cells from Turkeys, 1406
Datta, Dr. P., and Gest, Prof. H. : Alternative Patterns of End-Product Control in Biosynthesis of Amino-Acids of the Aspartic Family, 1259
Davidson, Prof. C. F. : Face of North America : The Natural History of a Continent, *review*, 5
Davidson, G., and Service, M. W. : A High Incidence of Dieldrin-resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles from an Unsprayed Area in Northern Nigeria, 209
Davidson, J. N., and Cohn, W. E. (edited by) : Progress in Nucleic Acid Research, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. S. Brenner, 1004
Davies, Dr. A. J. S., *et al.* : By Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras, 1039
By Thymectomized Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras, 1039
Cellular Component of Thymic Function, 1189
Time of Action of the Thymus, 1239
Davies, Dr. C. N. : Inhaled Radioactive Particles and Gases, 352
Surface Contamination, 463
Davies, D. K. : Trapped Charges on Dielectrics, 290
Davies, H. : Tsetse Flies in Northern Nigeria, *review* by R. W. Crosskey, 686
Davies, H. G., and Downie, Dr. C. : Age of the Newgale Beds, 71
Davies, Dr. H. G., and Tooze, J. : Electron Microscope Observations on Mitotic Chromosomes in Erythroblasts of the Newt, *Triturus cristatus cristatus*, 990
Davies, Dr. J. P. H., and Gower, Dr. D. B. : Conditions affecting the Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity and Glutathione Stability of Human Erythrocytes, 310
Davies, R. I. : Agricultural Soil Science, 133
Davies, R. V., *et al.* : Extraction of Uranium from Sea Water, 1110
Davies, Dr. P. H., and Heywood, Dr. V. H. : Principles of Angiosperm Taxonomy, *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 333
Davison, Dr. P. S. : Dissemination and Storage of Scientific Information in the United Kingdom, 552
Daw, N. W. : Visual Response to Gradients of Varying Colour and Equal Luminance, 215
Dawes, Prof. Ben : Keys to the Trematodes of Animals and Man, *review*, 1318
Systema Helminthum, Vol. 5, *review*, 558
Dawes, Prof. E. A. : Place of Biochemistry in the New Universities, 131
Dawn of a New Age (Eugene Rabinowitch), *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 800

Day, Dr. R. H., *et al.*: Auditory Habituation in Cats as a Function of Stimulus Intensity, 874
Day-release Courses, 1226
d'Ayiello-Caracciolo, M., *et al.*: *In vivo* Effect of L-Lysine on Rat Liver Arginase, 643
De, Dr. D. N.: A New Chromosome Model, 343
de Breuck, W., *et al.*: Rate of Accumulation of Snow at the South Pole as Determined by Radioactive Measurements, 393
DeCarvalho, Dr. S.: Preparation of Antigens Specific of Human Breast Carcinoma by an Immunochromatographic Method, 1186
Dechary, Dr. J. M., *et al.*: A New Classification of Seed Proteins: Application to the Aleurins of *Arachis hypogaea*, 501
DeClement, F. A., and Smith, Prof. C. W.: Occurrence of Urinary Calculi in Rats exposed to High Concentrations of Oxygen with Added Carbon Dioxide, 85
de Cristofaro, D., *et al.*: *In vivo* Effect of L-Lysine on Rat Liver Arginase, 643
Dedeurwaerder, R. A., *et al.*: Selective Extraction of a Protein Fraction from Wool Keratin, 48
Defendi, Dr. V., *et al.*: Expression of Polyoma-induced Cellular Antigen(s) in Hybrid Cells, 495
de Laey, Dr. P., *et al.*: Localization of Invertase Activity in Small Intestinal Cells, 879
De Leo, P., *et al.*: Fusicoccin: a New Wilting Toxin produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del, 297
de Mello, W. C., *et al.*: Hyperpolarizing Action Potentials recorded from the œsophagus of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 530
de Reuck, A. V. S.: Popularizing Science, 340
DeSilva, A. W., *et al.*: Observation of Thomson and Co-operative Scattering of Ruby Laser Light by a Plasma, 1321
De Souza, B. C., and Green, Prof. J. H.: Hydroxyl Ions in the Mass Spectrum of Water Vapour, 1165
deStevens, George: Diuretics, *review* by Prof. D. R. Wood, 1317
deZeeuw, Prof. D. J., *et al.*: Inhibition of Localized Virus Lesions by *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, 1197
de Zulueta, Dr. J., and Martinez-Palacios, Prof. A.: Ethological Changes in *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* in Mexico after Prolonged Use of DDT, 940
Del Castillo, Prof. J., *et al.*: Hyperpolarizing Action Potentials recorded from the œsophagus of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 530
Deacon, Dr. G. E. R.: obituary of Dr. A. B. Wood, 1224
Dearman, Dr. W. R., *et al.*: Early Folds and the *a*-Lineation at Tintagel, Cornwall, 933
Deceleration on Rats exposed to Prolonged Centrifugation: Effects of (Dr. J. Oyama and W. T. Platt), 766
Deciduous Incisors and Foetal Bone: Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in (Dr. H. L. Rosenthal *et al.*), 615
Decomposition Pressure Hysteresis in the Zirconium–Hafnium–Hydrogen System (Dr. O. M. Katz and Prof. J. A. Berger), 1163
Dedichen, J., *et al.*: Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
Deep Water Corals as Fish Food (Dr. D. F. Squires), 663
Dehydrated Carrot stored in Oxygen: Off-flavour of (J. E. Ayers *et al.*), 81
Dehydroascorbic Acid by Animal Tissues: Reduction of (Dr. R. E. Hughes), 1068
Diebel, Dr. R. H., *et al.*: Effect of Hæmin Supplementation on Porphyrin Accumulation and Catalase Synthesis during Anaerobic Growth of *Staphylococcus*, 1285
Delaware Seminar: Philosophy of Science, Vol. 1, 1961–1962 (edited by Bernard Baumrin), *review* by G. Buchdahl, 110
Dennis, Dr. R. W. G.: Les Maladies des Plantes Maraîchères, Vol. 1, *review*, 1320
Dennis, W. H.: A Hundred Years of Metallurgy, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 337
Dental Caries: Impact of the Laser on (Prof. L. Goldman *et al.*), 417
Deoxyguanosine under Simulated Primitive Earth Conditions: Synthesis of (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma and P. Kirk), 400
Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental Atherosclerosis in Cholesterol-fed Rabbits (Dr. G. B. Rossi, P. Oriente, L. Coscia Porrazzi, A. Vecchione and R. Cerqua), 252
Deoxygenated Peptide Solutions: Radiation Chemical Reactions in (J. Liebster and J. Kopoldová), 636
Deoxynucleoprotein acting as a Primer in RNA Synthesis: Effect of γ-Radiation on (Prof. J. J. Weiss and Dr. C. M. Wheeler), 291
Deoxyribonuclease Activity from 'Lactic Acid Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms' (H. Neimark), 549
Deoxyribonucleic Acid: A Suggested Role of Amino-acids in (Dr. M. Earl Balis *et al.*), 1170
Purine- and Pyrimidine-specific Antibodies: Precipitation with Denatured (Prof. S. M. Beiser *et al.*), 1381
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition in Certain Bacteria and their Mutants with Impaired Respiration (G. G. Gause, N. P. Loshkareva, Prof. I. B. Zbarsky and Prof. G. F. Gause), 598
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of *Micrococcus radiodurans*: Radiation Resistance and (Dr. B. E. B. Moseley and Dr. A. H. Schein), 1299
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Cultured Mammalian Cells: Evidence for Repair of Ultra-violet Damaged (Dr. R. E. Rasmussen and Dr. R. B. Painter), 1360
DNA in Male and Female *Pseudococcus citri*: Base Ratios in (Dr. M. W. Loewus *et al.*), 104
Deoxyribonucleic Acid-mediated Control of Ribonucleoprotein Metabolism: Cytochemical Investigations of (Dr. R. Love *et al.*), 1384
DNA Molecules in Cells: Utilization of Labelled 'Myleran' for the Determination of the Size of (Dr. W. G. Verly and A. Petitpas-Dewandre), 865
Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Mammalian Germ Cells using the Integrating Microdensitometer: Measurements of (Dr. J. L. Burks and A. H. Bakken), 325
DNA, PNA and Protein Contents in a Rapidly Differentiating System, the Rat Tapeworm of (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) (Dr. T. W. Lee and Prof. J. W. Campbell), 661
DNA Polymerase in Thymus Nuclear Fractions isolated with $Ca^{++}$ (Dr. R. K. Main and L. J. Cole), 646
DNA to Iodine which Inactivates $f_2$ Phage and Cells: Resistance of Infectious RNA and Transforming (Prof. T-C. Hsu), 152
Deoxyribonucleic Acid and the Molecular Basis of Self-duplication (Prof. B. Commoner), 486
Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Protein in Spores of *B. subtilis*: Time of Synthesis of (Dr. R. E. Canfield and Dr. J. Szulmajster), 596
Deoxythymidine Polynucleotides: Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Phosphorus in (Dr. M. Mandel and Dr. J. W. Westley), 301
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Grant awarded to the University of Southampton, 128
Report of the Government Chemist, 1963, 1229
Report of the Research Council for 1963 (Cmnd. 2394), 997, 1019
Water Pollution Research Board: *Water Pollution Research 1963*, 576
Water Pollution Research Laboratory, Director appointed, 1120
Department of Technical Co-operation. Report of the Committee on Technical Assistance for Overseas Geology and Mining (Cmnd. 2351, 2352), 331
Derham, C. J., *et al.*: Luminescence of Enstatite Achondrite Meteorites, 134
Detection of Fine Structure in the Crab Nebula at 38 Mc/s. (Dr. A. Hewish and S. E. Okoye), 171
Detergent Foam: Eliminating, 587
Detonating Powders: Light from Shocked and (Dr. S. Paterson), 1057
Deuterium on Starving Bacteria: Effect of (S. Lovatt), 429
Dev, Dr. G.: Influence of Nitrogen on the Availability of Fertilizer Phosphorus, 899
Developing Countries, aid to, 125
Development *in vitro* of Bacterial Cross-resistance involving Penicillins, Chloramphenicol and Tetracycline (R. Sutherland, B. Slocombe and G. N. Rolinson), 548
Development and Support of Systematics in Britain, 358
Développement du Vivant par Lui-Même (P. Wintrebert), *review* by J. Lessertisseur, 447
Dewhurst, Kenneth: John Locke (1632–1704): Physician and Philosopher, *review* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 800
Dewsberry, Dr. R.: Porous Electron Emitters, 746
Dhariyal, K. D., *et al.*: Thermionic Emission and Heat of Hydration of Lime, 61
*Diadema antillarum* Philippi: Pigmentary System of (Prof. N. Millott), 206
Diamantstein, T., *et al.*: Carbonic Anhydrase in the Mamillæ of the Hen's Egg Shell, 88
Diamond, Dr. R., *et al.*: Structure of Hæmoglobin: An X-ray Examination of reduced Horse Hæmoglobin, 687
Diaphragm: Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat (P. Volfin, *et al.*), 408
Diaphyseal Bone: Presence of Carbonate in a Low-density Fraction of (Dr. L. Richelle and N. Quinaux), 84
Diazotized p-Nitroaniline: Panagglutination of Erythrocytes coupled with (I. Wolff *et al.*), 1076
3,4,9,10-Dibenzpyrene: Susceptibility of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of Fibrosarcomas with a Single Injection of (I. Wodinsky *et al.*), 308
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid: Formative Response of *Aminckia intermedia* to the Interrelated Effects of Low Temperature Thiamin and (W. G. Mauldin and Prof. T. J. Muzik), 427
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid ('2,4-D') by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh: Metabolism of (J. K. Faulkner and Dr. D. Woodcock), 865
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid of an Increase in the Rate of Phosphate Utilization, caused by the Prolonged Treatment of Segments of Pea Stems in Maleate Buffer: Prevention by (J. M. Palmer and Prof. G. E. Blackman), 526
Dickinson, D. B., and McCollum, J. P.: Cellulase in Tomato Fruits, 525
Dieldrin-resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles from an Unsprayed Area in Northern Nigeria: A High Incidence of (M. W. Service and G. Davidson), 209
Dielectrics: Trapped Charges on (D. K. Davies), 290
Diet containing Sodium Deoxycholate on the Intestinal Mucosa of the Mouse: Effect of a (Dr. R. J. M. Fry and Dr. E. Staffeldt), 1396
Differences in the Character of $C_4$ to $C_6$ Hydrocarbons from Gaseous Methane in Low-Frequency Electric Discharges (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma and F. Woeller), 272
Digby, J., *et al.*: Promotion of Cell Division in Tissue Cultures by Gibberellic Acid, 547
Digestive Capacities of *Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus* Cattle as affected by Intake of Feed: Comparative (Dr. J. R. Howes and Prof. J. F. Hentges, jun.), 784
1,3-Dihydro-1-hydroxy-3-oxo-1,2-benziodoxole: Crystal and Molecular Structure of (Dr. E. Shefter and Dr. W. Wolf), 512
Dihydroxyures (Prof. E. Boyland and Dr. R. Nery), 1379
*N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid: Inhibition of Localized Virus Lesions by (Dr. J. G. Karas *et al.*), 1197
*N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, a Growth Retardant: Responses of Pear Seedlings to (H. J. Brooks), 1303
Dimethylbenzanthracene: Relationship of Adrenocortical Insufficiency to Spontaneous Regression in Mammary Tumours induced in Rats by Oral Administration of (Dr. S. Young *et al.*), 1079
Dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in Mice of the Strain XVII/Bln: Resistance against Carcinomas of the Skin induced by (G. Pasternak *et al.*), 307
2,4-Dinitrophenyl p-Toluene Sulphonate: Methanolysis of (A. Kirkien-Konasiewicz *et al.*), 637
α,α-Diphenyl-β-picrylhydrazyl in Various Frozen Solvents: Effect of Micro-crystal Formation on the Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of (Dr. P. B. Ayscough *et al.*), 1378
Diploid Ryegrass: Preliminary Results of a Comparison between Tetraploid and (F. E. Alder), 546
Dirac, Prof. P. A. M.: Foundations of Quantum Mechanics, 115
Diseases of the Hop (Dr. P. W[illiams]boys), 1021
Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man (Compiled and edited by Dr. T. G. Hull), fifth edition, *review* by G. Lapage, 222
Disitzer, L. V., *et al.*: Fractionation of Trypsin by Paper Electrophoresis, 43
Dissection of the Locust (Dr. J. G. Thomas), *review* by D. R. Raggo, 909
Dissemination and Storage of Scientific Information in the United Kingdom (Dr. P. S. Davison), 552
Dissociation of Bacterial O Antigen from Rabbit Erythrocytes (Prof. C. N. Shumway), 1081
Distamycin A: Structure and Synthesis of (F. Arcamone *et al.*), 1064
Distance: An Auditory Illusion of (Dr. R. A. Butler and Dr. R. F. Naunton), 1201
Distribution of Intravenously Administered Saccharated Iron Oxide in the Popliteal Lymph Node of the Rabbit (D. W. Menzie and G. B. Ryan), 309
Distribution of Twins around a Microhardness Indenter in Close-packed Hexagonal Metals (P. G. Partridge), 634
Distribution and Fate of 2-Aminoethylphosphonic Acid in *Tetrahymena* (Dr. H. Rosenberg), 299
Disulphide Compounds: Importance for Radio-Protection of the Reaction of Cells to Sulphydryl and (Prof. Z. M. Bacq and Dr. P. Alexander), 162
Disulphides: Redox Cleavage of S—S Linkage in Diaryl and Cyclic Alkyl (C. H. Wang), 75
Diuretic Function of the Labial Glands in Adult Giant Silk Moths, *Hyalophora cecropia* (Prof. J. S. Edwards), 668
Diuretics (George deStevens), *review* by Prof. D. R. Wood, 1317
Diurnal Rhythm in Photosynthetic Capacity: A Persistent (Prof. J. D. Palmer, L. Livingston and Fr. D. Zuzy), 1087
Dixon, Dr. N. F., and Lear, Dr. T. E.: Incidence of Theta Rhythm Prior to Awareness of a Visual Stimulus, 167
Djordjević, B., and Sutić, Prof. D.: Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on Antigenic Properties of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 434
Dobb, M. G., *et al.*: Selective Extraction of a Protein Fraction from Wool Keratin, 48
Dobrezov, G. E., *et al.*: Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level, 717
Dodd, M. C., and Johnson, Dr. H. W.: Specific Inhibition of Anti-D by Human Urinary Mucoprotein, 1082
Doe, B., *et al.*: By Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras, 1039
Time of Action of the Thymus, 1239

Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations? (Prof. J. Ducos, J. Ruffie, Y. Marty, A. M. Salles-Mouran and P. Colombies), 432
Does Quantum Mechanics Exclude Life: (Prof. P. T. Landsberg), 928
Doi, Prof. R. H., and Igarashi, R. T.: Relation of Ribonucleic Acid Composition to Growth Rate and Dormancy in *Bacillus subtilis*, 1092
Delan, M. F., *et al.*: Rejection of Isogenic Murine Skin Grafts following Exposure to Allogeneic Ribonucleic Acid, 196
Doll, R., *et al.*: Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias, *review* by Dr. H. H. Salaman, 683
Dolling, C. H. S., and Brooker, M. G.: Cryptorchism in Australian Merino Sheep, 49
Domain Propagation in Continuous Magnetic Film: Some Factors affecting (P. Mossman), 1265
Dumont, G. B., *et al.*: Fractionation of Trypsin by Paper Electrophoresis, 43
Donhoffer, Prof. Sz., *et al.*: Brown Adipose Tissue and Thermoregulatory Heat Production in the Rat, 765
Donnell, G. N., *et al.*: Galactose-1-phosphate Uridyl Transferase Activity in Galactosæmia, 845
Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals: *Para-O*-Methylation of (F. A. Kuehl, jun., *et al.*), 154
Dopamine *in vitro*: Formation of Tetrahydropapaveroline from (Prof. P. Holtz *et al.*), 656
Doppler Radiation and Very-low frequency Emissions: Anomalous (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis), 1271
Dorman, D. C.: Effect of Urea on $A_2$ Influenza Virus, 780
Dougall, H. W., and Birch, Prof. H. F.: Acid, Ammonium and Nitrate Distribution in Grasses, 1308
Dougherty, E. C. (edited by): The Lower Metazoa, *review* by Prof. B. G. Peters, 684
Douglas, Dr. Roy: Law and Technologists, *review* by Dr. B. J. A. Bard, 801
Douglas, Prof. W. W., and Rubin, Dr. R. P.: Stimulant Action of Barium on the Adrenal Medulla, 305
Downes, J. G., and Nordon, P.: Sorption of Water by Wool Keratin, 719
Downie, Dr. C., and Davies, H. G.: Age of the Newgale Beds, 71
Downie, Dr. E. D., and Munro, Dr. H. N.: Relationship of Liver Composition to Intensity of Protein Metabolism in Different Mammals, 603
D'Oyly-Watkins, C.: Gas Chromatography, 129
Drennan, Dr. D. S. H., and Krishnamurthy, K.: Dry Matter Production by Detached Ears of Wheat, 1194
Dresser, Dr. D. W., and Gowland, Dr. G.: Immunological Paralysis induced in Adult Rabbits by Small Amounts of a Protein Antigen, 733
Drift and Diffusion in the *F2* Region: Combined Effects of (Dr. P. C. Kendall and Dr. D. W. Windle), 287
Drizlikh, G. I., and Gurvich, A. E.: Use of Antibodies on an Insoluble Support for Specific Detection of Radioactive Antigens, 648
*Drosophila*: Ethylation versus Methylation in Mutation of *Escherichia coli* and (Dr. T. Alderson), 1404
*Drosophila buskii*: Leucine Aminopeptidase Polymorphism in (F. M. Johnson and R. K. Sakai), 373
*Drosophila melanogaster*: Effect of Sulphydryl Reagents on the Frequency of X-ray-induced Autosomal Recessive Lethal Mutations in (Dr. C. E. Purdom and Dr. B. A. Bridges), 419
Drug-resistance: Evolution and Prevention of (Prof. M. G. Sevag and B. Ashton), 1323
Drug Synergism: Teratogenic Risks of (W. Landauer and E. M. Clark), 527
Drugs: Function of *N*-Acetyl Aspartic Acid in the Brain: Effects of Certain (J. C. McIntosh and Prof. J. R. Cooper), 658
Influence of Psychological Stress on the Specific Cardiotoxicity of (Prof. A. Marino), 1289
Quantitative Analysis of (Dr. D. C. Garratt), third edition, *review* by A. Holbrook, 334
Drugs and Medicated Products: A Comprehensive Scheme for the Quality Control of, 701
Ducos, Prof. J., *et al.*: Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations? 432
Duenas, A., *et al.*: Effects of Tannic Acid and Mercury on Human Erythrocytes, 788
Dumonde, Dr. D. C.: Progress in Allergy, Vol. 7, *review*, 1105
Dunbar, M. J. (edited by): Marine Distributions, *review* by A. de C. Baker, 226
Duncan, Dr. C. J.: Synaptic Transmission at Taste Buds, 875
Dunjic, Dr. A.: Shortening of the Span of Life of Rats by 'Myleran', 887
Dunlop, Dr. C. W., *et al.*: Auditory Habituation in Cats as a Function of Stimulus Intensity, 874
Dunn, J. R., *et al.*: Further Uses of Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of Behaviour of Fish, 588
Duplex Function in the Grey Squirrel's Electroretinogram (Dr. P. Gouras), 767
Dust: Distribution of Particle Size in (A. D. Joffe), 1057; (J. Cartwright), 1057
Dvornik, D., *et al.*: An Inhibitor of Adrenal Steroid 11$\beta$-Hydroxylase, 317
Dynamic Distortions of Perceived Form (Prof. D. M. MacKay), 1097
Dyson, Dr. J.: Precise Optical Thickness Measurement of Biological Objects, 1300
Dystrophic Retina: Activity of the Hexose Monophosphate Shunt in the Normal and (Dr. H. W. Reading), 491

EAMES, Dr. F. E., *et al.*: New Zealand Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphical Correlation, 180
Early Folds and the *a*-Lineation at Tintagel, Cornwall (Dr. W. R. Dearman, Dr. E. C. Freshney and M. C. McKeown), 933
Early Recognition of Galileo's Work in England (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 552
Early Regressive Changes during the Tuberculin Skin Reaction (Dr. A. Kolin), 882
Earth: The Satellite Geoid and the Structure of the (Prof. L. Egyed), 67
Earth Conditions: Synthesis of Deoxyadenosine under Simulated Primitive (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma and P. Kirk), 400
Earthquake: Magnetic Disturbances preceding the 1964 Alaska (Dr. G. W. Moore), 508
Earthquakes and Earth Structure (J. H. Hodgson), *review* by E. Tillotson, 905
Earthquakes, New Zealand 1958–59, 459
Earth's Atmosphere: Kármán Vortex-Streets in (Dr. K. P. Chopra and L. F. Hubert), 1341
Earth's Initial Chondrite-like Oxide Mass and the Partition Coefficient of Lead for Crystallization of Silicate Melt: Content of Lead in the (A. Masuda), 1161
"Earth Sciences", international conference, 819
East Malling Research Society Report for 1962/1963, 822
Eayrs, Prof. J. T., *et al.*: Pattern of Cell Migration during Cortical Histogenesis, 591
Ebashi, F., *et al.*: New Protein Factor promoting Contraction of Actomyosin, 645
Ebashi, Prof. S., *et al.*: New Protein Factor promoting Contraction of Actomyosin, 645
Eboué-Bonis, D., *et al.*: Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin *A*-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408
Eccles, Sir John, *et al.*: Excitation of Cerebellar Purkinje Cells by the Climbing Fibres, 245
*Echaneis naucrates*: Adhesive Disk of (B. Bonnell), 206
Eckstein, Peter, and Knowles, Francis (edited by): Techniques in Endocrine Research (Proceedings of a NATO Advanced Study Institute, Birmingham, 1962), *review* by Dr. E. T. Bell, 112
Ecology of North America (V. E. Shelford), *review* by J. D. Ovington, 907
*Ectocarpus siliculosus*, Life-cycle of, from Naples, Italy (Dr. D. G. Müller), 1402
Eddy, D. I.: Acid-labile Ribose as an Indicator of Ribonucleic Acid Base Composition, 186
Education: Aims and Objectives in Expanding Higher, 107
Education for a Developing Region: A Study in East Africa (Guy Hunter), 677
Education Overseas: Britain's Contribution to, 1313
Education, the Price of, 817
Education and Industry (S. P. Chambers), Substance of the Chuter Ede Lecture delivered before the National Union of Teachers, 227
Education and Man-power in East Africa, 677
Edwards, A., *et al.*: Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
Edwards, J. G.: Apparent Anisotrophy Field of Continuous Magnetic Films Subjected to Inhomogeneous Drive Fields, 710
Edwards, Prof. J. S.: Diuretic Function of the Labial Glands in Adult Giant Silk Moths, *Hyalophora cecropia*, 668
Edwards, Dr. R. G.: Immunological Control of Fertility in Female Mice, 50
"Effects of Soils, Fertilizers and Environment on the Field and Nutrient Content of Plants" (Meeting held by the Nutrition Society), 924
Egan, Dr. H.: Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products, second edition, *review*, 562
Egg-laying of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) induced by the External Application of Hydrocortisone: Maturation and (The Hon. M. Rothschild and B. Ford), 210
Egg Shell: Carbonic Anhydrase in the Mamillæ of the Hen's (T. Diamantstein *et al.*), 88
Eggins, Dr. H. O. W., and Coursey, D. G.: Thermophilic Fungi associated with Nigerian Oil Palm Produce, 1083
Eggs, Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the, *Spodoptera littoralis* (Boird.), (Dr. N. W. Hussey and K. G. Gostick), 323
Egyed, Prof. L.: The Satellite Geoid and the Structure of the Earth, 67
Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma Cells at High Ultra-Centrifugal Forces: Survival of (Dr. N. Molomut, Dr. M. Padnos, V. Satory and L. Gross), 740
Eisma, Dr. D.: Stream Deposition in the Mediterranean Area in Historic Times, 1061
Ekins, Miss E. H., *obituary*, 124
Elahi, Dr. M., and Cole, Prof. E. R.: Oxidation of $\beta$-Carotene by Hydroperoxides, 186
Elder, A., *et al.*: A Suggested Role of Amino-acids in Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1170
Electric Discharges: Differences in the Character of $C_6$ to $C_9$ Hydrocarbons from Gaseous Methane in Low-Frequency (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma and F. Woeller), 272
Electric Organ: Energetics of the (Dr. R. D. Keynes and Prof. X. Aubert), 261
Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain: Contingent Negative Variation: an (Dr. W. Gray Walter *et al.*), 380
Electric and Magnetic Field Problems: Analysis and Computation of (K. J. Binns and P. J. Lawrenson), *review* by E. M. Freeman, 225
Electrical Conduction in Amorphous Films (Dr. C. Feldman), 964
Electrical Conductivity of Anils: Effect of Substituents on (E. W. Gooden), 515
Electrical Engineers: Matrix Algebra for (R. Brace), *review* by Dr. W. J. Gibbs, 338
Electrical Insulation of the Division of Engineering and Industrial Research, National Academy of Sciences, annual meeting, 1124
Electrical Potentials in Biological Systems: Chemical Potentials and (Dr. N. R. Joseph *et al.*), 931
Electrical Research Association, open days, 1228
Electrical Resistance to Vigour of Apple Scions: Relation of (Prof. C. D. Taper and R. S. Ling), 782
Electrical Resistivity of the Crust and Upper Mantle at Eskdalemuir, South Scotland (S. Jain), 631
Electrical Stimulation of the Uterus: Potentials evoked in the Hypothalamus and Cerebral Cortex by (Dr. V. C. Abrahams *et al.*), 654
Electrical and Mechanical Activity of Isolated Vascular Smooth Muscle of the Rat (Dr. S. Funaki and Prof. D. F. Bohr), 192
Electrical and Mechanical Activity of the Uterus in the Unanæsthetized Animal: Simultaneous Recording of (Dr. P. Bass and M. R. Callantine), 1367
Electrically Charged Torque Pendulum (E. J. Saxl), 136
Electrodeposition from Acidic Solutions: Production of Gallium by Continuous (Dr. R. L. Sterans), 749
Electrodeposition Method for the Preparation of Electron Microscope Specimens (W. Parker and H. Baumgartner), 715
Electrolytic Reduction: Formation of Phase Test Intermediate of Chlorophyll by (R. Felton *et al.*), 637
Electromagnetic Waves from very Dense Stars (Prof. F. Hoyle, Dr. J. V. Narlikar and Prof. J. A. Wheeler), 914
Electromyographic Analysis of Laryngeal Articular Reflexes (Prof. J. A. Kirchner and Dr. B. Wyke), 1243
"Electron Emission", conference, 920
Electron Emitters: Porous (Dr. R. Dawsberry), 746
Electron Histochemical Examination of Oxidative Enzymes and Mitochondria (Dr. K. Ogawa and Prof. R. J. Barrnett), 724
Electron Microprobe Analysis of the Metallic Phase in Basic Achondrites (Dr. J. F. Lovering), 70
Electron Microscope Images: Graininess in the Photographic Recording of (Dr. R. C. Valentine and N. G. Wrigley), 713
Electron Microscope Observation of Nuclear Reactions (Dr. L. T. Chadderton and I. McC. Torrens), 387
Electron Microscope Observations on Mitotic Chromosomes in Erythroblasts of the Newt, *Triturus cristatus cristatus* (Dr. H. G. Davies and J. Tooze), 990
Electron Microscope Specimens: Electrodeposition Method for the Preparation of (W. Parker and H. Baumgartner), 715
Electron Microscope Study: A Single-gene Mutation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* affecting Motility: A Genetic and (Sir John Randall *et al.*), 912
Electron Microscopy: Atlas of (compiled by F. Scanga), *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 1103
Embedding and Staining Small Nematodes for (Dr. A. F. Bird), 1300
"Electron Microscopy", third European regional conference, 24

Electron Microscopy Level : Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the : Obtaining Contrasting Antibodies by Use of Iodine (L. B. Mekler *et al.*), 717
Electron-oxidation Products using an Auxiliary Mercury Electrode : Determination of (Dr. P. Valenta and Dr. J. Koryta), 639
Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Single Crystals of Cupric Insulin (Prof. A. S. Brill and Dr. J. H. Venable, jun.), 752
"Electron Probe X-ray Microanalysis", first European colloquium, 462
Electron Spin Resonance in Hæmin, Hæmatin and Hæmoglobin at 4·2° K (Dr. G. Schoffa), 640
Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultra-violet and X-irradiated Bovine Serum Albumin (Prof. R. Koch and H. Mönig), 859
Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of α-Diphenyl-β-picrylhydrazyl in Various Frozen Solvents : Effect of Micro-crystal Formation on the (Dr. P. B. Ayscough *et al.*), 1378
Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of γ-Irradiated Alkoxides (J. E. Bennett), 514
Electron and Vacuum Physics : Proceedings of the Symposium on, Hungary, 1962 (chief editor : Ernö Winter), *review* by J. Yarwood, 336
Electronic Effects and L-Amino-acid Oxidase Specificity (Dr. G. K. Radda), 936
Electronic Instrument for Estimation of Pasture Yield : An Improved (Dr. M. B. Alcock), 1309
Electronic Structures of Kryptates and Xenates (Dr. D. S. Urch), 403
Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of Behaviour of Fish : Further Uses of (Dr. V. G. Welsby, J. R. Dunn, C. J. Chapman, D. P. Sharman and R. Priestley), 588
Electrons, Capture of Low-energy, in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene (Dr. J. E. Lovelock *et al.*), 1267
Electrons in the Radiolysis of Propane : Nitrous Oxide as a Scavenger for (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson and J. M. Warman), 73
Electrons of Several MeV Energy : Lifetimes of Geomagnetically Trapped (J. A. Van Allen), 1006
Electro-osmosis in Frozen Soil (Dr. P. Hoekstra and E. Chamberlain), 1406
Electrophoresis : Fractionation of Trypsin by Paper (A. Iachan *et al.*), 43
Electrophoresis on 'Pevikon C-870' : Soluble Liver Proteins Fractionation by Zone (Dr. V. Bocci), 775
Electrophoretic Pattern of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase : Variation in the (Dr. R. F. Rieder and Dr. D. J. Weatherall), 1364
Electroretinogram : Duplex Function in the Grey Squirrel's (Dr. P. Gouras), 767
Eliasson, Prof. R. : Origin of Neuraminic Acid in Seminal Fluid, 980
Ellett, W. H., and Brownell, Dr. G. L. : Cæsium-137 Fall-out Body Burdens, Time Variation and Frequency Distribution, 53
Elliott, C. G., *et al.* : Steroid Growth Factor Requirement in a Fungus, 427
Elliott, E. V., *et al.* : By Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras, 1039
Ellis, Prof. G. R. A. : Anomalous Doppler Radiation and Very-low frequency Emissions, 1271
Ellis, J. J., *et al.* : $C_{32}H_{52}O_4$ Compound produced by the Fungus *Aspergillus fischeri* var. *glaber*, 1382
Ellman, P., *et al.* : Permeability Factor in Pollen Extracts Active in Non-sensitized Mice, 1390
Elphick, J. O., and Suggate, R. P. : Coal Ranks and Geothermal Gradients in High-volatile Bituminous Coalfields, 72
Elving, Philip J., and Kolthoff, I. M. (edited by) : Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part 1, Vol. 4, *review* by J. Thomson, 447
Elwell Award papers for 1964, 819
Embedding and Staining Small Nematodes for Electron Microscopy (Dr. A. F. Bird), 1300
Embryo Fibroblasts : An Effect of Interferon on Uninfected Chick (Dr. J. A. Sonnabend), 496
Embryological Conference, the seventh International, 351
Embryonic Human Cells by Rous Sarcoma Virus : Transformation of (Dr. L. Zilber and V. Shevijaghyn), 194
Embryos : Influence of Extraneous Ribonucleic Acid on the Differentiation of Hæmatopoietic Tissue in Chick (P. Malpoix), 520
Embryos, Resistance of Fish, to Chronic Irradiation (V. M. Brown and W. L. Templeton), 1257
Emergence of Potato Blight, 1843–46 (P. M. Austin Bourke), 805
Emmelot, Dr. P., *et al.* : α-Glycerolphosphate Production by Rat Hepatomas, 77
Emotional and Non-Emotional Strains in Mice : Central Nervous System Serotonin and Norepinephrine Localization in (Dr. H. S. Sudak and Dr. J. W. Maas), 1254
Emperor Penguins at Cape Crozier (Dr. B. Stonehouse), 849
Empirical Level Rule for Spectroscopic Terms approximating to *LS*-Coupling (E. W. T. Richards and A. Ridgeley), 1277
Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology (Kirk-Othmer), Vols. 2 and 3, second revised edition, *review* by Dr. K. Field, 804 ; 1005
Endocrine Research : Techniques in (edited by Peter Eckstein and Francis Knowles). Proceedings of a NATO Advanced Study Institute, Birmingham, 1962), *review* by Dr. E. T. Bell, 112
Endocrinology, the second International Congress of, 351
Endometrium : Mast Cells and Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine (Dr. I. N. Likar *et al.*), 730
Endotoxin on Cortical Electrical Activity : Effect of Snake Venom and (Capt. J. A. Vick *et al.*), 1387
Endotoxin with 6-Mercaptopurine : Suppression of Antibody to : Effect of Antigen Dose (Dr. M. Rubenstein and Dr. S. M. Wolff), 1390
Energy Transfer in Proteins (L. Augenstein and J. Nag-Chaudhuri), 1145
Engel, C. E. : Film and Television in the Work of the Universities, 1125
Engel, Dr. M. B., *et al.* : Chemical Potentials and Electrical Potentials in Biological Systems, 931
Energetics of the Electric Organ (Dr. R. D. Keynes and Prof. X. Aubert), 261
Energy Gap of β Silver Selenide (A. S. Epstein, S. M. Kulifay and R. I. Stearns), 856
*Engineer Buyers' Guide*, 1964, 127
Engineers at the Cross-roads (H. G. Conway), 951
Ennor, Prof. A. H., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of L-Serine Ethanolamine Phosphodiester, 410
Enolase and Fluorophosphate (Sir Rudolph Peters, M. Shorthouse and L. R. Murray) (202, 1331) : *erratum*, 24
Enstatite Achondrite Meteorites : Luminescence of (C. J. Derham *et al.*), 134
Enteropneust from the Atlantic : Another Giant (Dr. C. Burdon-Jones and J. A. Petersen), 97
Enthalpy of Binding of Aromatic Amines to Bovine Serum Albumin (M. R. V. Sahyun), 1045
Entwistle, P. F. : Mirids and Other Insect Pests of Cocoa, 922
Enumerating Viable Bacteria (Dr. W. Koch and Dr. D. Kaplan), 896
Environments : Responses of a New Hibernator (*Citellus variegatus*) to Controlled (E. T. Pengelley), 892
Enzootic Abortion of Ewes (M. J. Studdert and P. C. Kennedy), 1088
Enzymatic conversion of All-*cis*-Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins (D. A. van Dorp, R. K. Beerthuis, D. H. Nugteren and H. Vonkeman), 839
Enzymatic Mechanisms : Isotopic Exchange at Equilibrium as a Criterion of (Dr. J. Tze-fei Wong and Prof. G. S. Hanes), 492
Enzyme : Variety of Substrates for a Bacterial Benzyl Penicillin-splitting (Dr. W. Kaufmann and K. Bauer), 520
Enzyme Activation in Germinating *Petunia* Pollen (R. G. Stanley and H. F. Linskens), 542
Enzyme Forms : Nomenclature of Multiple (Dr. E. C. Webb), 821
Enzyme from Soy-flour : Effect of *N*-Ethylmaleimide on the Starch-liquefying (Y. Pomeranz and F. P. Mamaril), 863
Enzymes, Oxidative and Mitochondria : Electron Histochemical Examination of (Dr. K. Ogawa and Prof. R. J. Barrnett), 724
Ephrussi, Dr. B., *et al.* : Expression of Polyoma-induced Cellular Antigen(s) in Hybrid Cells, 495
Epidermal Cells : Inhibition by a Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon of Incorporation of Tritiated Cytidine into Mouse (Dr. N. R. Sinclair and Prof. J. A. McCarter), 521
Epididymis and Testis of the Sheep and Rat : Variations in Flow of Blood within the (Dr. B. P. Setchell *et al.*), 317
Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue : Effect of Amino-nucleoside and Puromycin on Insulin and (Dr. A. Korner and Dr. M. S. Raben), 1267
Epinephrine within the Human Red Blood Cell : Interaction of Glutathione and (Dr. S. Roston), 1075
Epithelium : Chromosome Duplication and the Cell Cycle in Lens (Dr. B. D. Srinivasan), 100
Epithelial Cells from the Rodent Gastrointestinal Tract : Removal and Dissociation of (D. S. Harrer *et al.*), 319
Epstein, A. S., *et al.* : Energy Gap of β Silver Selenide, 856
Epstein, Dr. C. J. : Relation of Protein Evolution to Tertiary Structure, 1350
Epstein, W., *et al.* : Direct Demonstration of Reagin Activity in Purified $\gamma_{1,6}$ Globulin, 1046
Equal Spheres : Pendular Moisture in Packings of (Prof. C. C. Harris and Dr. N. R. Morrow), 706
Erdman, Dr. J. G., and Stephan, R. : Detection of Divalent Sulphur Compounds on Paper and Thin-layer Chromatograms, 749
Erhlich, P. R., and Holm, R. W. : Process of Evolution, *review* by Dr. B. S. Cox, 1208
Erlanger, B. F., *et al.* : Fusicoccin : a New Wilting Toxin produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del, 297
Purine- and Pyrimidine-specific Antibodies : Precipitation with Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1381
Erythroblasts of the Newt, *Triturus cristatus cristatus* : Electron Microscope Observations on Mitotic Chromosomes in (Dr. H. G. Davies and J. Tooze), 990
Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase : Variation in the Electrophoretic Pattern of Human (Dr. R. F. Rieder and Dr. D. J. Weatherall), 1364
Erythrocytes : Conditions affecting the Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity and Glutathione Stability of Human (Dr. J. P. H. Davies and Dr. D. B. Gower), 310
Dissociation of Bacterial O Antigen from Rabbit (Prof. C. N. Shumway), 1081
Effect of Hydrocortisone Hemi-succinate on Immune Lysis of Sheep (J. F. Jennings and Dr. G. Taylor), 661
Effects of Tannic Acid and Mercury on Human (B. Ospina *et al.*), 788
Erythrocytes coated with 6-Aminopenicillanic Acid : Hæmagglutination of (Dr. K. C. Watson), 412
Erythrocytes coupled with Diazotized p-Nitroaniline : Panagglutination of (I. Wolff *et al.*), 1076
Escherichia coli : Properties of the Penicillin Deacylase Enzyme of (M. Cole), 519
Segregation of Radiation-induced Mutations in (Dr. R. J. Munson and Dr. B. A. Bridges), 270
*Escherichia coli* isolated from Pigs : Toxic Action of Hæmolytic (S. L. Chopra and Prof. A. C. Blackwood), 667
*Escherichia coli* and *Drosophila* : Ethylation versus Methylation in Mutation of (Dr. T. Alderson), 1404
Eskdalemuir Bulletin, 127
Esposito, Prof. S. : Effect on Leukæmic Cells of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from Calf's Spleen, 1078
Essen, Dr. L. : Bearing of Recent Experiments on the Special and General Theories of Relativity, 395
Etch Pits on Calcite using Optically Active Etchants : Production of Dislocation (Dr. J. M. Thomas *et al.*), 72
Ethanol Consumption in Mice : Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity and Previous (Prof. G. E. McClearn *et al.*), 793
Ethionine on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis : An Anomalous Effect of (M. K. Turner and E. Reid), 1174
Ethionine- or Methionine-treated Rats : Occurrence of Homoserine in the Liver of (Dr. F. Chatagner), 1177
Ethological Changes in *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* in Mexico after Prolonged Use of DDT (Prof. A. Martinez-Palacios and Dr. J. de Zuluaeta), 940
Ethylation versus Methylation in Mutation of *Escherichia coli* and *Drosophila* (Dr. T. Alderson), 1404
Ethylene : Biosynthesis of (Dr. S. P. Burg and E. A. Burg), 869
Ethylene-diamine Tetraacetic Acid : Induction of Photocaxis in *Chlamydomonas snowiae* by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and (I. Chorin-Kirsh and Dr. A. M. Mayer), 1085
*N*-Ethylmaleimide on the Starch-liquefying Enzyme from Soy-flour : Effect of (Y. Pomeranz and F. P. Mamaril), 863
*Euphausia pacifica* : Moulting Frequency of a Deep-sea Crustacean (Dr. R. Lasker), 96
European Federation of Chemical Engineering, Third European Symposium, 462
Evans, C. R., *et al.* : Perception of Pattern and Colour in the Stabilized Retinal Image, 1200
Evans, D. E., *et al.* : Observation of Thomson and Co-operative Scattering of Ruby Laser Light by a Plasma, 1321
Evans, E. V., and Kenney, Dr. C. N. : Flow Method for Determining the Thermal Conductivity of Gas Mixtures, 184
Evans, Dr. H. E., *et al.* : Effect of Micro-crystal Formation on the Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of α-Diphenyl-β-picrylhydrazyl in Various Frozen Solvents, 1378
Eveleigh, J. W., *et al.* : Amino-acid Sequence around the Reactive Thiol Groups of Adenosine Triphosphate-creatine Phosphotransferase, 267
Evoked Responses to Numerical and Non-numerical Visual Stimuli While Problem Solving (Dr. R. M. Chapman and H. R. Bragdon), 1155
Evolution : Science and Human (Dr. B. G. Campbell), 448
The Process of (P. R. Erhlich and R. W. Holm), *review* by Dr. B. S. Cox, 1208
Evolution and Prevention of Drug-resistance (Prof. M. G. Sevag and B. Ashton), 1323
Ewen, A. H. : Knight of the White Eagle : A Biography of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford (1753–1814), *review*, 3

Ewes : Enzootic Abortion of (M. J. Studdert and P. C. Kennedy), 1088
Inhibitory Effect of Lactation on the Breeding Activity of the (J. L. Laas), 1089
Transfer of Oxytocin from the Maternal to the Foetal Circulation in the (Miss B. A. Noddle), 414
Exchange Labelling of 'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct (J. Liebster and V. Kočandrle), 777
Excimers : Fluorescence of Organic Mixed (Dr. B. K. Selinger), 1062 ; (Dr. J. B. Birks), 1062
Excitation in Nerve : A Chemically Specified Molecular Mechanism Underlying : A Hypothesis (Prof. J. M. Tobias), 13
Excitation of Cerebellar Purkinje Cells by the Climbing Fibres (Sir John Eccles, R. Llinas and K. Sasaki), 245
Excitation of Primary Muscle Spindle Endings by β-Axon Stimulation (Dr. G. L. Kidd), 1248
Excreta of the Boll Weevil : Guanine in the (N. Mitlin and D. H. Vicker), 1403
Exercise of Mating Preference by a Merino Ram (R. H. Hayman), 160
Explosives at Elevated Temperatures : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of (Lt. J. F. Mallay *et al.*), 473 ; (T. Boddington *et al.*), 473
Extraction of Uranium from Sea Water (R. V. Davies, Dr. J. Kennedy, R. W. McIlroy, Dr. R. Spence and K. M. Hill), 1110
Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin (Dr. A. Baghdiantz, Dr. G. V. Foster, A. Edwards, Dr. M. A. Kumar, Miss E. Slack, Dr. H. A. Soliman and Dr. I. MacIntyre), 1027
Extracts of Mould-infected Groundnut Samples in Tissue Culture (S. Juhász and E. Gréczi), 861
Eysenck, Prof. H. J. : Biological Basis of Criminal Behaviour, 952

$F_2$ REGION : Combined Effects of Drift and Diffusion in the (Dr. P. C. Kendall and Dr. D. W. Windle), 287
Fabian Society : *The Administrators : The Reform of the Civil Service*, 555
Face of North America : The Natural History of a Continent (Peter Farb), *review* by Prof. C. P. Davidson, 5
Factor required for Growth Initiation of *Pasteurella tularensis* (Prof. J. Mager), 898
Fagerhol, Dr. M. K., *et al.* : Lack of Anti-A Haemagglutinin Response to Influenza Infection, 1185
Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' Hyperlipaemic Guinea Pigs (Dr. G. B. Rossi, P. Oriente, M. Cuzzupoli, A. Vecchione and M. Mancini), 416
Falling Efficiency at Sorting Cards during Acclimatization at 19,000 ft. (M. B. Gill, E. C. Poulton, A. Carpenter, M. M. Woodhead and M. H. P. Gregory), 436
Fall-out in London Rain Water (Dr. R. Wood, P. Metson and L. A. Richards), 617
Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Foetal Bone : Incorporation of (Dr. H. L. Rosenthal *et al.*), 615
Fankuchen, Prof. Isadore : *obituary* by Prof. J. D. Bernal, 916
Fantes, Dr. K. H., and O'Neill, C. F. : Some Similarities between a Viral Inhibitor of Plant Origin and Chick Interferon, 1048
Faraday Society, informal discussion on "The Electrical Double Layer in Surface and Colloid Chemistry", 462
Farb, Peter : Face of North America : The Natural History of a Continent, *review* by Prof. C. P. Davidson, 5
Farber, Prof. E., *et al.* : Biochemical Pathology of Acute Hepatic Adenosinetriphosphate Deficiency (substance of the Christian Herter Lecture, 1963), 34
Farradane, J. : Science Information, 820
Fat, Subcutaneous, of the Southern Elephant Seal : Insulating Capacity of the (M. M. Bryden), 1299
Fatt, Prof. I., *et al.* : Carbon Dioxide Efflux from the Human Cornea *in vivo*, 738
Fatty Acid Composition of Sebum associated with High Carbohydrate Diets : Changes in the (Dr. I. Macdonald), 1067
Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue : Effect of Aminonucleoside and Puromycin on Insulin and Epinephrine Control of (Dr. A. Korner and Dr. M. S. Raben), 1287
Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins : Enzymatic Conversion of All-cis-Polyunsaturated (D. A. van Dorp *et al.*), 839
Fatty Metaplasia of the Filum Terminale of the Frog (Prof. R. L. Friede), 90
Faulkner, Dr. B. M., and Bull, Dr. A. T. : Physiological and Genetic Effects of 8-Azaguanine on *Aspergillus nidulans*, 506
Faulkner, J. K., and Woodcock, Dr. D. : Metabolism of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid ('2,4-D') by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh, 865
Feed : Comparative Digestive Capacities of *Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus* Cattle as affected by Intake of (Dr. J. R. Howes and Prof. J. F. Hentges, jun.), 784
Feed-back Mechanism : Instability of Temperature Ice-sheets owing to a (L. Lliboutry), 627
Feeding of Vitamin C to Tomato Stems and Leaves (Prof. P. Hagene and J. Trichet), 783
Feldman, Dr. C. : Electrical Conduction in Amorphous Films, 964
Felton, R., *et al.* : Formation of Phase Test Intermediate of Chlorophyll by Electrolytic Reduction, 637
Fender, D. H., *et al.* : Perception of Pattern and Colour in the Stabilized Retinal Image, 1280
Fermi, Enrico, Proceedings of Course 23, *review* by Dr. J. M. Soper, 685
Fernald, F. G., *et al.* : Laser Radar Echoes from a Stratified Clear Atmosphere, 1274
Ferraro, Prof. V. C. A. : The Theory of Plasma Waves, *review*, 224
Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution : A Kinetic Approach to the Nature of (Dr. C. F. Wells and M. A. Salam), 751
Fertile Region of *Asteroxylon mackiei* K. and L. : Probable (Dr. A. G. Lyon), 1082
Fertility in Female Mice : Immunological Control of (Dr. R. G. Edwards), 50
Fertilizer : Use of Red Phosphorus as a, 460
Fertilizer Phosphorus : Influence of Nitrogen on the Availability of (Dr. G. Dev), 899
Fibre Structure : (edited by Dr. J. W. S. Hearle and Prof. R. H. Peters), *review* by H. J. Woods, 1001
Fibrin Clots : Fibrinolysins from (Prof. P. H. Kopper), 534
Fibrin Polymerization : Inhibition of Thrombin and of (Z. S. Latallo *et al.*), 1184
Fibroblast Cell Line *BHK21* and its Derivatives : Syrian Hamster (Prof. M. Stoker and Dr. I. Macpherson), 1355
Fibroblasts : Effects of 17-β-oestradiol on the Production of Acid Mucopolysaccharides by Cell Cultures of Human (Prof. L. Ozzello and Dr. J. Y. Bembry), 80
Three Degrees of Guanylic Acid—Inosinic Acid Pyrophosphorylase Deficiency in Mouse (Dr. J. W. Littlefield), 1142
Fibrosarcomas with a Single Injection of 3,4,9,10-Dibenzpyrene : Susceptibility of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of (I. Wodinsky, A. Helinski and C. J. Kensler), 308
Fibrous Form from Fish Muscle : Direct Extraction of Actin in the (Dr. G. N. Graham), 405
Fibrous Proteins by Formaldehyde : Crosslinking of (Dr. P. Mason and Dr. J. C. Griffith), 484
Field, Dr. K. : Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Vols. 2 and 3, Second revised edition, *review*, 804, 1005
Figgis, Dr. B. N., *et al.* : Trigonal or Tetragonal Distortions and the Magnetic Properties of Transition Metal Ions with Triply Orbitally Degenerate Ground Terms, 1138
Film and Television in the Work of the Universities (C. E. Engel), 1125
Filum Terminale of the Frog : Fatty Metaplasia of the (Prof. R. L. Friede), 90
Financing Medical Research, 999
Finch, Dr. J. T. : Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology, Vol. 13, *review*, 557
Finch, Circadian Control of Photoperiodism in the House, demonstrated by Interrupted-night Experiments (Dr. W. M. Hamner), 1400
Fine, Dr. J. M., *et al.* : Slow Alpha$_2$-Globulin of Rat Serum, 1182
Fineen, J. B. : Structure and Function of Lipid-containing Systems, 466
Finegan, R. P. : Alkaline Phosphatase in the Juxtaglomerular Apparatus of the Rat, 768
Finger, Prof. I. : Use of Simple Gel-diffusion Techniques to Assign Antigenic Markers to Native Proteins, 1035
Fireman, P., *et al.* : Low Molecular Weight γ-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin, 78
Fischer, Dr. J. E., *et al.* : Effects of Lumbar Sympathectomy on the Uterine Uptake of Catecholamines, 938
Neural and Photic Regulation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat Pineal Gland, 901
Fish : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the Intestinas of Freshwater (Dr. J. C. Chubb *et al.*), 986
Further Uses of Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of Behaviour of (Dr. V. G. Welsby *et al.*), 588
Fish Embryos to Chronic Irradiation : Resistance of (V. M. Brown and W. L. Templeton), 1257
Fish Food : Deep Water Corals as (Dr. D. F. Squires), 663
Fish Muscle : Direct Extraction of Actin in the Fibrous Form from (Dr. G. N. Graham), 405
Fish Retinæ : Periodicity of Absorption Properties in Pigments based on Vitamin $A_2$ from (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 303
Fisheries : Grey Seals and (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 116
Fishery Limits Bill, 704
Fishes : Effect of Season and Environment on the Retinal Pigments of Two (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 191
Parasitic Copepoda and Branchiura of (Satyu Yamaguti), *review* by Dr. Z. Kabata, 1104
Fishwick, Dr. M. J., *et al.* : Off-flavour of Dehydrated Carrot stored in Oxygen, 81
Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of (Lt. J. F. Mallay *et al.*), 473 ; (T. Boddington *et al.*), 473
Fitch, F. J., *et al.* : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain, 275
Flare Stars : Simultaneous Photoelectric and Radio Observations of (Sir Bernard Lovell and Dr. P. F. Chugainov), 1213
Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) induced by the External Application of Hydrocortisone : Maturation and Egg-laying of the Rabbit (The Hon. M. Rothschild and B. Ford), 210
Flemming, N. C. : Marine Levels in South Italy, 1060
Flow Method for Determining the Thermal Conductivity of Gas Mixtures (E. V. Evans and Dr. C. N. Kenney), 184
Flow of Blood to the Pineal Body of the Rat (Prof. H. Goldman and Dr. R. J. Wurtman), 87
Floyd, Dr. P. A. : Progressive Desilication of Basic Hornfelses, 510
Fluctuations in Ionospheric Absorption Events at Conjugate Stations (J. K. Hargreaves and H. J. A. Chivers), 963
Fluorescence of Organic Mixed Excimers (Dr. B. K. Selinger), 1062 ; (Dr. J. B. Birks), 1062
Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver : Kininase Inhibition by a (E. Amundsen *et al.*), 1245
Fluoride on Mammalian Cells : Inhibitory Levels of (Dr. J. A. Albright), 976
Fluoroketone Hydrates : Helix-breaking Solvents for Polypeptides and Proteins (Dr. R. Longworth), 295
*p*-Fluorophenylalanine : Inhibition of Interferon Action by (Dr. R. M. Friedman and Dr. J. A. Sonnabend), 366
5-Fluorouracil on Antigenic Properties of Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Effect of (Prof. D. Sutić and B. Djordjević), 434
Fœtal and Infant Liver Function and Structure, 461
Fœtal Exclusion by Transuterine Ligation of the Umbilical Cord (Dr. D. Lehr, M. Krukowski and R. Colón), 736
Fog, Dr. J., and Bugge-Asperheim, B. : Stability of Bilirubin, 756
Folsom, Dr. T. R., *et al.* : Plutonium in the Marine Environment, 568
Food Additives : Problems of, Symposium on, 1018
Food Deprivation, Blood Sugar Level and Composition of Meal : Taste Sensitivity and (Dr. R. Yensen), 327
Food Hygiene, The National Conference on, 920
Ford, B., and Rothschild, The Hon. M. : Maturation and Egg-laying of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) induced by the External Application of Hydrocortisone, 210
Foremanship and Supervision : National Examinations Board in, 22
Forest Products Research Laboratory, List of publications, 1017
Formaldehyde : Crosslinking of Fibrous Proteins by (Dr. P. Mason and Dr. J. C. Griffith) 484
Formation of Higher Habits : (Dr. J. A. Leonard and Dr. R. C. Newman), 550
Formation of Wood in Forest Trees : Second Symposium held under the Auspices of the Maria Moors Cabot Foundation for Botanical Research, April 1963 (edited by Martin H. Zimmermann), *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 909
Formative Response of *Ansinckia intermedia* to the Interrelated Effects of Low Temperature, Thiamin and 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid (W. G. Mauldin and Prof. T. J. Muzik), 427
Forrest, Dr. D. W. : Readings in Psychology, *review*, 1318
Forrest, M. J., *et al.* : Observation of Thomson and Co-operative Scattering of Ruby Laser Light by a Plasma, 1321
Forrester, Dr. A. R., and Thomson, Dr. R. H. : Stable Nitroxide Radicals, 74
Fossil Human Population from the Wadi Halfa Area, Sudan : A New (Dr. G. W. Hewes, H. Irwin, M. Papworth and A. Saxe), 341
Fossil Primates and other Miocene Mammals from North-east Uganda : More (Dr. W. W. Bishop), 1327
Foster, Dr. G. V., *et al.* : Calcitonin Production and the Mitochondrion-rich Cells of the Dog Thyroid, 1029
Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
Foundations of Quantum Mechanics (Prof. P. A. M. Dirac), 115
Fowler, D. D., *et al.* : Stimulation of Steroid C-11 β Hydroxylase Activity in Adrenal Homogenates by Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate, 759

Fox, Prof. S. W., and Krampitz, Dr. G. : Catalytic Decomposition of Glucose in Aqueous Solutions by Thermal Proteinoids, 1362
Fractionation of Ribonucleic Acids (Dr. R. Barber and Dr. A. S. Jones), 45
Fractionation of Trypsin by Paper Electrophoresis (A. Iachan, G. B. Domont, L. V. Dnitzer and J. C. Perrone), 43
Fracture of Liquids in Shear (E. B. Bagley, A. Rudin, and H. P. Schreiber), 175 ; (J. F. Hutton), 175
3 S Fragments derived from Horse Antitoxins : Co-precipitating Properties of (Prof. M. Raynaud and S. Iscaki), 758
Fraisse, Paul, et Piaget, Jean (sous la direction de) : Traité de Psychologie Expérimentale, Vols. 1, 2, 5 and 6, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 109
France : Expenditure on Research and Development in, 126
Political and Economic Affairs, 1959–64, 348
Railway Services in, 126
Frattis, G., *et al.* : Containment of Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror, with Hexapole Stabilizing Fields, 623
Francis, Dr. G. E. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. Wormall, 20
Franck, Prof. James : *obituary* by Prof. Lise Meitner, 916
Frank, Dr. O., *et al.* : Vitamin-binding Capacity of Experimentally Injured Liver, 302
Franklin, D. L., *et al.* : Blood Velocity telemetered from Untethered Animals, 528
Fraser, R. D. B., *et al.* : Molecular Structure of α-Keratin, 1231
Frazer, A. C. (edited by) : Biochemical Problems of Lipids, *review* by Prof. C. Lon_, 223
Free α-Amino-N Content of Peripheric and Hepatic Venous Blood of Normal Adults (Dr. D. Mützing and L. Batte), 192
Free Radicals from Selenium and Sulphur Antioxidants (J. J. Windle, A. K. Wiersema and Prof. A. L. Tappel), 404
Free Sugars in Spores of *Pithomyces chartarum* (I. G. Andrew), 204
Freeman, E. M. : Analysis and Computation of Electric and Magnetic Field Problems, *review*, 225
Freshney, Dr. E. C., *et al.* : Early Folds and the α-Lineation at Tintagel, Cornwall, 933
Frey, Dr. H. M. : Advances in Photochemistry, Vol. 1, *review*, 225
Friede, Prof. R. L. : Fatty Metaplasia of the Filum Terminale of the Frog, 90
Friedman, Dr. R. M., and Sonnabend, Dr. J. A. : Inhibition of Interferon Action by p-Fluorophenylalanine, 366
Friend, Dr. J., *et al.* : Factor controlling Sexual Reproduction in *Phytophthora*, 545
Frisch, Prof. O. R. (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear P_ics, Vol. 9, *review* by G. M. Lewis, 1003
Fritz Medal, The John, awarded for 1965, 1334
Frog : Fatty Metaplasia of the Filum Terminale of the (Prof. R. L. Friede), 90
Frontali, L., *et al.* : Action of Rifamycin on Incorporation of Amino-acids into Protein in Cell-free Systems from *B. subtilis*, 84
Fruit Research : A Half-century of (Dr. J. Grainger), 822
Fry, R. J. M., and Staffeldt, Dr. E. : Effect of a Diet containing Sodium Deoxycholate on the Intestinal Mucosa of the Mouse, 1396
Fucose-containing Oligosaccharides from Human Blood-group H Substance : Isolation of Serologically Active (Mrs. V. P. Rege *et al.*), 360
Fudenberg, Prof. H., *et al.* : Direct Demonstration of Reagin Activity in Purified $\gamma_{1,4}$-Globulin, 1046
Fuel Cells (edited by Will Mitchell, jun.), *review* by Sir Eric Rideal, 1315
Funaki, Dr. S., and Bohr, Prof. D. F. : Electrical and Mechanical Activity of Isolated Vascular Smooth Muscle of the Rat, 192
Function of an Industrial Research Laboratory (Dr. J. Grant), 467
Functions : Introduction to the Constructive Theory of (Prof. John Todd), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 114
Fundamental Problems of Low Pressure Measurements, international conference, 1228
Fundamentals of Palaeontology, Vol. 15 (edited by A. L. Takhtajan, V. A. Vachrameev and G. P. Radchenko), *review* by Dr. W. G. Chaloner, 685
Fungal Friends and Foes (Prof. C. G. C. Chesters), 953
Fungal Morphogen : Isolation and Bioassay of a (Dr. D. Park and P. M. Robinson), 988
Fungi in Soil : Semi-quantitative Method of Counting Nematode-trapping (H. W. Klemmer and R. Y. Nakano), 1085
Fungi, Thermophilic associated with Nigerian Oil Palm Produce (Dr. H. O. W. Eggins and D. G. Coursey), 1083
Fungi and Yeasts : Chemistry and Biochemistry of : Proceedings of the Symposium on the Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fungi and Yeasts, July 1963, *review* by C. Rainbow, 803
Fungus *Aspergillus fischeri* var. *glaber* : A $C_{13}H_{16}O_4$ Compound produced by the (J. J. Ellis *et al.*), 1382
Fungus : Steroid Growth Factor Requirement in a (C. G. Elliott *et al.*), 427
Funnell, Dr. H. S., *et al.* : Multiple Forms of Cholinesterase in Horse Plasma, 605
Furniture Industry Research Association, third annual report, 239
Furuseth, S., and Kjekshus, Prof. A. : Arsenides and Antimonides of Niobium, 512
*Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyd. and Hans. : Nature of Growth-promoting Activity associated with Culture Filtrates of (Prof. A. Mahadevan and N. E. Caroselli), 665
*Fusarium solani f. pisi* : *Hypomyces* Stage of (R. E. Reichle *et al.*), 664
Fusicoccin : a New Wilting Toxin produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del (A. Ballio, Prof. E. B. Chain, P. De Leo, B. F. Erlanger, M. Mauri and A. Tonolo), 297
*Fusicoccum amygdali* Del. : Fusicoccin : a New Wilting Toxin produced by (A. Ballio *et al.*), 297
Future for Britain's Waterways, 1020
"Future of Chemical Publications", discussion meeting, 578

GH Systems : A Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 75 γ-Globulin and the (Dr. H. G. Kunkel *et al.*), 413
Gaal, P., *et al.* : Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of Blood Flow in the Major Coronary Arteries, 148
Gabor, Prof. D. : The Dawn of a New Age, *review*, 800
Optical Processing of Information, *review*, 905
Gabr, Dr. Y. : Possible Role of a Phospholipid in the Development of the Slow Muscle Contracting Activity of Human Plasma, 765
Gage, Dr. P. W., and Hubbard, Dr. J. I. : Ionic Changes Responsible for Post-tetanic Hyperpolarization, 653
Galactic Polarized Radio Emission : Pattern in the Large-scale Distribution of (D. S. Mathewson and D. K. Milne), 1273
Galactic Radio Emission between 1·5 and 10 Mc/s as observed from a Satellite : Spectrum of the (Dr. T. R. Hartz), 173
Galactic Radio Spur with the Scorpio X-ray Source : Association of the (M. J. S. Quigley and C. G. T. Haslam), 1272
Galactosaemia : Galactose-1-Phosphate Uridyl Transferase Activity in (W. G. Ng *et al.*), 845
Galactose-1-Phosphate Uridyl Transferase Activity in Galactosaemia (W. G. Ng, Dr. W. R. Bergren and G. N. Donnell), 845
Gale, P. H., *et al.* : *Para*-O-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154
Galileo Celebration held at the Royal Society of London, 237
Galileo's Work in England : Early Recognition of (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 552
Gallium by Continuous Electrodeposition from Acidic Solutions : Production of (Dr. R. I. Stearns), 749
Gametophyte of *Ginkgo biloba* L. : A Haploid Tissue Culture from the (Dr. W. Tulecke), 94
Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid on Crayfish Muscle : Iontophoretic Application of (Prof. A. Takeuchi and N. Takeuchi), 1074
Gamma Efferent Activation : Reflex Responses in Man Evoked by (J. Thorne), 612
$\gamma_{1,4}$-Globulin : Direct Demonstration of Reagin Activity in Purified (J. P. Vaerman, *et al.*), 1046
75 $\gamma_S$-Globulin : Low Molecular Weight γ-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to (P. Fireman *et al.*), 78
γ-Globulin Catabolism : A Theoretical Model of (Prof. F. W. R. Brambell *et al.*), 1352
Gamma$_S$-75 Globulin in Tropical Populations : Malaria Antibody Content of (Dr. C. C. Curtain *et al.*), 1366
75 $\gamma_S$-Globulin across the Human Placenta : Selective and Directional Transfer of (Prof. D. Gitlin *et al.*), 86
Gamma-globulin Synthesis in Hormonally Bursectomized Chickens (J. Carey and Dr. N. L. Warner), 198
75 γ-Globulin and the Gm System : A Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of (Dr. H. G. Kunkel *et al.*), 413
γ-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to 75 $\gamma_S$-Globulin : Low Molecular Weight (P. Fireman *et al.*), 78
γ-Irradiated Alkoxides : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of (J. E. Bennett), 514
Gamma-Irradiation, Influence of Chronic, on the Yield of Chromosomal Aberrations in Rat Liver Cells (Dr. I. M. Shapiro, S. P. Yarmonenko and G. F. Paliga), 315
γ-Radiation on Deoxynucleoprotein acting as a Primer in RNA Synthesis : Effect of (Prof. J. J. Weiss and Dr. C. M. Wheeler), 291
Gandini, E., and Gartler, Prof. S. M. : Yeast Mitogenic Factor Active on Human Peripheral Leucocytes in Culture, 898
Ganglion Blocking Agents : Anomalous Reactions of the Rat to (Dr. J. M. Whyte), 307
Garcia, A. R., *et al.* : Temperature Variation of β-Type Interlamellar Sorption Complexes of Graphite Acid with Alcohols, 1063
Gardner, Dr. P. S., *et al.* : Inhibition of Tumour Growth in Irradiated Mice by Sensitized Homologous Spleen Cells, 1295
Garratt, Dr. D. C. : Quantitative Analysis of Drugs, third edition, *review* by A. Holbrook, 334
Gartler, Prof. S. M., and Gandini, E. : Yeast Mitogenic Factor Active on Human Peripheral Leucocytes in Culture, 898
Gartner, Dr. L. M., and Arias, Dr. I. M. : Production of Unconjugated Hyperbilirubinaemia in Full-term New-born Infants following Administration of Pregnane-3(alpha), 20(beta)-diol, 1292
Gas Chromatography (C. D'Oyly-Watkins), 129
"Gas Chromatography", fifth international symposium, 240
Gas Chromatography : Liquid–gas Interface Effects in (Dr. D. E. Martire *et al.*), 1279
Gas Discharges : Theory of Striations in (Prof. L. Gold), 855
Gas Flow on the Properties of a Plasma Column : Effect of (K. W. Gentle, U. Ingard and G. Bekefi), 1369
Gas Mixtures : A Flow Method for Determining the Thermal Conductivity of (E. V. Evans and Dr. C. N. Kenney), 184
Gaseous Discharge in a Crossed Magnetic Field : Propagation of a (Dr. A. E. D. Haylen), 745
Gaseous Methane in Low-Frequency Electric Discharges : Differences in the Character of $C_1$ to $C_5$ Hydrocarbons from (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma and F. Woeller), 272
Gases : Inhaled Radioactive Particles and (Dr. C. N. Davies), 352
Gastric Juice of a Crab : Absence of Bile Salts in the (A. van den Oord *et al.*), 301
Gastric Venous Blood of Dogs during Acid Secretion : Concentration of Ammonia in the (G. V. Shood and Prof. H. D. Ritchie), 1073
Gastrointestinal Tract : Removal and Dissociation of Epithelial Cells from the Rodent (D. S. Harrar *et al.*), 319
Gastropoda : Effect of Hydrogen Sulphide on *Bullia* (A. C. Brown), 205
Gaudry, R., *et al.* : An Inhibitor of Adrenal Steroid 11 β-Hydroxylase, 317
Gause, Prof. G. F., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition in Certain Bacteria and their Mutants with Impaired Respiration, 598
Gause, G. G., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition in Certain Bacteria and their Mutants with Impaired Respiration, 598
Gavosto, Dr. F., *et al.* : Proliferation and Maturation Defect in Acute Leukaemia Cells, 92
Gea, M. G., *et al.* : Unit Cell and Space Group of $Co(thiourea)_4(NO_3)_2$, 513
Geake, Dr. J. E., *et al.* : Luminescence of Enstatite Achondrite Meteorites, 134
Gear, A. E., *et al.* : Lunar Brightness Distribution at 1·5 mm Wave-length, 960
Gebbie, Dr. H. A., *et al.* : Interferometric Raman Spectroscopy using Infra-red Excitation, 1052
Geddes, Dr. A. E. M. : obituary of H. D. Griffith, 20
Gedroits, K. K. : Chemical Analysis of Soils, *review* by Dr. C. Bloomfield, 334
Gekkonid Lizards : Keratinized Epidermal Derivatives as an Aid to Climbing in (Dr. P. F. A. Maderson), 780
Gel-Diffusion Techniques to Assign Antigenic Markers to Native Proteins : Use of Simple (Prof. I. Finger), 1035
Gel-Filtration : Purification of Pinguinain by (Dr. E. Toro-Goyco and M. Matos), 82
Gene Transcription : Selective Alterations of Mammalian Messenger-RNA Synthesis : Evidence for Differential Action of Hormones on (Dr. C. Kidson and J. D. K. S. Kirby), 599
Generation of Whistler Waves by Helical Electron Beams (Dr. J. Neufeld and H. Wright), 280
*Genetiana* : Gynodioecy in New Zealand (C. J. Burrows and J. F. Hobbs), 203 ; (Dr. R. Melville), 203
Genetic Continuity : Bound Water, Metabolites and (Prof. S. J. Webb), 374
Genetic and Electron Microscope Study : A Single-gene Mutation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* affecting Motility (Sir John Randall *et al.*), 912
"Genetics and Physiology of Bacterial Viruses", course, 240
Gengozian, Dr. N., and Urso, P. : Immunofluorescent Detection of Proliferating Human Antibody-forming Cells, 1391
Gentle, K. W., *et al.* : Effect of Gas Flow on the Properties of a Plasma Column, 1369
Geochemical Society, meeting in Paris, 462
Geochemistry of the Rarer Elements, 350
*Geological Museum* : *A Short Guide to the Exhibits of the*, fourth edition, 919
Geology : Technical Assistance for Overseas Mining and, 331

*Geology and Landforms as Illustrated by Selected Canadian Topographic Maps* (D. M. Baird), 1227
Georgian, Prof. J. C.: Temperature Scale, 1158
Geothermal Gradients in High-volatile Bituminous Coalfields: Coal Ranks and (R. P. Suggate and J. O. Elphick), 72
Gerbils (Mongolian) to Irradiation: High Resistance of (Dr. H. C. Chang, *et al.*), 536
Germ Cells using the Integrating Microdensitometer: Measurements of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Mammalian (Dr. J. L. Burks and A. H. Bakken), 325
German Physical Society: The Max Planck Medallists Awarded, 21
Germinating *Petunia* Pollen: Enzyme Activation in (R. G. Stanley and J. F. Linskens), 542
Gernon, jun., Prof. G. D.: Removal of Radiocaesium from Beef, 1189
Gerschenfeld, Dr. H. M.: Non-cholinergic Synaptic Inhibition in the Central Nervous System of a Mollusc, 415
Gest, Prof. H., and Datta, Dr. P.: Alternative Patterns of End-Product Control in Biosynthesis of Amino-acids of the Aspartic Family, 1259
Ghosal, Dr. A., *et al.*: National Laboratories in India, 582
Giant Enteropneust from the Atlantic: Another (Dr. C. Burdon-Jones and J. A. Paterson), 97
Gibberellic Acid: Promotion of Cell Division in Tissue Cultures by (J. Digby *et al.*), 547
Gibberellins: Similar Effects on Tomato Plants of *Azotobacter* Inoculation and Application of (Dr. R. M. Jackson *et al.*), 851
Gibbs, Dr. W. J.: Matrix Algebra for Electrical Engineers, *review*, 338
Gibson, Alan F. and Burgess, Prof. R. E. (edited by): Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 7, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 337
Gibson, J. B., and Thoday, Prof. J. M.: Balanced Combinations of Polygenes, 102
Giles Complex, Central Australia: Layered Intrusions of the (Dr. R. W. Nesbitt and Dr. A. W. Kleeman), 391
Gill, M. B., *et al.*: Falling Efficiency at Sorting Cards during Acclimatization at 19,000 ft., 436
Gill, III, T. J., *et al.*: Metabolism of Isomeric Synthetic Polypeptides, 644
Gillies, M. T.: Selection for Host Preference in *Anopheles gambiae*, 852
Gilman, S.: Anion Adsorption on Platinum by the Multipulse Potentio-Dynamic Method, 1130
Gilmour, Prof. C. M., *et al.*: Comparative Role of Nitrate and Molecular Oxygen in the Dissimilation of Glucose, 55
Gilster, J. E., *et al.*: Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Fœtal Bone, 615
*Ginkgo biloba* L.: A Haploid Tissue Culture from the Gametophyte of (Dr. W. Tulecke), 94
Ginoza, W., *et al.*: Mechanisms of Inactivation of Single-stranded Virus Nucleic Acids by Heat, 606
Gitlin, Prof. D., *et al.*: Low Molecular Weight γ-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin, 78
Selective and Directional Transfer of 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin across the Human Placenta, 86
Givner, Dr. M. L., *et al.*: An Inhibitor of Adrenal Steroid 11 β-Hydroxylase, 317
Glass, C. A., *et al.*: A $C_{18}H_{32}O_3$ Compound produced by the Fungus *Aspergillus fischeri* var. *glaber*, 1382
Glass Technology: Modern, 1341
Glasziou, Dr. K. T., and Waldron, J. C.: Regulation of Acid Invertase-levels in Sugar Cane Stalks by Auxin and Metabolite-mediated Control Systems, 541
Gleason, M. N., *et al.*: Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products, second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Egan, 562
Glinka, K. D.: Treatise on Soil Science, fourth posthumous edition, revised, *review* by Dr. C. Bloomfield, 334
Globular Cluster ω Centauri: Rotation of the (Sir Richard Woolley), 961
Glomerulonephritis and late onset Disease of Mice following Neonatal Virus Infection (J. Hotchin and D. N. Collins), 1357
Glucopeptides: Synthesis of (S. M. Amir, Dr. J. S. Brimacombe and Prof. M. Stacey), 401
Glucose: Comparative Role of Nitrate and Molecular Oxygen in the Dissimilation of (Prof. C. M. Gilmour *et al.*), 55
Glucose in Aqueous Solution by Thermal Proteinoids: Catalytic Decomposition of (Prof. S. W. Fox and Dr. G. Krampitz), 1362
Glucose on Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Rabbit Pancreas pre-incubated with β-Hydroxybutyrate: Effect of (J. Rojas, P. Meneses and Prof. J. L.-R. Candela), 758
Glucose Oxime: Mutagenic Action of Hyponitrous Acid and (Prof. K. Yamafuji and Dr. K. Watanabe), 409
Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity and Glutathione Stability of Human Erythrocytes: Conditions affecting the (Dr. J. P. H. Davies and Dr. D. B. Gower), 310
Glucose Utilization by Insulin Human Adipose Tissue Homogenates: Stimulation of (A. Kahlenberg and Dr. N. Kalant), 83
1-$^{14}$C-Glucose Utilization of Intact Nucleated Red Blood Cells of Selected Species (Major C. E. Shields, Y. F. Herman and Major R. H. Herman), 935
β-Glucosidase: Infra-red Spectrophotometric Measurement of the Kinetics of the Action of (Prof. F. S. Parker), 975
Glueckauf, Dr. E.: Radionuclide, *review*, 910
Glutathione Stability of Human Erythrocytes: Conditions affecting the Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity and (Dr. J. P. H. Davies and Dr. D. B. Gower), 310
Glutathione Stability of Human Erythrocytes: Conditions affecting the Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity and (Dr. J. P. H. Davies and Dr. D. B. Gower), 310
Glutathione and Epinephrine within the Human Red Blood Cell: Interaction of (Dr. S. Reston), 1075
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Starch-gels: Location of (R. A. D. Williams), 1070
α-Glycerolphosphate Production by Rat Hepatomas (Dr. P. Emmelot, C. J. Bos and H. Vaz Dias), 77
Glycolysis by Pyruvate in Relation to the Accumulation of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates in the Perfused Rat Heart: Inhibition of (J. R. Williamson and E. A. Jones), 1171
Glycoprotein: Polymorphism of Zinc-$\alpha_2$-Human (Prof. K. Schmid and S. Takahashi), 407
Gmelinite: Possible Structures Related to (G. T. Kokotailo and S. L. Lawton), 621
Goddard, Prof. L. S.: Introduction to Topology, *review*, 443
Local Rings, *review*, 1005
Goedde, Dr. H. W., and Risdal, V.: Activities of Pseudocholinesterases (Acylcholine-Acylhydrolase, EC 3.1.1.8) in *Macaca mulatta* (rhesus) and *Cercopithecus aethiops*, 1405
Goel, Prof. P. S.: Chlorine-36 produced by Neutron Capture in Meteorites, 1162
Gold, Prof. L.: Theory of Striations in Gas Discharges, 855
Goldfish Optic Tectum: Units Sensitive to Direction of Movement in (Dr. J. R. Cronly-Dillon), 214
Goldman, Dr. B., *et al.*: Impact of the Laser on Dental Caries, 417
Goldman, Prof. H., and Wurtman, Dr. R. J.: Flow of Blood to the Pineal Body of the Rat, 87
Goldman, Prof. L., *et al.*: Impact of the Laser on Dental Caries, 417
Goldstein, jun., S. J., *et al.*: OH Absorption Spectra in Sagittarius, 65
Gonadotropin: Radiation Inactivation of the Immunological and Biological Activities of Human Chorionic (Dr. W. E. Paul and Dr. W. D. Odell), 979
Goodall, Dr. D. W.: A Probabilistic Similarity Index, 1098
Gooden, E. W.: Effect of Substituents on Electrical Conductivity of Anils, 515
Gordon, Dr. J.: Contact Reactivity to Azo Dye Carcinogens, 884
Gordon, R. S.: Growth Stasis and Tryptophan Deficiency in the Very Young Chicken, 320
Gore, E. S., and Danyluk, Prof. S. S.: Proton Magnetic Relaxation Times of Aqueous Tetra Alkyl Ammonium Halide Solutions, 748
Görgeyite in Greece: An Occurrence of (G. W. Smith, R. Walls and P. E. Whyman), 1061
Gorman, Dr. J. G., *et al.*: Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_2$-7S Globulin in Tropical Populations, 1366
Gosselin, R. E., *et al.*: Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products, second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Egan, 562
Gostick, K. G., and Hussey, Dr. N. W.: Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the Eggs of *Spodoptera littoralis* (Boisd.), 323
Gould, Dr. G. W., and Hitchins, A. D.: Release of Cores from Bacterial Spores by Mechanical Breakage in Acidic Media, 895
Goulden, Dr. J. D. S., and Manning, D. J.: Infra-red Spectra of Aqueous Solutions by the Attenuated Total Reflectance Technique, 403
Gouras, Dr. P.: Duplex Function in the Grey Squirrel's Electroretinogram, 767
Government Expenditure on Scientific Research, 1963, 1019
Gower, Dr. D. B., and Davies, Dr. J. P. H.: Conditions affecting the Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity and Glutathione Stability of Human Erythrocytes, 310
Gowland, Dr. G., and Dresser, Dr. D. W.: Immunological Paralysis induced in Adult Rabbits by Small Amounts of a Protein Antigen, 733
Gradients of Varying Colour and Equal Luminance: Visual Response to (N. W. Daw), 215
Graduate Research Centre of the South-west, Dallas: Earth and planetary science, 1226
Graffi, Prof. A., *et al.*: Resistance against Carcinomas of the Skin induced by Dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in Mice of the Strain XVII/*Bln*, 307
Graft Transmission of the Flowering Stimulus from a Wild *Beta* Species to a Line of Beet selected for Resistance to Bolting (G. J. Curtis), 201
Graham, Dr. G. N.: Direct Extraction of Actin in the Fibrous Form from Fish Muscle, 405
Graham, Prof. S. A., *et al.*: Aspens, *review* by Dr. F. N. Howes, 1005
Graiff, L. B.: A Hydrogen Singing-flame Ionization Detector, 856
Grain Growth in Cadmium (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade and D. A. Aboav), 635
Grainger, Dr. J.: A Half-century of Fruit Research, 822
Graininess in the Photographic Recording of Electron Microscope Images (Dr. R. C. Valentine and N. G. Wrigley), 713
Grant, Dr. J.: Function of an Industrial Research Laboratory, 467
Graphitic Acid with Alcohols: Temperature Variation of β-Type Interlamellar Sorption Complexes of (A. R. García *et al.*), 1063
Grasses: Acid, Ammonium and Nitrate Distribution in (H. W. Dougall and Prof. H. F. Birch), 1308
Gravitational Collapse (Prof. G. C. McVittie), 286
Gravitational Collapse (Dr. I. Iben, jun.), 1202; (Prof. H. Bondi), 1202
Gravity and Rotation (Dr. R. Capildeo), 175
Graziadei, Prof. P.: Receptors in the Sucker of the Cuttlefish, 384
Greczi, E., and Juhász, S.: Extracts of Mould-infected Groundnut Samples in Tissue Culture 861
Green, Prof. C. A., *et al.*: Inhibition of Tumour Growth in Irradiated Mice by Sensitized Homologous Spleen Cells, 1295
Green, Prof. J. H., and De Souza, B. C.: Hydroxyl Ions in the Mass Spectrum of Water Vapour, 1165
Green, Dr. J. P., and Robinson, Dr. J. D.: Presence of Imidazoleacetic Acid Riboside and Ribotide in Rat Tissues, 1178
Greenbury, Dr. C. L., *et al.*: Combination with Red Cells of Immune Rabbit 7S Antibody and its Subunits, 1147
Green Coffee: Pure Chlorogenic Acid not Allergenic in Atopy to: a Specific Protein Probably is involved (Dr. L. L. Layton *et al.*), 188
Greenleaf, Dr. J. E.: Lack of Artificial Acclimatization to Heat in Physically Fit Subjects, 1072
Green Medicine (Margaret B. Kreig), *review* by Dr. F. N. Howes, 909
Greene, F. C., *et al.*: Pure Chlorogenic Acid not Allergenic in Atopy to Green Coffee: a Specific Protein Probably is involved, 188
Grégoire, Dr. Ch.: Thermal Changes in the *Nautilus* Shell, 868
Gregory, M. H. P., *et al.*: Falling Efficiency at Sorting Cards during Acclimatization at 19,000 ft., 436
Gregory, Dr. R. L.: Stereoscopic Shadow-images, 1407
A Technique for Minimizing the Effects of Atmospheric Disturbance on Photographic Telescopes, 274
Grey, H. M., *et al.*: Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 7S γ-Globulin and the Gm System, 413
Grey Seals and Fisheries (Dr. E. B. Worthington), 116
Gribbon, Dr. P. W. F.: Moving Helium Film Measurements, 1372
Grice, Dr. H. C., and Makow, Dr. D. M.: Thermoelectric Device for Inducing Local Tissue Hypothermia and Hyperthermia, 613
Griffith, H. D.: *obituary* by Dr. A. E. H. Geddes, 20
Griffith, Dr. J. C., and Mason, Dr. P.: Crosslinking of Fibrous Proteins by Formaldehyde, 484
Griffiths, C. M., *et al.*: Effect of Growth-Regulating Substances of Inulin-storing Plant Tissues, 504
Grinding of Titanium Trichloride in Natta's Polymerization: Role of (Prof. T. Keii and T. Akiyama), 76
Grindley, J. R.: Effect of Low salinity Water on the Vertical Migration of Estuarine Plankton, 781
Gross, J. A., *et al.*: Some Properties of Differentially Centrifuged Particulate Fractions from Chloroplasts, 1263
Gross, L., *et al.*: Survival of Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma Cells at High Ultra-Centrifugal Forces, 740
Groundnut Samples in Tissue Culture: Extracts of Mould-infected (S. Juhász and E. Gréczi), 861
Grouse: Significance of Clutch-size in Swift and (Dr. D. Lack), 98; (Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 98
Growth Cycle: Variations in Radiosensitivity of a Mammalian Cell Line with Phase of the (H. Madoc-Jones), 983
Growth, Differentiation and Reproduction of Aggregates of Cultured Mammalian Cells (Prof. H. Moskowitz), 1233
Growth Initiation of *Pasteurella tularensis*: Factor required for (Prof. J. Mager), 898

Growth of Hair in Mice as an Indicator of Exposure to Chronic Low Dosage Ionizing Radiation : Reduction in Rate of (D. C. Chow, Prof. S. Rothman, Dr. A. L. Lorincz, Dr. F. Malkinson and A. Sandburg), 847
Growth-regulating Activity of some Saponins (Dr. J. C. Vendrig), 1301
Growth-regulating Substances in Inulin-storing Plant Tissues : Effects of (Prof. R. L. Wain, P. P. Rutherford, E. W. Weston and C. M. Griffiths), 504
Growth Retardant : Responses of Pear Seedlings to *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, a (H. J. Brooks), 1303
Growth Retarding Effect of Oral L-Penicillamine on Sarcoma-180 (Dr. M. L. Litcman, Dr. T. Taguchi and Y. Shimizu), 726
Growth Stasis and Tryptophan Deficiency in the Very Young Chicken (R. S. Gordon), 320
Grubb, Prof. R., *et al.* : Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 7*S* γ-Globulin and the Gm System, 413
Guanethidine as an Anti-fibrillatory Agent (Prof. P. E. Leveque), 1389
Guanine in the Excreta of the Boll Weevil (N. Mitlin and D. H. Vicker), 1403
Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of Insulin on the Liver : Effects of Adenine and (A. Kaldor *et al.*), 1186
Guanylic Acid—Inosinic Acid Pyrophosphorylase Deficiency in Mouse Fibroblasts : Three Degrees of (Dr. J. W. Littlefield), 1142
Guggenheim, The Daniel and Florence, International Astronautics Award for 1964 conferred on Prof. W. O. Fenn, 816
Guinness Awards for Science Teachers in Training (*Science Teacher*, 7, No. 7), 823
Gulland Laboratory : Arthur D. Little, Ltd., 584
Gundermann, E. J., *et al.* : OH Absorption Spectra in Sagittarius, 65
Gupta, Mrs. S. Das, *et al.* : National Laboratories in India, 582
Gupta, D., and Tanner, Dr. J. M. : Steroid found in the Urine of Children but not Adults : A New, 187
Gurvich, A. E., and Drizlikh, G. I. : Use of Antibodies on an Insoluble Support for Specific Detection of Radioactive Antigens, 648
Gustafson, P. F., *et al.* : Concentrations of Caesium-137, Rhodium-102 and Manganese-54 in Surface Air, 470
Gustavson, I., and Rockborn, G. : Chromosome Abnormality in Three Cases of Lymphatic Leukaemia in Cattle, 990
Gustavsson, S. : Research into Research, 26
Guthrie, Prof. A. : Vacuum Technology, *reviewed* by J. Yarwood, 682
Gutman, Dr. J., and Beyth, Dr. J. : Mechanism of Reversal of the Vasomotor Effect of Isoprenaline, 1291
Guttmann, R. D., *et al.* : Rejection of Isogeneic Murine Skin Grafts following Exposure to Allogeneic Ribonucleic Acid, 196
Gwyn, Dr. D. G., and Aitken, Dr. J. T. : New Motor End-plates and their Relationship to Muscle Fibre Injury, 651
Gynodioecy in New Zealand *Genetiana* (C. J. Burrows and J. F. Hobbs), 203 ; (Dr. R. Melville), 203
György, Prof. P., *et al.* : Antioxidants isolated from Fermented Soybeans (Tempeh), 870

H CHAIN Groups of 7*S* γ-Globulin and the Gm System : A Relationship between the (Dr. H. G. Kunkel *et al.*), 413
Habits : Formation of Higher (Dr. J. A. Leonard and Dr. R. C. Newman), 550
Habowsky, Dr. J. E. J., and Beckel, W. E. : Secretory Activity in the Corpora Allata of Worker Honey-bees (*Apis mellifera* L.), 1090
Haemagglutination of Erythrocytes coated with 6-Aminopenicillonic Acid (Dr. K. C. Watson), 412
Haemagglutination Reaction with Vaccinia Virus : Agglutinability of Red Cells from Turkeys (Dr. N. S. Datt), 1406
Haematin and Haemoglobin at 4·2° K : Electron Spin Resonance in Hæmin (Dr. G. Schoffa), 640
Haematopoietic Tissue in Chick Embryos : Influence of Extraneous Ribonucleic Acid on the Differentiation of (P. Malpoix), 520
Haematoporphyrin : Protective Effects of β-Carotene against Lethal Photosensitization by (Dr. M. M. Mathews), 1092
Hæmin, Haematin and Haemoglobin at 4·2° K : Electron Spin Resonance in (Dr. G. Schoffa), 640
Hæmin Supplementation on Porphyrin Accumulation and Catalase Synthesis during Anaerobic Growth of *Staphylococcus* : Effect of (Dr. R. E. Heady, Dr. N. J. Jacobs and Dr. R. H. Deibel), 1285
Haemoglobin : Interaction of Mercuric Ion with (R. A. Resnik), 880
Structure of (Dr. M. F. Perutz *et al.*), 687
Haemoglobin Genes (Dr. H. Lehmann, D. Beale and F. S. Boi-Doku), 363
Haemoglobin at 4·2° K : Electron Spin Resonance in Hæmin, Haematin and (Dr. G. Schoffa), 640
Haemolymph Trehalose of the Cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* : Effects of Brain and Corpus Cardiacum Extracts on (Prof. C. L. Ralph and R. McCarthy), 1195
Haemolytic *Escherichia coli* isolated from Pigs : Toxic Action of (S. L. Chopra and Prof. A. C. Blackwood), 667
Hagene, Prof. P., and Trichet, J. : Feeding of Vitamin C to Tomato Stems and Leaves, 783
Hair : Transfer of Melanin Granules from Melanocytes to the Cortical Cells of Human (Dr. J. A. Swift), 976
Half-century of Fruit Research (Dr. J. Grainger), 822
Hall, David A. (edited by) : International Review of Connective Tissue Research, *review*, 1320
Hall, Dr. E. J., *et al.* : Some Negative Results in the Search for a Lethal Effect of Magnetic Fields on Biological Materials, 1086
Hall, E. S. : Optical Correction in Micro-electrophoresis, 1371
Hall, J. A. : Temperature : Its Measurement and Control in Science and Industry, Vol. 3, Parts 1–3, *review*, 1107
Halogenated Alkyl Radicals : Disproportionation of (Dr. J. R. Majer and D. Phillips), 1165
Halpern, Dr. A., and Dancewicz, D. : Thermal Annealing of Tellurium resulting from Isomeric Transition in Solid Sodium Tellurate, 856
Ham, Dr. G. E. : Recognition of Simple Forms, 1370
Hamburg, V. P., and Svat-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J. : Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours by means of Herpes Simplex and Polyoma Viruses, 772
Hamilton-Miller, Dr. J. M. T., *et al.* : Quinacillin : A Comparison with other Penicillinase-resistant Penicillins, 1148
Hammerton, Dr. M. : A Case of an Inappropriate Model, 63
Hammond, G. S., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Photochemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. M. Frey, 225
Hamner, C. L., *et al.* : Inhibition of Localized Virus Lesions by *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, 1197
Hamner, Dr. W. M. : Circadian Control of Photoperiodism in the House Finch demonstrated by Interrupted-night Experiments, 1400
Hamster : Effect of Colchicine on Human Tumours transplanted in Cheek Pouch of Syrian (Dr. G. Cardinali *et al.*), 90
Hands to Visible Light : Sensitivity of (S. M. Barratt and Dr. P. Rice-Evans), 993
Hanes, Prof. C. S., and Wong, Dr. J. Tze-fei : Isotopic Exchange at Equilibrium as a Criterion of Enzymatic Mechanisms, 492
Hanford Biology Symposium, May 1964 (Inhaled Radioactive Particles and Gases, Dr. C. N. Davies), 352
Hanks, Lieut. G. E. : *In vivo* Migration of Colony-forming Units from Shielded Bone Marrow in the Irradiated Mouse, 1393
Hansen, Thorkild : Arabia Felix : The Danish Expedition of 1761–1767, *review* by Prof. C. F. Beckingham, 441
Hanson, Prof. J. B., *et al.* : Chloramphenicol as an Inhibitor of Energy-linked Processes in Maize Mitochondria, 258
Hanwell, A. E., *et al.* : Anisotropy of Friction in Crystals, 27
Handler, Dr. A. H., *et al.* : Effect of Colchicine on Human Tumours transplanted in Cheek Pouch of Syrian Hamster, 90
Haploid Tissue Culture from the Female Gametophyte of *Ginko biloba* L. (Dr. W. Tulecke), 94
Haran-Ghera, Dr. N., *et al.* : Potentiation of Virus Leukæmogenesis in *C57BL* Mice by X-irradiation or Urethane, 420
Harboe, A., *et al.* : Lack of Anti-A Hæmagglutinin Response to Influenza Infection, 1185
Hargreaves, J. K., and Chivers, H. J. A. : Fluctuations in Ionospheric Absorption Events at Conjugate Stations, 963
Harkness Fellowships, 1017
*Harmala* Alkaloids : Interrelationships between Amphetamine and (Dr. H. Schmitt and H. Schmitt), 878
Harper, C. T. : Potassium-Argon Ages of Slates and their Geological Significance, 468
Harrer, D. S., *et al.* : Removal and Dissociation of Epithelial Cells from the Rodent Gastrointestinal Tract, 319
Harris, Prof. C. C., and Morrow, Dr. N. R. : Pendular Moisture in Packings of Equal Spheres, 706
Harris, Dr. I. : Structure and Catalytic Activity of Alcohol Dehydrogenases, 30
Harris, Dr. J. W. S. : Oligohydramnios and Cortisone-induced Cleft Palate, 533
Harris, Prof. T. H. : The Yorkshire Jurassic Flora, *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 444
Harrison, R. P., *et al.* : Aspens, *review* by Dr. F. N. Howes, 1005
Hartmann, O., *et al.* : Lack of Anti-A Hæmagglutinin Response to Influenza Infection, 1185
Hartz, Dr. T. R. : Spectrum of the Galactic Radio Emission between 1·5 and 10 Mc/s as observed from a Satellite, 173
Harvey, C. O. : Analysis Instrumentation—1963 (edited by Dr. L. Fowler *et al.*) : Proceedings of the Ninth National Analysis Instrumentation Symposium, April 1963, *review*, 906
Harvey, Prof. L. A. : A Hermit Crab New to Britain, 99
Haskell, Dr. G., and Paterson, E. B. : Quick Preparation of Corolla Chromosomes from Flower Buds, 673
Haskell, Dr. P. T. : The Anti-Locust Research Centre, London, 233
Haslam, C. G. T., and Quigley, M. J. S. : Association of the Galactic Radio Spur with the Scorpio X-ray Source, 1272
Hata, T., and Kinumaki, Prof. S. : Reactions of Ammonia and Aliphatic Amines with Sulphur Dioxide, 1378
Hawkins, Dr. S. E. : Cytoplasmic Inheritance in Amœbæ : Nuclear Transfer Investigations, 95
Hawkins, T. H. : Sex in Society, *review*, 4
Hayhoe, G. F. J., *et al.* : Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias, *review* by Dr. M. H. Salaman, 683
Hayman, R. H. : Exercise of Mating Preference by a Merino Ram, 160
Haymaker, Prof. W. K. : Meromorphic Functions, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 338
Heady, Dr. R. E., *et al.* : Effect of Hæmin Supplementation on Porphyrin Accumulation and Catalase Synthesis during Anaerobic Growth of *Staphylococcus*, 1285
Heal, Dr. H., and Kane, J. : Pentasulphur Triimides : Completion of a Class of Cyclic Sulphur Imides, 971
Hearle, Dr. J. W. S., and Peters, Prof. R. H. (edited by) : Fibre Structure, *review* by H. J. Woods, 1001
Heart : Inhibition of Glycolysis by Pyruvate in Relation to the Accumulation of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates in the Perfused Rat (J. R. Williamson and E. A. Jones), 1171
Heat in Physically Fit Subjects : Lack of Artificial Acclimatization to (Dr. J. E. Greenleaf), 1072
Heat of Respiration as a Possible Cause of Error in the Estimation by Psychrometric Methods of Water Potential in Plant Tissue (Dr. H. D. Barrs), 1136
Heath, Dr. T. : Output of Thoracic Duct Lymphocytes in Young Rats, 1296
Heating and Ventilating Contractors Association : Research Scholarships in Environmental Engineering, 577
Hebert, M., *et al.* : Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity and Previous Ethanol Consumption in Mice, 793
Heim, Prof. W. G., and Lane, P. H. : Appearance of Slow $\alpha_2$-Globulin during the Inflammatory Response of the Rat, 1077
Heins, J. Th., and Kielpool, Dr. R. J. C. : Mass-spectrometric Identification of Organic Derivatives, 1280
HeLa Cells treated with Puromycin : Nucleolus-like Inclusions in the Cytoplasm of (Dr. G. P. Studzinski), 883
Helfenstein, J. E., *et al.* : Relationship of Adrenocortical Insufficiency to Spontaneous Regression in Mammary Tumours induced in Rats by Oral Administration of Dimethylbenzanthracene, 1079
Helical Electron Beams : Generation of Whistler Waves by (Dr. J. Neufeld and H. Wright), 288
Helinski, A., *et al.* : Susceptibility of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of Fibrosarcomas with a Single Injection of 3,4,9,10-Dibenzpyrene, 308
Helium Film Measurements : Moving (Dr. P. W. F. Gribbon), 1372
Helix-breaking Solvents for Polypeptides and Proteins : Fluoroketone Hydrates (Dr. R. Longworth), 295
Heller, H., and von Euler, U.S. (edited by) : Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. I. Chester Jones, 1003
Hemmings, Dr. W. A., *et al.* : A Theoretical Model of γ-Globulin Catabolism, 1352
Hen's Egg Shell : Carbonic Anhydrase in the Mamillæ of the (T. Diamantstein *et al.*), 88
Henbury Impact Glass : Parent Material and Behaviour of Volatile Elements during Melting (Dr. S. R. Taylor and P. Kolbe), 390
Henderson, Dr. D. W. W., retires from the Microbiological Research Establishment, 575
Hendrie, M. E., *et al.* : Steroid Growth Factor Requirement in a Fungus, 427
Hendriks, Dr. H. J. : Effect of Applying a Metabolic Harness on the Plasma Magnesium Concentration in Milking Cows, 1306
Henninger, M. D., *et al.* : Second Naphthoquinone in Spinach Chloroplasts, 524
Hentges, jun., Prof. J. F., and Howes, Dr. J. R. : Comparative Digestive Capacities of *Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus* Cattle as affected by Intake of Feed, 784
Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin (Dr. A. L. Methot, Dr. P. Meyer, Dr. P. Biron, M. F. Lorain, Dr. G. Legrue and Prof. P. Millies), 531
Hepatomas : α-Glycerolphosphate Production by Rat (Dr. P. Emmelot *et al.*), 77

Herbert, Dr. I. V., and Jaggers, S. E.: Transmission of Pig Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* sp.), 987
Herman, Major R. H., *et al.*: $1\text{-}^{14}C$-Glucose Utilization of Intact Nucleated Red Blood Cells of Selected Species, 935
Herman, Y. F., *et al.*: $1\text{-}^{14}C$-Glucose Utilization of Intact Nucleated Red Blood Cells of Selected Species, 935
Hermit Crab New to Britain (Prof. L. A. Harvey), 99
Herpes Simplex and Polyoma Viruses: Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours by means of (V. P. Hamburg and Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky), 772
Herranen, Dr. A.: Effect of Alkylating Agents and Whole-body X-irradiation on Thymus, 891
Hershgold, Dr. E. J., *et al.*: High-potency Antihæmophilic Factor Concentrate prepared from Cryoglobulin Precipitate, 312
Hershgold, E., *et al.*: Low Molecular Weight γ-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to 7S γ-Globulin, 78
Herter, Christian (Substance of the Lecture delivered 1963), 34
Hertsfeld, Charles M. (editor-in-chief): Temperature: Its Measurement and Control in Science and Industry, Vol. 3, Parts 1–3, *review* by J. A. Hall, 1107
Heslop-Harrison, Prof. J.: Principles of Angiosperm Taxonomy, *review*, 333
Hess, Prof. H. H.: Seismic Anisotropy of the Uppermost Mantle under Oceans, 629
Hesse, Dr. Mary: Ancient and Medieval Science from Prehistory to A.D. 1450, *review*, 111
Hester, F. J., and Barrett, I.: Body Temperature of Yellowfin and Skipjack Tunas in Relation to Sea Surface Temperature, 96
Heterolytic Reactions which produce Oxygen: Chemi-luminescence as a Diagnostic Feature of (E. McKeown and Dr. W. A. Waters), 1063
Hewes, Dr. G. W., *et al.*: A New Fossil Human Population from the Wadi Halfa Area, Sudan, 341
Hewish, Dr. A., *et al.*: Interplanetary Scintillation of Small Diameter Radio Sources, 1214
Hewish, Dr. A., and Okoye, S. E.: Detection of Fine Structure in the Crab Nebula at 38 Mc/s, 171
Hexapole Stabilizing Fields: Containment of Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror, with (G. Francis *et al.*), 623
Hexose Monophosphate Shunt in the Normal and Dystrophic Retina: Activity of the (Dr. H. W. Reading), 491
Heylen, Dr. A. E. D.: Propagation of a Gaseous Discharge in a Crossed Magnetic Field, 745
Heywood, Dr. V. H., and Davis, Dr. P. H.: Principles of Angiosperm Taxonomy, *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 333
Heywood, Dr. V. H., and McNeill, Dr. J.: Phenetic and Phylogenetic Classification, 1220
Hibernation in Bats: Frequency of Spontaneous Arousal from (Prof. M. Menaker), 540
Hibernator (*Citellus variegatus*) to Controlled Environments: Responses of a New (E. T. Pengelley), 892
Hichens, M., *et al.*: *Para*-*O*-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154
Hierro, J., *et al.*: Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in Lactose-fed Rats, 649
"High-Energy Electrons", symposium on, 24
"High Energy Physics", first Matscience summer school, 351
High-potency Antihæmophilic Factor Concentrate prepared from Cryoglobulin Precipitate (Dr. J. G. Pool, Dr. E. J. Hershgold and Dr. A. R. Pappenhagen), 312
High Pressure Physics and Chemistry (edited by R. S. Bradley), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 223
High Sensitivity Counting Techniques (D. E. Watt and D. Ramsden), *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 5
Higher Habits: Formation of (Dr. J. A. Leonard and Dr. R. C. Newman), 550
Higher Plants: Biosynthetic Pathways in (Dr. J. B. Pridham), 355
Hill, J. F.: Manual of Experiments in Reactor Physics, *review*, 804
Hill, J. W., *et al.*: Containment of Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror, with Hexapole Stabilizing Fields, 623
Hill, K. M., *et al.*: Extraction of Uranium from Sea Water, 1110
Hill, Dr. R. M., *et al.*: Carbon Dioxide Efflux from the Human Cornea *in vivo*, 738
Hillaby, John: Journey to the Jade Sea, *review* by A. S. Thomas, 1211
Hilsum, Dr. C., *et al.*: Interferometric Raman Spectroscopy using Infra-red Excitation, 1052
Himwich, Dr. H. E., *et al.*: Variations of Urinary Creatinine and its Correlation to Tryptamine Excretion in Schizophrenic Patients, 1198
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril: Elected President of the British Association, 958
Hirata-Hibi, Dr. M.: Extension of Mammary Glands to the Popliteal and Cubital Fossæ, 1398
Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat: Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the (Dr. Lj. Mihailović *et al.*), 763
Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase and Adenosine Triphosphatase in the Myoepithelial Cells of Rat Salivary Glands (M. Shear), 770
"Histochemistry", fifth course, 700
Historical Times: Stream Deposition in the Mediterranean Area in (Dr. D. Eisma), 1061
History and Archæology (Dr. C. A. Raleigh Radford), 951
Hitchins, A. D., and Gould, Dr. G. W.: Release of Cores from Bacterial Spores by Mechanical Breakage in Acidic Media, 895
Ho, J. Y. L., *et al.*: Inconstancy of Renal Clearance Values with Changing Plasma Concentrations, 143
Hobbs, J. F., and Burrows, C. J.: Gynodioecy in New Zealand *Gentiana*, 203
Hockaday, T. D. R.: Rapid Action of Hydrocortisone on the Increase in Blood Glucose after Adrenaline, 1242
Hodge, H. C., *et al.*: Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products, second edition, *review* by Dr. H. Egan, 567
Hodges, Dr. T. K., *et al.*: Chloramphenicol as an Inhibitor of Energy-linked Processes in Maize Mitochondria, 258
Hodgson, J. H.: Earthquakes and Earth Structure, *review* by E. Tillotson, 905
Hoekstra, Dr. P., and Chamberlain, E.: Electro-osmosis in Frozen Soil, 1406
Hoelle, C. J., *et al.*: Mechanisms of Inactivation of Single-stranded Virus Nucleic Acids by Heat, 606
Hoffman, F., *et al.*: Resistance against Carcinomas of the Skin induced by Dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in Mice of the Strain XVII/*Bln*, 307
Hoffman, Yu. P., *et al.*: Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level, 717
Hogg, Dr. D. C.: Scattering and Attentuation due to Snow at Optical Wavelengths, 396
Hogg, Q.: Specific Present and Foreseeable Impacts of Science on Political Life, 119
Holbeche, Dr. T. A.: Spectrum-line-reversal Temperature Measurements through Unsteady Rarefaction Waves in Vibrationally Relaxing Oxygen, 476
Holbrook, A.: Quantitative Analysis of Drugs, third edition, *review*, 334
Holdgate, Dr. M. W., *et al.*: Survey of the South Sandwich Islands, 691
Holes felt with the Tongue: Apparent Size of (Dr. S. M. Austin), 792
Holliday, P., *et al.*: Factor controlling Sexual Reproduction in *Phytophthora*, 545
Holm, Dr. G., *et al.*: Phytohæmagglutinin-induced Cytotoxic Action of Normal Lymphoid Cells on Cells in Tissue Culture, 841
Holm, R. W., and Erhlich, P. R.: Process of Evolution, *review* by Dr. B. S. Cox, 1208
Holoubek, Dr. V.: Effect of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein on Tobacco Mosaic Virus Infectivity, 499
Holt, E. L.: Low-temperature Alloy Synthesis, 857
Holtz, Prof. P., *et al.*: Formation of Tetrahydropapaverolines from Dopamine *in vitro*, 656
Homoserine in the Liver of Ethionine- or Methionine-treated Rats: Occurrence of (Dr. F. Chatagner), 1177
Homotransplantation Antibodies detected by Mixed Agglutination with Cell Culture Monolayers (C. *J.* Abeyounis, Dr. F. Milgrom and Prof. E. Witebsky), 313
Honey-bees (*Apis mellifera* L.): Secretory Activity in the Corpora Allata of Worker (Dr. J. E. J. Habowsky and W. E. Beckel), 1090
'Hook Effect' in the Analysis of X-ray Diffraction Line Profiles (O. P. Agnihotri), 177
Hooker, Joseph Dalton (Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by B. L. Burtt, 221
Hop: Diseases of the (Dr. P. W. Talboys), 1021
Hopkins, J. M., *et al.*: A Single-gene Mutation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* Affecting Motility: a Genetic and Electron Microscope Study, 912
Hopper, Prof. V. D., *et al.*: Simultaneous Sampling at Different Altitudes, 289
Hormonally Bursectomized Chickens: Gamma-globulin Synthesis in (J. Carey and Dr. N. L. Warner), 198
Hormone in Plasma: Sensitive Double Antibody Immunoassay for Human Growth (Dr. D. S. Schalach and Dr. M. L. Parker), 1141
Hormones, Amino-Acid Transport and protein Synthesis (Dr. S. Segal), 17
Hormones on Gene Transcription: Selective Alterations of Mammalian Messenger-RNA Synthesis: Evidence for Differential Action of (Dr. C. Kidson and Dr. K. S. Kirby), 599
Horn, K. H., *et al.*: Resistance against Carcinomas of the Skin induced by Dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in Mice of the Strain XVII/*Bln*, 307
Hornby, P., *et al.*: Impact of the Laser on Dental Caries, 417
Hornielses: Progressive Desilication of Basic (Dr. P. A. Floyd), 510
Horrocks, R. L.: Wax and the Water Vapour Permeability of Apple Cuticle, 547
Horse Antitoxins: Co-precipitating Properties of 3 S Fragments derived from (Prof. M. Raynaud and S. Isckai), 958
Horse Plasma: Multiple Forms of Cholinesterase in (Dr. Y. Oki *et al.*), 605
Horvat, R. J., *et al.*: Saturated Hydrocarbons from Autoxidizing Methyl Linoleate, 523
Horváth, Dr. I., and Koczka, I.: Increase of the Effectiveness of Polyene Antibiotics, with Univalent Cations, 1305
Hospers, Prof. J.: Preparation of Spherical Caps for Use on Terrestrial Globes in Investigations of Palæomagnetism and Continental Drift, 397
Hospital Physicists' Association, scientific meeting, 578
Host Preference in *Anopheles gambiae*: Selection for (M. T. Gillies), 852
Host-range of Temperature *Serratia Marcescens* Bacteriophages (H. E. Prinsloo and Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 211
Hotchin, J., and Collins, D. N.: Glomerulonephritis and late onset Disease of Mice Following Neonatal Virus Infection, 1357
Houghton, R. H., and May, J. W.: Identification of the Bacteriostatic Component of 'Scotch' Brand of Cellulose Adhesive Tape, 100
How Small-scale Societies Change (Dr. L. Mair), 955
Howard, Dr. H. W.: Experimental Production of Buds on the Roots of Potatoes, 1303
Howard-White, F. B.: Nickel: an Historical Review, *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 336
Howarth, Dr. W. O.: *obituary* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 695
Howes, Dr. F. N.: Aspens, *review*, 1005
Green Medicine, *review*, 909
Howes, Dr. J. R., and Hentges, jun., Prof. J. F.: Comparative Digestive Capacities of *Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus* Cattle as affected by Intake of Feed, 784
Hoyle, Prof. F., *et al.*: Electromagnetic Waves from very Dense Stars, 914
Hoyle, Prof. F., and Tayler, Dr. R. J.: Mystery of the Cosmic Helium Abundance, 1108
Hsu, Prof. Y. C.: Resistance of Infectious RNA and Transforming DNA to Iodine which Inactivates $f_2$ Phage and Cells, 152
Hubbard, Dr. J. I., and Gage, Dr. P. W.: Ionic Changes Responsible for Post-tetanic Hyperpolarization, 653
Hubbard, Dr. J. I., and Yokota, Dr. T.: Direct Evidence for an Action of Acetylcholine on Motor-nerve Terminals, 1072
Hubert, L. F., and Chopra, Dr. K. P.: Kármán Vortex-Streets in Earth's Atmosphere, 1341
Hudson, R. F., and Alexander, P.: Wool, its Chemistry and Physics, second edition by Dr. C. Earland, *review* by Dr. J. M. Woodhouse, 1210
Huffman, E. H.: Additional Observations of Probable Stimulated Emission of a Terbium Ion Chelate in a Vinylic Resin Matrix, 1373
Hughes, Dr. D.: Personnel Dosimetry Techniques for External Radiation: Proceedings of the Madrid Symposium, April, 1963, *review*, 1316
Hughes, Dr. R. E.: Reduction of Dehydroascorbic Acid by Animal Tissues, 1068
Hull, Dr. T. G. (compiled and edited by): Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man, fifth edition, *review* by G. Lapage, 222
Hulliger, Dr. L., *et al.*: Mode of Multiplication of *Theileria* in Cultures of Bovine Lymphocytic Cells, 728
Human Pancreas-specific Isoantigens (Prof. R. S. Metzgar), 660
*Human Wisdom, On* (K. W. Monsarrat), 698
Hundred Years of Metallurgy (W. H. Dennis), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 337
Hunt, D. M., *et al.*: High Resistance of Mongolian Gerbils to Irradiation, 536
Hunt, J. P., and Barker, Prof. D.: Mammalian Intrafusal Muscle Fibres, 1193
Hunter, F. R., *et al.*: Effects of Tannic Acid and Mercury on Human Erythrocytes, 788
Hunter, Guy: Education for a Developing Region, 677
Hurst, Dr. G. S., *et al.*: Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 1267
Hussaini, S. H. M., *et al.*: National Laboratories in India, 582
Husserl's, Edmund, Theory of Meaning (J. N. Mohanty), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 680
Hussey, Dr. N. W., and Gostick, K. G.: Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the Eggs of *Spodoptera littoralis* (Boisd.), 323
Hutton, E.: Recombination of Chlorine Atoms, 835
Hutton, J. F.: Fracture of Liquids in Shear, 175
Huxley, Dr. H. E., *et al.* (edited by): Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology, Vol. 13, *review* by Dr. J. T. Finch, 557
Hwang, D. S., and Lindegren, Prof. C. C.: Palatinose Element of the Receptor of the Melezitose Locus in *Saccharomyces*, 791

*Hyalophora cecropia* : Diuretic Function of the Labial Glands in Adult Giant Silk Moths (Prof. J. S. Edwards), 668
Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine Endometrium : Mast Cells and (Dr. I. N. Likar et *al.*), 730
Hybrid Cells : Expression of Polyoma-induced Cellular Antigen(s) in (Dr. V. Defendi et *al.*), 495
Hydrocarbon Liquids by Flow under Pressure through Porous Membranes : Separation of (Dr. S. Sourirajan), 1348
Hydrocarbons from Gaseous Methane in Low-frequency Electric Discharges : Differences in the Character of $C_4$ to $C_7$ (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma and F. Woeller), 272
Hydrocortisone : Maturation and Egg-laying of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) induced by the External Application of (The Hon. Miriam Rothschild and B. Ford), 210
Hydrocortisone Hemi-succinate on Immune Lysis of Sheep Erythrocytes : Effect of (J. F. Jennings and Dr. G. Taylor), 661
Hydrocortisone on the Increase in Blood Glucose after Adrenaline : Rapid Action of (T. D. R. Hockaday), 1242
Hydrogen Compounds on Venus : Stability of (Dr. R. F. Mueller), 625
Hydrogen Peroxide in Alkaline Solutions : Decomposition of Dilute (H. M. Cota, T. Katan, M. Chin and F. J. Schoenweis), 1281
Hydrogen Singing-flame Ionization Detector (L. B. Graiff), 856
Hydrogen Sulphide on *Bullia* (Gastropoda) : Effect of (A. C. Brown), 205
Hydroperoxides : Oxidation of β-Carotene by (Dr. M. Elahi and Prof. E. R. Cole), 186
Hydrophobic Surfaces : Ice Nucleation and Growth in Supercooled Water Films condensed on a (Dr. H. M. Papée, et *al.*), 1343
2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole : Protection of Poliovirus-infected Tissue-culture Cells using the 1-Benzyl, 1-Pentyl and 1-Isopropyl Derivatives of (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan et *al.*), 433
β-Hydroxybutyrate : Effect of Glucose on Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Rabbit Pancreas pre-incubated with (J. Rojas et *al.*), 758
"Hydroxycinnamic Acids and Related Compounds", symposium on, 578
6β-Hydroxycortisol and 6β-Hydroxycortisone in Liquor Amnii : Isolation and Identification of the 20β-Hydroxy Derivatives of (M. Lambert and Prof. G. W. Pennington), 656
6β-Hydroxycortisone in Liquor Amnii : Isolation and Identification of the 20β-Hydroxy Derivatives of 6β-Hydroxycortisol and (M. Lambert and Prof. G. W. Pennington), 656
20β-Hydroxy Derivatives of 6β-Hydroxycortisol and 6β-Hydroxycortisone in Liquor Amnii : Isolation and Identification of the (M. Lambert and Prof. G. W. Pennington), 656
Hydroxyl Ions in the Mass Spectrum of Water Vapour (B. C. De Souza and Prof. J. H. Green), 1165
5-Hydroxytryptamine by Isolated Blood Platelets : Formation of 5-Hydroxy-tryptophol from Endogenous (G. Bartholini et *al.*), 1281
5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat Pineal Gland : Neural and Photic Regulation of (Dr. S. H. Snyder et *al.*), 981
5-Hydroxytryptophol from Endogenous 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Isolated Blood Platelets : Formation of (G. Bartholini, Prof. A. Pletscher and H. Bruderer), 1281
Hyman, Herbert H. (edited by) : Noble Gas Compounds, *review* by Prof. J. S. Anderson, 442
Hyperbilirubinæmia in Full-term New-born Infants following Administration of Pregnane-3(alpha), 20(beta)-diol : Production of Unconjugated (Dr. I. M. Arias and Dr. L. M. Gartner), 1292
Hyperlipæmic Guinea Pigs : Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' (Dr. G. B. Rossi et *al.*), 416
Hyperpolarization : Ionic Changes Responsible for Post-tetanic (Dr. P. W. Gage and Dr. J. I. Hubbard), 653
Hyperpolarizing Action Potentials recorded from the Oesophagus of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Prof. J. Del Castillo, W. C. de Mello and T. Morales), 530
Hyperthermia : A Thermoelectric Device for Inducing Local Tissue Hypothermia and (Dr. D. M. Makow and Dr. H. C. Grice), 613
*Hyponmyces* Stage of *Fusarium solani f. pisi* (R. E. Reichle, Prof. W. C. Snyder and T. Matuo), 664
Hyponitrous Acid and Glucose Oxime : Mutagenic Action of (Prof. K. Yamafuji and Dr. K. Watanabe), 409
Hypothalamus and Cerebral Cortex by Electrical Stimulation of the Uterus : Potentials evoked in the (Dr. V. C. Abrahams, Dr. E. P. Langworth and Dr. G. W. Theobald), 654
Hypothermia and Hyperthermia : Thermoelectric Device for Inducing Local Tissue (Dr. D. M. Makow and Dr. H. C. Grice), 613
Hypoxia on the Rabbit during Exposure to Cold Effects of (Dr. B. Broom), 498

IACHAN, A., *et al.* : Fractionation of Trypsin by Paper Electrophoresis, 43
Iben, jun., Dr. I. : Gravitational Collapse, 1202
Ibsen, Dr. K. H., and Urist, Dr. M. R. : Relationship between Pyrophosphate Content and Oxytetracycline Labelling of Bone Salt, 761
Ibukun, Dr. O. : Lightning Flash Counts and Radio Noise Fields in the Tropics, 66
Ice Nucleation and Growth in Supercooled Water Films Condensed on a Hydrophobic Surface (Dr. H. M. Papée, Dr. A. C. Montesinale and Dr. T. W. Zawidzki), 1343
Ice Sheets owing to a Feed-back Mechanism : Instability of Temperature (L. Lliboutry), 627
Identification of the Bacteriostatic Component of 'Scotch' Brand of Cellulose Adhesive Tape (J. W. May and R. H. Houghton), 100
Igarashi, R. T., and Doi, Prof. R. H. : Relation of Ribonucleic Acid Composition to Growth Rate and Dormancy in *Bacillus subtilis*, 1092
Ikawa, T., *et al.* : Specificities of Several Acid Phosphatases from Plant Sources, 939
Ikehata, Dr. H., *et al.* : Antioxidants isolated from Fermented Soybeans (Tempeh), 870
Imaizumi, Prof. R., *et al.* : Mechanism of the Antihypertensive Effect of α-Methyldopa, 982
Imidazoleacetic Acid Riboside and Ribotide in Rat Tissues : Presence of (Dr. J. D. Robinson and Dr. J. P. Green), 1178
Imlah, P. : Inherited Variants in Serum Ceruloplasmins of the Pig, 658
Immune Lysis of Sheep Erythrocytes : Effect of Hydrocortisone Hemi-succinate on (J. F. Jennings and Dr. G. Taylor), 661
Immune Rabbit 7S Antibody and its Sub-units : Combination with Red Cells of (Dr. C. L. Greenbury et *al.*), 1147
Immune Response to Bacteriophage T1 in the Shore Crab *Carcinus maenas* : Secondary (A. E. Taylor, Dr. G. Taylor and Prof. P. Collard), 775
Immunity : a Darwinian Approach to (Sir MacFarlane Burnet), 451
*Immunochemistry*, 1, No. 1 : April 1964, 127
Immunochromatographic Method : Preparation of Antigens Specific of Human Breast Carcinoma by an (Dr. S. Decarvalho), 1184
Immuno-clinical Classification of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* (Prof. H. Seneca and P. Peer), 787
Immunofluorescence in *NZB/NZW* Mice : Renal (I. Aarons), 1080
Immunofluorescent Detection of Proliferating Human Antibody-forming Cells (P. Urso and Dr. N. Gengozian), 1391
Immunological Control of Fertility in Female Mice (Dr. R. G. Edwards), 30
Immunological Distinction of *AKR* Thymocytes (Prof. A. E. Reif and Mrs. J. M. V. Allen), 886
Immunological Information : Retention of (by Staff of the Chester Beatty Research Institute), 1039
Immunological Paralysis induced in Adult Rabbits by Small Amounts of a Protein Antigen (Dr. D. W. Dresser and Dr. G. Gowland), 733
Inch Conversion : Metric to (W. M. Anderson and B. E. Robinson), 551
Incidence and Possible Significance of Inhaled or Ingested Polonium (Sir Ernest Marsden), 230
Inconstancy of Renal Clearance Values with Changing Plasma Concentrations (Dr. R. B. Conn, jun., A. J. Sabo, D. Landes and J. Y. L. Ho), 143
Index : A Probabilistic Similarity (Dr. D. W. Goodall), 1090
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and Ethylene-diamine Tetraacetic Acid : Induction of Phototaxis in *Chlamydomonas snowiae* by (I. Chorin-Kirsh and Dr. A. M. Mayer), 1085
Industrial Design, 823
Industrial Development in Britain : Traffic Problems and, 219
Industrial Research Laboratory : Function of an (Dr. J. Grant), 467
Industrial Training Boards, 1335
Industry : Research Expenditure and (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 466
Infant and Neo-natal Mortality, 817
Infection of Wheat Roots by Ascospores of *Ophiobolus graminis* (D. H. Brooks), 203
Inflammation : Origin of Plasma Cells in Sites of (Prof. R. D. Moore and H. D. Schoenberg), 1293
Inflammatory Response of the Rat : Appearance of Slow $\alpha_2$-Globulin during the (Prof. W. G. Heim and P. H. Lane), 1077
Influenza Infection : Lack of Anti-A Haemagglutinin Response to (Dr. H. K. Fagerhol et *al.*), 1185
Influenza Virus : Effect of Urea on $A_2$ (D. C. Dorman), 780
Information : Optical Processing of (edited by D. K. Pollock et *al.*), *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 905
Information Explosion (Dr. M. P. Barnett), 585
Infra-red Excitation : Interferometric Raman Spectroscopy using (Dr. G. W. Chantry et *al.*), 1052
Infra-red Spectra of Aqueous Solutions by the Attenuated Total Reflectance Technique (Dr. J. D. S. Goulden and D. J. Manning), 403
Infra-red Spectrophotometric Measurement of the Kinetics of the Action of β-Glucosidase (Prof. F. S. Parker), 975
Ingard, U., *et al.* : Effect of Gas Flow on the Properties of a Plasma Column, 1369
Ingraham, Prof. L. L., *et al.* : Molecular Orbital Evidence for Weiss's Oxyhæmoglobin Structure, 183
Inhaled Radioactive Particles and Gases (Dr. C. N. Davies), 352
Inherited Variants in Serum Ceruloplasmins of the Pig (P. Imlah), 658
Inhibition of Interferon Action by *p*-Fluorophenylalanine (Dr. R. M. Friedman and Dr. J. A. Sonnabend), 366
Inhibition and Excitation in the Acoustic Behaviour of Pholidoptera (M. D. R. Jones), 322
Inhibitor of Adrenal Steroid 11β-Hydroxylase (Dr. M. L. Givner, M. Kraml, D. Dvornik and R. Gaudry), 317
Initiation of Polypeptide Chains in the Reticulocyte Cell-free System (Dr. J. O. Bishop), 40
Inoculum and the Medium on the Growth of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* : Influence of the (Dr. M. Rodriguez-López), 666
Inorganic Phosphate and Certain Other Anions : Non-enzymatic Interactions of Reduced Coenzyme I with (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos et *al.*), 973
Inosinic Acid Pyrophosphorylase Deficiency in Mouse Fibroblasts : Three Degrees of Guanylic Acid (Dr. J. W. Littlefield), 1142
Inositol-deficiency on Yeast with Particular Reference to Chemical Composition of the Cell and of the Cell Wall : Effects of (Dr. S. W. Challinor, Dr. D. M. Power and Dr. R. J. Tonge), 250
Insect Cages, Danger of Spraying Wooden, with Melamine Resins (Dr. T. A. M. Nash and R. J. Kernaghan), 1195
Insect Muscle Pherograms : Phyletic Significance of Some (O. W. Johnson and Prof. W. P. Stephen), 207
Inspection of Alkali, etc., Works, 1023
Institute of Applied Science of Victoria : Annual Report, 1962-63, 1018
Institute of Archæology : Prof. G. W. Dimbleby appointed to the chair of human environment, 576
Institute of Information Scientists : Report of first conference, 820
Institute of Metals : Autumn Meeting, 462
Institute of Personnel Management, national conference, 1124
Institute of Physics and the Physical Society : Colloquium on "Electron Probe X-ray Microanalysis", 462
Conference on "Luminescence", 462
Memorial Lectures for 1964, 127
Institution of Electronics : The President's Lecture, 1337
Institution of Mechanical Engineers : The Thomas Hawksley Gold Medal awarded, 578
Insulating Capacity of the Subcutaneous Fat of the Southern Elephant Seal (M. M. Bryden), 1299
Insulin : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Single Crystals of Cupric (Prof. A. S. Brill and Dr. J. H. Venable, jun.), 752
Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic (P. Volfin et *al.*), 408
Insulin on the Liver : Effects of Adenine and Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of (A. Kaldor et *al.*), 1186
Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Rabbit Pancreas pre-incubated with β-Hydroxybutyrate : Effect of Glucose on (J. Rojas et *al.*), 758
Insulin and Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue : Effect of Aminonucleoside and Puromycin on (Dr. A. Korner and Dr. M. S. Raben), 1287
Insulins *in vitro* : Biosynthetic Labelling of Mammalian (Dr. K. W. Taylor, et *al.*), 1144
Interaction of Mercuric Ion with Hæmoglobin (R. A. Resnik), 880
Intercellular Space : Lipid Deposition in (Prof. F. M. Scott), 164
Interferometric Observations on the Water/Solids Relation of Activated Sludge Flocs, using a Compression Technique : Some (Prof. P. Coackley and B. Kliger), 77
Interferometric Raman Spectroscopy using Infra-red Excitation (Dr. G. W. Chantry, Dr. H. E. Gebbie and Dr. C. Hilsum), 1052
Interferon : Some Similarities between a Viral Inhibitor of Plant Origin and Chick (Dr. K. H. Fantes and C. F. O'Neill), 1048
Interferon Action by *p*-Fluorophenylalanine : Inhibition of (Dr. R. M. Friedman and Dr. J. A. Sonnabend), 366

Interferon on Uninfected Chick Embryo Fibroblasts : An Effect of (Dr. J. A. Sonnabend), 496
Interferon Production : Effect of Actinomycin *D* on Measles Virus Growth and (C. D. Anderson and Dr. J. G. Atherton), 671
International Association for Analogue Computing, fourth international conference, 351
International Carriage of Dangerous Goods, 1015
International Council for Bird Preservation, British Section 1963 annual report, 459
International Council of Scientific Unions—*Bulletin*, May 1964, 1017
International Institute for Conservation of Historic and Artistic Works : Election of Officers, 819
International Measurement Conference, 351
International Meteorological Organization Prize awarded, 125
International Review of Connective Tissue Research, Vol. I (edited by David A. Hall), *review*, 1320
International Scientific Radio Union (URSI), Tokyo Meeting, 241
Interplanetary Scintillation of Small Diameter Radio Sources (Dr. A. Hewish, Dr. P. F. Scott and D. Wills), 1214
Interrelationships between Amphetamine and *Harmala* Alkaloids (Dr. H. Schmitt and H. Schmitt), 878
Intestinal Cells : Localization of Invertase Activity in Small (A. M. Ugolev *et al.*), 879
Intestinal Content and Intestine of Normal Mice : Inactivation of MHV-3 Virus by (Prof. M. Piazza), 1196
Intestines of Freshwater Fish : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the (Dr. J. C. Chubb *et al.*), 986
Intrafusal Muscle Fibres : Mammalian (Prof. D. Barker and J. P. Hunt), 1193
Intra-ocular Lenses and Implants (Prof. P. Choyce), *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 910
Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat : Effect of (Lj. Mihailović, Dr. B. D. Janković, Dr. B. Beleslin, Dr. K. Mitrović and Lj. Krzalić), 763
Introduction to the Constructive Theory of Functions (Prof. John Todd), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 114
Introduction to Topology (Prof. Bert Mendelson), *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 443
Inulin-storing Plant Tissues : Effects of Growth-regulating Substances on (Prof. R. L. Wain *et al.*), 504
Invertase Activity in Small Intestinal Cells : Localization of (A. M. Ugolev, N. N. Jesuitova and Dr. P. de Laey), 879
Investigation of Nuclear Weapon Debris with X-ray Microanalyser (J. Sisefsky), 708
*in vivo* Effect of L-Lysine on Rat Liver Arginase (Dr. D. Cittadini, C. Pietropaolo, D. de Cristofaro and M. d'Ayjello-Caracciolo), 643
*in vivo* Migration of Colony-forming Units from Shielded Bone Marrow in the Irradiated Mouse (Lieut. G. E. Hanks), 1393
Iodine : Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level : Obtaining Contrasting Antibodies by use of (L. B. Mekler *et al.*), 717
Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct : Exchange Labelling of 'Lipiodol' Ultra-fluids with (J. Liebster and V. Kočandrle), 777
Iodine-131 from Rat and Rabbit Livers : Distribution and Fate of Soluble Proteins labelled with (Dr. V. Bocci), 888
Iodine-131 using Chloramine *T* : Efficient Labelling of Tissue-soluble Proteins with (Dr. V. Bocci), 985
Iodine with Inactivated $f_2$ Phage and Cells : Resistance of Infectious RNA and Transforming DNA to (Prof. Y. C. Hsu), 152
Ion-exchange Chromatography of Amino-acids : Improvements in the Single Column System (Dr. A. R. Thomson and B. J. Miles), 483
Ion-exchange Method for the Estimation of Strontium-90 in Milk (W. E. Blake, G. Oldham and D. Sumpter), 862
Ionic Changes Responsible for Post-tetanic Hyperpolarization (Dr. P. W. Gage and Dr. J. I. Hubbard), 653
Ionization Detector : A Hydrogen Singing-flame (L. B. Graiff), 856
Ionosphere and Solar Activity : Collision Frequency in the (Prof. W. J. G. Beynon and E. S. O. Jones), 1159
Ionospheric Absorption Events at Conjugate Stations : Fluctuations in (J. K. Hargreaves and H. J. A. Chivers), 963
Iontophoretic Application of Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid on Crayfish Muscle (Prof. A. Takeuchi and N. Takeuchi), 1074
Iron Oxide in the Popliteal Lymph Node of the Rabbit : Distribution of Intravenously Administered Saccharated (D. W. Menzies and G. B. Ryan), 309
Iron-Oxygen Bond in Oxyhæmoglobin : Nature of the (Prof. L. Pauling), 182 ; (Prof. J. J. Weiss), 182
Irradiated in the Infantile Period (Male Rats) : Effect of Chemical Protective Agents (Cysteamine and β-Aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and Homologous Testes-DNA on the Death-rate of the Progeny of a First Generation originating from (Dr. N. Savković), 1393
Irradiated Mice : Effect of Œstradiol on Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally (Dr. J. S. Thompson *et al.*), 265
Irradiated Mice by Sensitized Homologous Spleen Cells : Inhibition of Tumour Growth in (Dr. P. S. Gardner, *et al.*), 1295
Irradiated Mouse : *In vivo* Migration of Colony-forming Units from Shielded Bone Marrow in the (Lieut. G. E. Hanks), 1393
Irradiated, Recovery of Reproductive Ability by Homologous Testes-DNA of Rats, during the Infantile Period (Dr. N. Savković), 1297
Irradiation : High Resistance of Mongolian Gerbils to (Dr. H. C. Chang *et al.*), 536
Resistance of Fish Embryos to Chronic (V. M. Brown and W. L. Templeton), 1257
Irwin, H., *et al.* : A New Fossil Human Population from the Wadi Halfa Area, Sudan, 341
Iseki, S., and Raynaud, Prof. M. : Co-precipitating Properties of 3 S Fragments derived from Horse Antitoxins, 758
Ishizaka, K., *et al.* : Direct Demonstration of Reagin Activity in Purified $\gamma_{1E}$ Globulin, 1046
Isoantigens : Human Pancreas-specific (Prof. R. S. Metzger), 660
Isocytosine : Co-crystallization of Two Tautomers : Crystal Structure of (J. F. McConnell *et al.*), 389
Isogeneic Murine Skin Grafts following Exposure to Allogeneic Ribonucleic Acid : Rejection of (R. D. Guttmann *et al.*), 196
Isolation of Louping ill Virus from Small Mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland (Dr. C. E. G. Smith, Dr. M. G. R. Varma and Dr. D. McMahon), 992
Isolation of Serologically Active Fucose-containing Oligosaccharides from Human Blood-group H Substance (Mrs. V. P. Rege, Dr. T. J. Painter, Dr. W. H. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 360
Isomeric Synthetic Polypeptides : Metabolism of (Dr. T. J. Gill, III, *et al.*), 644
Isomeric Transition in Solid Sodium Tellurate : Thermal Annealing of Tellurium resulting from (D. Dancewicz and Dr. A. Halpern), 856
Isoniazid on Protein Synthesis of *Mycobacteria*, the effect of, 699
Isoprenaline : Mechanism of Reversal of the Vasomotor Effect of (Dr. J. Gutmas and Dr. J. Beyth), 1291 ; (Dr. K. R. Butterworth), 1291
Isotope Effect in Radical Reactions (Dr. J. R. Majer, W. D. Capey and Prof. J. C. Robb), 294
*Isotope Techniques for Hydrology*, 1122
Isotopic Composition of Lead in Ores : Relative Distribution of Thorium, Uranium and Lead estimated from the (A. Masuda), 1062
Isotopic Exchange at Equilibrium as a Criterion of Enzymatic Mechanisms (Dr. J. Tze-fei Wong and Prof. G. S. Hanes), 492
Istituto Sperimentale "L Spallanzani" : Medal of Merit awarded, 240
Iswaran, Dr. V., and Rao, Dr. W. V. B. Sundara : Role of Cobalt in Nitrogen Fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 549
Italy : Marine Levels in South (N. C. Flemming), 1060 ; (A. N. Burton), 1060
Iyengar, R. S. : Shock Wave Propagation from a Nuclear Blast, 746

Jackson, Dr. B., and Bohnel, E. : Liver Mitotic Rates and Weights in Young, Rapidly Growing Rats after Serum Injection, 892
Jackson, Dr. R. M., *et al.* : Similar Effects on Tomato Plants of *Azotobacter* Inoculation and Application of Gibberellins, 851
Jackson, Sir Willis : Second Parliamentary and Scientific Conference, 118
Jacobian Elliptic Functions, 460
Jacobs, Prof. M. S., and Morgane, Dr. P. J. : Retino-hypothalamic Connexions in Cetacea, 778
Jacobs, Dr. N. J., *et al.* : Effect of Hæmin Supplementation on Phorphyrin Accumulation and Catalase Synthesis during Anaerobic Growth of *Staphylococcus*, 1285
Jaggers, S. E., and Herbert, Dr. I. V. : Transmission of Pig Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* sp.), 987
Jain, S. : Electrical Resistivity of the Crust and Upper Mantle at Eskdalemuir, South Scotland, 631
Janković, Dr. B. D., *et al.* : Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat, 763
Japan : *Science and Technology* (12 December 1963), 349
Japanese Aid, 817
Jarvis, W. R. : Thermal and Translocated Induction of Endophytic Mycelium in two Powdery Mildews, 895
Jechová, V., and Barker, Dr. G. R. : Utilization of Adenine by a Mutant of *Candida utilis*., 189
Jeeves, Prof. M. A. : Ageing and Noise in the Visual System, 435
Jenkins, Dr. D. G. : New Zealand Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphical Correlation, 180
Jennings, J. F., and Taylor, Dr. G. : Effect of Hydrocortisone Hemi-succinate on Immune Lysis of Sheep Erythrocytes, 661
Jennison, Dr. R. C. : Bearing of Recent Experiments on the Special and General Theories of Relativity, 395
Jesuitova, N. N., *et al.* : Localization of Invertase Activity in Small Intestinal Cells, 879
Jodrell Bank *Mark II* Radio Telescope (Sir Bernard Lovell), 11
Joffe, A. D. : Distribution of Particle Size in Dust, 1057
Johnson, F. M., and Sakai, R. K. : Leucine Aminopeptidase Polymorphism in *Drosophila buskii*, 373
Johnson, Dr. G. R. A., and Warman, J. M. : Nitrous Oxide as a Scavenger for Electrons in the Radiolysis of Propane, 73
Johnson, Dr. H. W., and Dodd, M. C. : Specific Inhibition of Anti-*D* by Human Urinary Mucoprotein, 1082
Johnson, O. W., and Stephen, Prof. W. P. : Phylatic Significance of Some Insect Muscle Phenograms, 207
Jones, Dr. A. S., and Barber, Dr. R. : Fractionation of Ribonucleic Acids, 45
Jones, E. A., and Williamson, J. R. : Inhibition of Glycolysis by Pyruvate in Relation to the Accumulation of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates in the Perfused Rat Heart, 1171
Jones, E. S. O., and Beynon, Prof. W. J. G. : Collision Frequency in the Ionosphere and Solar Activity, 1159
Jones, Prof. G. O., *et al.* : Lunar Brightness Distribution at 1·5 mm Wave-length, 960
Jones, Prof. I. Chester : Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 2, *review*, 1003
Jones, M. D. R. : Inhibition and Excitation in the Acoustic Behaviour of *Pholidoptera*, 322
Jörgensen, Dr. G., and Wurm, K. : ABO Blood Groups in Sarcoidosis, 1095
Joseph, Dr. N. R., *et al.* : Chemical Potentials and Electrical Potentials in Biological Systems, 931
*Journal of Algebra*, April, 1964, 1226
*Journal of Medical Entomology*, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1964, 23
*Journal of the Mineralogical Society of Japan*, 4, No. 1, February 1963, 699
*Journal of Nuclear Science and Technology*, 1, No. 1, 1964, 1226
*Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*, 1227
Journey to the Jade Sea (John Hillaby), *review* by A. S. Thomas, 1211
Juhász, S., and Gréczi, E. : Extracts of Mould-infected Groundnut Samples in Tissue Culture, 861
Jupiter's Decametric Emission : Influence of the Satellite Io on (E. K. Bigg), 1008
Jupiter's van Allen Belt : Evidence for Asymmetry of (J. A. Roberts and M. M. Komesaroff), 827
Juxtaglomerular Apparatus of the Rat : Alkaline Phosphatase in the (R. P. Flanagan), 768

Kabata, Dr. Z. : Parasitic Copepoda and Branchiura of Fishes, *review*, 1104
Kagan, Dr. B. M., *et al.* : L Form Induction of Naturally Occurring Methicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1031
Kahlenberg, A., and Kalant, Dr. N. : Stimulation of Glucose Utilization by Insulin in Human Adipose Tissue Homogenates, 83
Kakihana, R., *et al.* : Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity and Previous Ethanol Consumption in Mice, 793
Kalant, Dr. N., and Kahlenberg, A. : Stimulation of Glucose Utilization by Insulin in Human Adipose Tissue Homogenates, 83
Kaldor, A., *et al.* : Effects of Adenine and Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of Insulin on the Liver, 1186
Kallós, Paul, and Waksman, Byron H. (edited by) : Progress in Allergy, Vol. 7, *review* by Dr. D. C. Dumonde, 1105
Kamemoto, Dr. Y. : Rapid Non-destructive Analysis of Oxygen by Neutron Activation, 513
Kane, J., and Heal, Dr. H. : Pentasulphur Triimides : Completion of a Class of Cyclic Sulphur Imides, 971
Kangaroos : Transferrin Variation in (D. Cooper and G. B. Sharman), 1094
Kanin : Semiconduction in (A. K. Chatterji), 284

Kaplan, Dr. D., and Koch, Dr. W. : Antibiotic Sensitivity and Bacterial Numbers, 1091
Enumerating Viable Bacteria, 896
Kaplan, Prof. H. S., *et al.* : Potentiation of Virus Leukæmogenesis in C57BL Mice by X-irradiation or Urethane, 420
Kappas, Dr. A., *et al.* : Effect of Œstradiol on Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally Irradiated Mice, 265
Karaz, Dr. J. G., *et al.* : Inhibition of Localized Virus Lesions by *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, 1197
Kármán Vortex-Streets in Earth's Atmosphere (Dr. K. P. Chopra and L. F. Hubert), 1341
Katan, T., *et al.* : Decomposition of Dilute Hydrogen Peroxide in Alkaline Solutions, 1281
Katekar, G. F., and Best, Dr. R. J. : Lipid in a Purified Preparation of Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, 671
Katz, Dr. O. M., and Berger, Prof. J. A. : Decomposition Pressure Hysteresis in the Zirconium–Hafnium–Hydrogen System, 1163
Katz, Dr. S. : Theory of the pH-stat Titration of a Polyfunctional Reactant by a Competitive 'Ligandee', 858
Kaufmann, Dr. W., and Bauer, K. : Variety of Substrates for a Bacterial Benzyl Penicillin-splitting Enzyme, 520
Kay, Dr. H. L., and Warren, Prof. F. L. : Conjugated Oxosteroids in Human Urine, 406
Ke, Dr. B. : Light-induced Absorption-change Transients in Some Blue-green Algae, 405
Keene, Dr. J. P., *et al.* : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of Organic Liquids, 1050
Keil, K. : Possible Correlation between Classifications and Potassium–Argon Ages of Chondrites, 511
Keii, Prof. T., and Akiyama, T. : Role of Grinding of Titanium Trichloride in Natta's Polymerization, 76
Kemp, Dr. T. J., *et al.* : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of Organic Liquids, 1050
Kendall, Dr. P. C., and Windle, Dr. D. W. : Combined Effects of Drift and Diffusion in the *F*2 Region, 287
Kennedy, C. R., *et al.* : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the Intestines of Freshwater Fish, 986
Kennedy, Dr. J., *et al.* : Extraction of Uranium from Sea Water, 1110
Kennedy, P. C., and Studdert, M. J. : Enzootic Abortion of Ewes, 1088
Kenney, Dr. C. N., and Evans, E. V. : Flow Method for Determining the Thermal Conductivity of Gas Mixtures, 184
Kensler, C. J., *et al.* : Susceptibility of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of Fibrosarcomas with a Single Injection of 3,4,9,10-Dibenzpyrene, 308
α-Keratin : Molecular Structure of (R. D. B. Fraser, *et al.*), 1231
Keratinized Epidermal Derivatives as an Aid to Climbing in Gekkonid Lizards (Dr. P. F. A. Maderson), 780
Kernaghan, R. J., and Nash, Dr. T. A. M. : Danger of Spraying Wooden Insect Cages with Melamine Resins, 1195
Kerr, C. : *The Uses of the University*, 108
Keynes, Dr. R. D., and Aubert, Prof. X. : Energetics of the Electric Organ, 261
Keys to the Trematodes of Animals and Man (K. I. Skrjabin *et al.*), *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 1318
'Khapli' Wheat : Occurrence of Lomasomes in Mesophyll Cells of (M. S. Manocha and Prof. M. Shaw), 1402
Kidd, Dr. G. L. : Excitation of Primary Muscle Spindle Endings by β-Axon Stimulation, 1248
Kidney Cells : Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse (J. Peries *et al.*), 672
Kidson, Dr. C., *et al.* : Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_2$-75 Globulin in Tropical Populations, 1366
Kidson, Dr. C., and Kirby, Dr. K. S. : Selective Alterations of Mammalian Messenger-RNA Synthesis : Evidence for Differential Action of Hormones on Gene Transcription, 599
Kim, Prof. J. S., and Kleinkopf, J. D. : Heights of Central Absorbing Regions for a Strong Auroral Absorption Event at Lower Latitudes, 1160
Kind, Prof. L. S., *et al.* : Permeability Factor in Pollen Extracts Active in Non-sensitized Mice, 1390
Kinetic Approach to the Nature of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution (Dr. C. F. Wells and M. A. Salam), 751
King, Dr. H. C. : A Moon Globe, 1230
King-Hele, D. G. : Variations in Upper-atmosphere Density between Sunspot Maximum and Minimum, 959
Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver (E. Amundsen, Prof. B. A. Waaler, J. Dedichen, P. Laland, Prof. S. Laland, and N. Thorsdalen), 1245
Kinumaki, Prof. S., and Hata, T. : Reactions of Ammonia and Aliphatic Amines with Sulphur Dioxide, 1378
Kirby, Dr. K. S., and Kidson, Dr. C. : Selective Alterations of Mammalian Messenger-RNA Synthesis : Evidence for Differential Action of Hormones on Gene Transcription, 599
Kirchner, Prof. J. A., and Wyke, Dr. B. : Electromyographic Analysis of Laryngeal Articular Reflexes, 1243
Kirk, P., and Ponnamperuma, Dr. C. : Synthesis of Deoxyadenosine under Simulated Primitive Earth Conditions, 400
Kirk-Othmer : Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Vols. 2 and 3, Second revised edition, *review* by Dr. K. Field, 804, 1005
Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A., *et al.* : Methanolysis of 2,4-Dinitrophenyl p-Toluene Sulphonate, 637
Kitabchi, Dr. A. E. : Adrenal Glands in Vitamin E Deficiency : *in vitro* Corticoid Synthesis by Quartered Adrenal Glands of Rats deprived of Vitamin E, 650
Kjekshus, Prof. A., and Furuseth, S. : Arsenides and Antimonides of Niobium, 512
Kleeman, Dr. A. W., and Nesbitt, Dr. R. W. : Layered Intrusions of the Giles Complex, Central Australia, 391
Kleinkopf, J. D., and Kim, Prof. J. S. : Heights of Central Absorbing Regions for a Strong Auroral Absorption Event at Lower Latitude, 1160
Kleipool, Dr. R. J. C., and Heins, J. Th. : Mass-spectrometric Identification of Organic Derivatives, 1280
Klemmer, H. W., and Nakano, R. Y. : Semi-quantitative Method of Counting Nematode-trapping Fungi in Soil, 1085
Kliger, B., and Coackley, Prof. P. : Some Interferometric Observations on the Water/Solids Relation of Activated Sludge Flocs, using a Compression Technique, 77
Klimenko, S. M., *et al.* : Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level, 717
Knibbs, R. H., and Mason, I. B. : Thermal Expansion of Pyrolytic Graphite and its Variation due to Non-alignment of the Crystallites, 58
Knight of the White Eagle : A Biography of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford (1753–1814), (Dr. W. J. Sparrow), *review* by A. H. Ewen, 3
Knights, B. A., *et al.* : Steroid Growth Factor Requirement in a Fungus, 427
Knowles, Francis, and Eckstein, Peter (edited by) : Techniques in Endocrine Research (Proceedings of a NATO Advanced Study Institute, Birmingham, 1962), *review* by Dr. E. T. Bell, 112
Knox, Prof. R., *et al.* : Quinacillin : A Comparison with other Penicillinase-resistant Penicillins, 1148
Kobayashi, Dr. Y. : Plasma Diamine Oxidase Titres of Normal and Pregnant Rats, 146
Kočandrle, V., and Liebster, J. : Exchange Labelling of 'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct, 777
Koch, Prof. R., and Mönig, H. : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultraviolet and X-irradiated Bovine Serum Albumin, 859
Koch, Prof. R., and Seiter, I. : Quantitative Relations between Doses of Chemical Protective Agents and Doses of X-irradiation, 984
Koch, Dr. W., and Kaplan, Dr. D. : Antibiotic Sensitivity and Bacterial Numbers, 1091
Enumerating Viable Bacteria, 896
Koczka, I., and Horváth, Dr. I. : Increase of the Effectiveness of Polyene Antibiotics, with Univalent Cations, 1305
Kodama, K. : Methods of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis, *review* by A. D. Wilson, 559
Koester, C. H., *et al.* (edited by) : Optical Processing of Information, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 905
Kohn, J., *et al.* : Staphylococcal Teichoic Acid Antibody in the Sera of Patients with Burns, 1173
Kokotailo, G. T., and Lawton, S. L. : Possible Structures Related to Gmelinite, 621
Kolbe, P., and Taylor, Dr. S. R. : Henbury Impact Glass : Parent Material and Behaviour of Volatile Elements During Melting, 390
Kolin, Dr. A. : Early Regressive Changes during the Tuberculin Skin Reaction, 882
Kolin, Prof. A., *et al.* : Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of Blood Flow in the Major Coronary Arteries, 148
Kolthoff, I. M., and Elving, Philip J. (editod by) : Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part I, Vol. 4, *review* by J. Thomson, 447
Komesaroff, M. M., and Roberts, J. A. : Evidence for Asymmetry of Jupiter's van Allen Belt, 927
Koop, J. C. : Some Properties of Random Variables, 1097
Kopin, Dr. I. J., *et al.* : Effects of Lumbar Sympathectomy on the Uterine Uptake of Catecholamines, 938
Kopoldová, J., and Liebster, J. : Radiation Chemical Reactions in Deoxygenated Peptide Solutions, 636
Kosper, Prof. P. H. : Fibrinolysins from Fibrin Clots, 534
Koprowski, Dr. H., *et al.* : Expression of Polyoma-induced Cellular Antigen(s) in Hybrid Cells, 495
Korc, Dr. I., *et al.* : Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in Lactose-fed Rats, 649
Korea : Occurrence of Transferrin $D_1$ in (B. S. Shim), 432
Korner, Dr. A., and Raben, Dr. M. S. : Effect of Aminonucleoside and Puromycin on Insulin and Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue, 1287
Koryta, Dr. J., and Valenta, Dr. P. : Determination of Electro-oxidation Products using an Auxiliary Mercury Electrode, 639
Kowalski, Prof. E., *et al.* : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen, 1184
Kraml, M., *et al.* : An Inhibitor of Adrenal Steroid 11 β-Hydroxylase, 317
Krampitz, Dr. G., and Fox, Prof. S. W. : Catalytic Decomposition of Glucose in Aqueous Solutions by Thermal Proteinoids, 1362
Kraus, E. D., *et al.* : Rejection of Isogeneic Murine Skin Grafts following Exposure to Allogeneic Ribonucleic Acid, 196
Kreig, Margaret B. : Green Medicine, *review* by Dr. F. N. Howes, 909
Krishnamurthy, K., and Drennan, Dr. D. S. H. : Dry Matter Production by Detached Ears of Wheat, 1194
Krubsack, J. E., *et al.* : Survival of *Shigella* in Sea Water, 213
Kruger, Dr. J., and Reid, W. E. : Optical Investigations of Film Formation and Removal on Gold Anodes in Acidic Oxalate Solutions, 402
Krukowski, M., *et al.* : Foetal Exclusion by Transuterine Ligation of the Umbilical Cord, 736
Kryptates and Xenates : Electronic Structures of (Dr. D. S. Urch), 403
Krzalić, Lj., *et al.* : Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat, 763
Kuehl, jun., F. A., *et al.* : *Para*-*O*-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154
Kuhn, Dr. H. J., and Ludwig, H. W. : Mallophaga on Catarrhine Monkeys : *Colobus guereza*, a Natural Host of *Procavicola colobi*, 424
Kulifay, S. M., *et al.* : Energy Gap of β Silver Selenide, 856
Kumar, Dr. D., *et al.* : Inhibitory Effect of Progesterone on Activity of Human Myometrial Adenosine triphosphatase, 83
Kumar, Dr. M. A., *et al.* : Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
Kumate, J., *et al.* : Selective and Directional Transfer of 7S γ$_1$-Globulin across the Human Placenta, 86
Kunkel, Dr. H. G., *et al.* : Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 7S γ-Globulin and the Gm System, 413

L FORM Induction of Naturally Occurring Methicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* (Dr. B. M. Kagan, Dr. E. R. Martin and Prof. G. T. Stewart), 1031
*LS*-Coupling : Empirical Level Rule for Spectroscopic Terms approximating to (E. W. T. Richards and A. Ridgeley), 1277
La Brosse, Dr. E. H., *et al.* : Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture, 195
Labelling of Tissue-soluble Proteins with Iodine-131 using Chloramine *T* : Efficient (Dr. V. Bocci), 985
Labial Glands in Adult Giant Silk Moths, *Hyalophora cecropia* : Diuretic Function of the (Prof. J. S. Edwards), 668
Lability of the Action Potential and the Recovery Cycle from Isolated Motor Axons of the Crab, *Carcinus* (R. A. Chapman), 872
Laby, Dr. J. E., *et al.* : Simultaneous Sampling at Different Altitudes, 289
Lace Research Association, annual report 1963, 458
Lack, Dr. D. : Significance of Clutch-size in Swift and Grouse, 98
Lactation on the Breeding Activity of the Ewe : Inhibitory Effect of (J. L. Lees), 1089
Lactic Acid during Germination of Pea Seedlings : Formation and Metabolism of (Prof. E. A. Cossins), 989
'Lactic Acid Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms' : Deoxyribonuclease Activity from (H. Naimark), 549
β-Lactoglobulin Tetramer : Structure of the (S. N. Timasheff and R. Townend), 517

Lactose-fed Rats : Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in (Dr. I. Korc *et al.*), 649
Lafon, R., et Messiaen, C. M. : Les Maladies des Plantes Maraîchères, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 1320
Lagrue, Dr. G., *et al.* : Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin, 531
Lake Bosumtwi (Ghana) : Origin of (A. F. J. Smit), 179
Laland, P., *et al.* : Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
Laland, Prof. P., *et al.* : Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
Lalor Foundation Grants for 1965, 1337
Lambert, M., and Pennington, Prof. G. W. : Isolation and Identification of the 20β-Hydroxy Derivatives of 6β-Hydroxycortisol and 6β-Hydroxycortisone in Liquor Amnii, 656
Lambert, P. B. : Birefringence of Lymph Node Cells, 1295
Land, Dr. D. G., *et al.* : Off-flavour of Dehydrated Carrot stored in Oxygen, 81
Land and Water Use (edited by Wynne Thorne) Symposium presented at the Denver Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1961, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 113
Landauer, W., and Clark, E. M. : Teratogenic Risks of Drug Synergism, 527
Landes, D., *et al.* : Inconstancy of Renal Clearance Values with Changing Plasma Concentrations, 143
Landsberg, Prof. P. T. : Does Quantum Mechanics Exclude Life ? 928
Lane, P. H., and Heim, Prof. W. G. : Appearance of Slow $\alpha_2$-Globulin during the Inflammatory Response of the Rat, 1077
Lane, W. G., *et al.* : Saturated Hydrocarbons from Autoxidizing Methyl Linoleate, 523
Langworth, Dr. E. P., *et al.* : Potentials evoked in the Hypothalamus and Cerebral Cortex by Electrical Stimulation of the Uterus, 654
Lansdell, Dr. H. : Sex Differences in Hemispheric Asymmetries of the Human Brain, 550
Lapage, G. : Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man, *review*, 222
The Medical Research Council, 821
The Veterinary Annual 1963/64, fifth year, *review*, 1212
Larsen, A. A., and Lish, P. M. : A New Bio-isostere : Alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines, 1283
Larsen, S., and Widdowson, A. E. : Effect of Soil/Solution Ratio on Determining the Chemical Potentials of Phosphate Ions in Soil Solutions, 942
Laryngeal Articular Reflexes : Electromyographic Analysis of (Prof. J. A. Kirchner and Dr. B. Wyke), 1243
Laser, Dr. H. : Production by X-rays of Petite Colonies in Yeast and their Radiosensitivity, 314
Laser in Cytology (Prof. A. D. Booth, Prof. R. S. C. Cobbold, G. Wacker, Dr. G. G. Leppard, Dr. J. M. Naylor and Dr. T. A. Steeves), 789
Laser-induced Spark in Air : Radiative Detonation Model for the Development of a (S. A. Ramsden and P. Savic), 1217
Laser on Dental Caries : Impact of the (Prof. L. Goldman, P. Hornby, R. Meyer and Dr. B. Goldman), 417
"Laser-Physics and Applications", international symposium on, 1124
Laser Radar Echoes from the Clear Atmosphere (R. T. H. Collis and M. G. H. Ligda), 508
Laser Radar Echoes from a Stratified Clear Atmosphere (R. T. H. Collis, F. G. Fernald and M. G. H. Ligda), 1274
Lasker, Dr. R. : Moulting Frequency of a Deep-sea Crustacean, *Euphausia pacifica*, 96
Latallo, Z. S., *et al.* : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen, 1184
Lathyrism : Relevance of Biochemical Taxonomy to the Problem of (Dr. E. A. Bell), 378
Law and Technologists (Dr. Roy Douglas), *review* by Dr. B. J. A. Bard, 801
Lawrenson, P. J., and Binns, K. J. : Analysis and Computation of Electric and Magnetic Field Problems, *review* by E. H. Freeman, 225
Lawton S. L., and Kokotailo, G. T. : Possible Structures Related to Gmelinite, 421
Layered Intrusions of the Giles Complex, Central Australia (Dr. R. W. Nesbitt and Dr. A. W. Kleeman), 391
Layton, Dr. L. L., *et al.* : Pure Chlorogenic Acid not Allergenic in Atopy to Green Coffee : a Specific Protein Probably is involved, 188
Lead estimated from the Isotopic Composition of Lead in Ores : Relative Distribution of Thorium, Uranium and (A. Masuda), 1062
Lead in the Earth's Initial Chondrite-like Oxide Mass and the Partition Coefficient of Lead for Crystallization of Silicate Melt : Content of (A. Masuda), 1161
Leal, J. A., *et al.* : Factor controlling Sexual Reproduction in *Phytophthora*, 545
Lear, Dr. T. E., and Dixon, Dr. N. F. : Incidence of Theta Rhythm Prior to Awareness of a Visual Stimulus, 167
Leask, M. J. M., *et al.* : Some Negative Results in the Search for a Lethal Effect of Magnetic Fields on Biological Materials, 1086
Lee, Dr. C. H. : Oxygen Diffusion in Tungsten, 1163
Lee, Dr. T. W., and Campbell, Prof. J. W. : DNA, PNA and Protein Contents in a Rapidly Differentiating System, the Rat Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*), 661
Lees, J. : Load Discontinuity Method for Pressure Calibration : the Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus below 25 Kilobars, 965
Lees, J. L. : Inhibitory Effect of Lactation on the Breeding Activity of the Ewe, 1089
Leevy, Dr. C. M., *et al.* : Vitamin-binding Capacity of Experimentally Injured Liver, 302
Le Fevre, E. J. : Temperature Scale, 1158
Legge, D. : Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America, *review*, 445
Legget, Dr. R. F. : American Society for Testing and Materials, 565
Lehmann, Dr. H., *et al.* : Haemoglobin Genes, 363
Lehr, Dr. D., *et al.* : Foetal Exclusion by Transuterine Ligation of the Umbilical Cord, 736
Lehr, J. R., and Brown, Dr. E. H. : A New Polymorph of Oxamide, 1168
Leisure : Problems of, 1
Lens : A Cold Precipitable Protein in the (Dr. S. Zigman and Dr. S. Lerman), 662
Lens Epithelium : Chromosome Duplication and the Cell Cycle in (Dr. B. D. Srinivasan), 100
Leonard, Prof. E. F., and Repetti, R. V. : Segré-Silberberg Annulus Formation : A Possible Explanation, 1346
Leonard, Dr. J. A., and Newman, Dr. R. C. : Formation of Higher Habits, 550
Leoni, L., *et al.* : Action of Rifamycin on Incorporation of Amino-acids into Protein in Cell-free Systems from *B. subtilis*, 84
Leppard, Dr. G. G., *et al.* : Laser in Cytology, 789
*Leptospira ernocei auriti* in a Water Vole, *Arvicola amphibius* (G. Slavin, G. F. H. Salt and J. W. Wolff), 893
Lerman, Dr. S., and Zigman, Dr. S. : Cold Precipitable Protein in the Lens, 662
Lessel, B., and Cliffe, E. E. : Blood Salicylate during Pregnancy, 304
Lessertisseur, J. : Le Développement du Vivant par Lui-Même, *review*, 447
Lethal Effect of Magnetic Fields on Biological Materials : Some Negative Results in the Search for a (Dr. E. J. Hall, J. S. Bedford and H. J. M. Leask), 1086
Lethal Photosensitization by Haematoporphyrin : Protective Effect of β-Carotene against (Dr. M. M. Mathews), 1092
Lett, Dr. J. T., *et al.* : Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-ray of Mammalian Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 593
Leuchars, E., *et al.* : By Thymectomized Syngeneic Radiation Chimaeras, 1039
Cellular Component of Thymic Function, 1189
Time of Action of the Thymus, 1239
Leucine Aminopeptidase Polymorphism in *Drosophila buskii* (F. M. Johnson and R. K. Saksa), 373
Leucocytes in Culture : Yeast Mitogenic Factor Active on Human Peripheral (E. Gandini and Prof. S. M. Gartler), 898
Leukæmia Cells : Proliferation and Maturation Defect in Acute (Dr. F. Gavosto *et al.*), 92
Leukæmia in Cattle : Chromosome Abnormality in Three Cases of Lymphatic (I. Gustavsson and G. Rockborn), 990
Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations ? Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in (Prof. J. Ducos *et al.*), 432
Leukæmias : Effect of 5',5',5'-Trifluoroleucine on a Number of Mouse (O. M. Rennert and H. S. Anker), 1256
The Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute (G. F. J. Hayhoe *et al.*), *review* by Dr. M. H. Salaman, 603
Leukæmias and Mammary Tumours of the Mouse : ML : A New Antigen found in (Dr. B. Stück *et al.*), 1033
Leukæmic Cells of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from Calf's Spleen : Effect on (Prof. S. Esposito), 1078
Leukæmogenesis in C57BL Mice by X-irradiation or Urethane : Potentiation of Virus (Dr. M. Lieberman, Dr. N. Haran-Ghera and Prof. H. S. Kaplan), 420
Leveque, Prof. P. E. : Guanethidine as an Anti-fibrillatory Agent, 1389
Levy, J. P., *et al.* : Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse Kidney Cells, 672
Lewin, Prof. L. M., and Smith, E. J. : Accumulation of Acetoin by Myo-inositol-deficient Yeast, 867
Lewis, G. B., *et al.* : Analyses of Radionuclides of Biological Interest in Pacific Waters, 571
Lewis, G. M. : Progress in Nuclear Physics, Vol. 9, *review*, 1003
Lewis, Prof. J., *et al.* : Trigonal or Tetragonal Distortions and the Magnetic Properties of Transition Metal Ions with Triply Orbitally Degenerate Ground Terms, 1138
Lewis, Dr. K. R. : Oxford Chromosome Conference, 1127
Ley, Willy : Watchers of the Skies, *review* by Patrick Moore, 335
Li, Dr. C.-L. and Tew, jun., Dr. J. M. : Reciprocal Activation and Inhibition of Cortical Neurones and Voluntary Movements in Man : Cortical Cell Activity and Muscle Movement, 264
Liaci, L., and Sarà, Prof. M. : Symbiotic Association between Zooxanthellae and Two Marine Sponges of the Genus *Cliona*, 321
Library Services, Mechanizing, 1123
Lieberman, Dr. M., *et al.* : Potentiation of Virus Leukæmogenesis in C57BL Mice by X-irradiation or Urethane, 420
Liebster, J., and Kočandrle, V. : Exchange Labelling of 'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct, 777
Liebster, J., and Kopoldová, J. : Radiation Chemical Reactions in Deoxygenated Peptide Solutions, 636
Liener, Prof. I. E., and Chang, S. F. : New Chromophoric Reagents for Labelling the Thiol Groups of Proteins, 1065
Life-cycle of *Ectocarpus siliculosus* from Naples, Italy (Dr. D. G. Müller), 1402
Life, Shortening of the Span of, of Rats by 'Myleran' (Dr. A. Dunjic), 987
Lifetimes of Geomagnetically Trapped Electrons of Several MeV Energy (J. A. Van Allen), 1006
'Ligandee' : Theory of the pH-stat Titration of Polyfunctional Reactant by a Competitive (Dr. S. Katz), 858
Ligda, M. G. H., *et al.* : Laser Radar Echoes from a Stratified Clear Atmosphere, 1274
Ligda, M. G. H., and Collis, R. T. H. : Laser Radar Echoes from the Clear Atmosphere, 508
Light : Sensitivity of Hands to Visible (S. M. Barrett and Dr. P. Rice-Evans), 993
Light from Shocked and Detonating Powders (Dr. S. Paterson), 1057
Light-induced Absorption-change Transients in Some Blue-green Algae (Dr. B. Ke), 405
Lightning Flash Counts and Radio Noise Fields in the Tropics (Dr. O. Ibukun), 66
Likar, Dr. I. N., *et al.* : Mast Cells and Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine Endometrium, 730
Likar, Dr. L. J., *et al.* : Mast Cells and Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine Endometrium, 730
Likins, Dr. R. C., and Pakis, G. A. : Bone Growth and Uptake of Radiocalcium in Tetracycline-treated Rats, 1069
Lilley, Prof. A. E., *et al.* : OH Absorption Spectra in Sagittarius, 65
Lime : Thermionic Emission and Heat of Hydration of (A. K. Chatterji *et al.*), 61
Limestones : Palæoclimatic Significance of δ-Oxygen-18-time Trends observed by Oxygen Isotopic Analysis of Freshwater (Prof. J. N. Weber), 969
Lindegren, Prof. C. C., and Bang, Y. N. : Origin from Mitochondria of the Double-walled Viral Membrane in *Saccharomyces*, 431
Lindegren, Prof. C. C., and Hwang, D. S. : Palatinose Element of the Receptor of the Melezitose Locus in *Saccharomyces*, 791
Lindop, Dr. P. J. : Radiation Injury, 587
o-Lineation at Tintagel, Cornwall : Early Folds and the (Dr. W. R. Dearman *et al.*), 933
Ling, R. S., and Taper, Prof. C. D. : Relation of Electrical Resistance to Vigour of Apple Scions, 782
S—S Linkage in Diaryl and Cyclic Alkyl Disulphides : Redox Cleavage of (C. H. Wang), 75
Linolenic Acid Participation in Photosynthetic Reactions : Anomalous Ionization Methyl Linolenate by Metastable Argon Atoms : Possible (A. G. Vereshchagin and G. V. Novitskaya), 1384
Linschitz, Prof. H., *et al.* : Formation of Phase Test Intermediate of Chlorophyll by Electrolytic Reduction, 637
Linskens, H. F., and Stanley, R. G. : Enzyme Activation in Germinating *Petunia* Pollen, 542
Lipid-containing Systems : Structure and Function of (J. B. Finean), 466
Lipid Deposition in the Cerebral Arteries of Sheep : Localization of Spontaneous (Dr. W. E. Stehbens), 1294
Lipid Deposition in Intercellular Space (Prof. F. M. Scott), 164
Lipid in a Purified Preparation of Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus (Dr. R. J. Best and G. F. Katekar), 671
Lipids : Biochemical Problems of (edited by A. C. Frazer), *review* by Prof. C. Long, 223
Lipinski, B., *et al.* : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen, 1184
'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct : Exchange Labelling of (J. Liebster and V. Kočandrle), 777

Kaplan, Dr. D., and Koch, Dr. W. : Antibiotic Sensitivity and Bacterial Numbers, 1091
Enumerating Viable Bacteria, 896
Kaplan, Prof. H. S., et al. : Potentiation of Virus Leukæmogenesis in C57BL Mice by X-irradiation or Urethane, 420
Kappas, Dr. A., et al. : Effect of Œstradiol on Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally Irradiated Mice, 265
Karas, Dr. J. G., et al. : Inhibition of Localized Virus Lesions by *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, 1197
Kármán Vortex-Streets in Earth's Atmosphere (Dr. K. P. Chopra and L. F. Hubert), 1341
Katan, T., et al. : Decomposition of Dilute Hydrogen Peroxide in Alkaline Solutions, 1281
Katekar, G. F., and Best, Dr. R. J. : Lipid in a Purified Preparation of Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, 671
Katz, Dr. O. M., and Berger, Prof. J. A. : Decomposition Pressure Hysteresis in the Zirconium–Halnium–Hydrogen System, 1163
Katz, Dr. S. : Theory of the pH-stat Titration of a Polyfunctional Reactant by a Competitive 'Ligandee', 858
Kaufmann, Dr. W., and Bauer, K. : Variety of Substrates for a Bacterial Benzyl Penicillin-splitting Enzyme, 520
Kay, Dr. H. L., and Warren, Prof. F. L. : Conjugated Oxosteroids in Human Urine, 406
Ke, Dr. B. : Light-induced Absorption-change Transients in Some Blue-green Algae, 405
Keene, Dr. J. P., et al. : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of Organic Liquids, 1050
Keil, K. : Possible Correlation between Classifications and Potassium–Argon Ages of Chondrites, 511
Keil, Prof. T., and Akiyama, T. : Role of Grinding of Titanium Trichloride in Natta's Polymerization, 76
Kemp, Dr. T. J., et al. : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of Organic Liquids, 1050
Kendall, Dr. P. C., and Windle, Dr. D. W. : Combined Effects of Drift and Diffusion in the *F2* Region, 287
Kennedy, C. R., et al. : Evidence for a Dynamic Equilibrium in the Incidence of Cestoda and Acanthocephala in the Intestines of Freshwater Fish, 986
Kennedy, Dr. J., et al. : Extraction of Uranium from Sea Water, 1110
Kennedy, P. C., and Studdert, M. J. : Enzootic Abortion of Ewes, 1088
Kenney, Dr. C. N., and Evans, E. V. : Flow Method for Determining the Thermal Conductivity of Gas Mixtures, 184
Kensler, C. J., et al. : Susceptibility of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of Fibrosarcomas with a Single Injection of 3,4,9,10-Dibenzpyrene, 308
α-Keratin : Molecular Structure of (R. D. B. Fraser, et al.), 1231
Keratinized Epidermal Derivatives as an Aid to Climbing in Gekkonid Lizards (Dr. P. F. A. Maderson), 780
Kernaghan, R. J., and Nash, Dr. T. A. M. : Danger of Spraying Wooden Insect Cages with Melamine Resins, 1195
Kerr, C. : *The Uses of the University*, 108
Keynes, Dr. R. D., and Aubert, Prof. X. : Energetics of the Electric Organ, 261
Keys to the Trematodes of Animals and Man (K. I. Skrjabin *et al.*), *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 1318
'Khapli' Wheat : Occurrence of Lomasomes in Mesophyll Cells of (M. S. Manocha and Prof. M. Shaw), 1402
Kidd, Dr. G. L. : Excitation of Primary Muscle Spindle Endings by β-Axon Stimulation, 1248
Kidney Cells : Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse (J. Peries et al.), 672
Kidson, Dr. C., et al. : Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_2$-7S Globulin in Tropical Populations, 1366
Kidson, Dr. C., and Kirby, Dr. K. S. : Selective Alterations of Mammalian Messenger-RNA Synthesis : Evidence for Differential Action of Hormones on Gene Transcription, 599
Kim, Prof. J. S., and Kleinkopf, J. D. : Heights of Central Absorbing Regions for a Strong Auroral Absorption Event at Lower Latitude, 1160
Kind, Prof. L. S., et al. : Permeability Factor in Pollen Extracts Active in Non-sensitized Mice, 1390
Kinetic Approach to the Nature of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution (Dr. C. F. Wells and M. A. Salam), 751
King, Dr. H. C. : A Moon Globe, 1230
King-Hele, D. G. : Variations in Upper-atmosphere Density between Sunspot Maximum and Minimum, 959
Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver (E. Amundsen, Prof. B. A. Waaler, J. Dedichen, P. Laland, Prof. S. Laland, and N. Thorsdalen), 1245
Kinumaki, Prof. S., and Hata, T. : Reactions of Ammonia and Aliphatic Amines with Sulphur Dioxide, 1378
Kirby, Dr. K. S., and Kidson, Dr. C. : Selective Alterations of Mammalian Messenger-RNA Synthesis : Evidence for Differential Action of Hormones on Gene Transcription, 599
Kirchner, Prof. J. A., and Wyke, Dr. B. : Electromyographic Analysis of Laryngeal Articular Reflexes, 1243
Kirk, P., and Ponnamperuma, Dr. C. : Synthesis of Deoxyadenosine under Simulated Primitive Earth Conditions, 400
Kirk-Othmer : Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, Vols. 2 and 3, Second revised edition, *review* by Dr. K. Field, 804, 1005
Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A., et al. : Methanolysis of 2,4-Dinitrophenyl p-Toluene Sulphonate, 637
Kitabchi, Dr. A. E. : Adrenal Glands in Vitamin E Deficiency : *in vitro* Corticoid Synthesis by Quartered Adrenal Glands of Rats deprived of Vitamin E, 650
Kjekshus, Prof. A., and Furuseth, S. : Arsenides and Antimonides of Niobium, 512
Kleeman, Dr. A. W., and Nesbitt, Dr. R. W. : Layered Intrusions of the Giles Complex, Central Australia, 391
Kleinkopf, J. D., and Kim, Prof. J. S. : Heights of Central Absorbing Regions for a Strong Auroral Absorption Event at Lower Latitude, 1160
Kleipool, Dr. R. J. C., and Heins, J. Th. : Mass-spectrometric Identification of Organic Derivatives, 1280
Klemmer, H. W., and Nakano, R. Y. : Semi-quantitative Method of Counting Nematode-trapping Fungi in Soil, 1085
Kliger, B., and Coackley, Prof. P. : Some Interferometric Observations on the Water/Solids Relation of Activated Sludge Flocs, using a Compression Technique, 77
Klimenko, S. M., et al. : Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level, 717
Knibbs, R. H., and Mason, I. B. : Thermal Expansion of Pyrolytic Graphite and its Variation due to Non-alignment of the Crystallites, 58
Knight of the White Eagle : A Biography of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford (1753–1814), (Dr. W. J. Sparrow), *review* by A. H. Ewen, 3
Knights, B. A., et al. : Steroid Growth Factor Requirement in a Fungus, 427
Knowles, Francis, and Eckstein, Peter (edited by) : Techniques in Endocrine Research (Proceedings of a NATO Advanced Study Institute, Birmingham, 1962), *review* by Dr. E. T. Bell, 112
Knox, Prof. R., et al. : Quinacillin : A Comparison with other Penicillinase-resistant Penicillins, 1148
Kobayashi, Dr. Y. : Plasma Diamine Oxidase Titres of Normal and Pregnant Rats, 146
Kočandrle, V., and Liebster, J. : Exchange Labelling of 'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct, 777
Koch, Prof. R., and Mönig, H. : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultraviolet and X-irradiated Bovine Serum Albumin, 859
Koch, Prof. R., and Seiter, I. : Quantitative Relations between Doses of Chemical Protective Agents and Doses of X-irradiation, 984
Koch, Dr. W., and Kaplan, Dr. D. : Antibiotic Sensitivity and Bacterial Numbers, 1091
Enumerating Viable Bacteria, 896
Koczka, I., and Horváth, Dr. I. : Increase of the Effectiveness of Polyene Antibiotics, with Univalent Cations, 1305
Kodama, K. : Methods of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis, *review* by A. D. Wilson, 559
Koester, C. H., et al. (edited by) : Optical Processing of Information, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 905
Kohn, J., et al. : Staphylococcal Teichoic Acid Antibody in the Sera of Patients with Burns, 1173
Kokotailo, G. T., and Lawton, S. L. : Possible Structures Related to Gmelinite, 621
Kolbe, P., and Taylor, Dr. S. R. : Henbury Impact Glass : Parent Material and Behaviour of Volatile Elements During Melting, 390
Kolin, Dr. A. : Early Regressive Changes during the Tuberculin Skin Reaction, 882
Kolin, Prof. A., et al. : Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of Blood Flow in the Major Coronary Arteries, 148
Kolthoff, I. M., and Elving, Philip J. (edited by) : Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part I, Vol. 4, *review* by J. Thomson, 447
Komesaroff, M. M., and Roberts, J. A. : Evidence for Asymmetry of Jupiter's van Allen Belt, 827
Koop, J. C. : Some Properties of Random Variables, 1097
Kopin, Dr. I. J., et al. : Effects of Lumbar Sympathectomy on the Uterine Uptake of Catecholamines, 938
Kopoldová, J., and Liebster, J. : Radiation Chemical Reactions in Deoxygenated Peptide Solutions, 636
Kopper, Prof. P. H. : Fibrinolysins from Fibrin Clots, 534
Koprowski, Dr. H., et al. : Expression of Polyoma-induced Cellular Antigen(s) in Hybrid Cells, 495
Korc, Dr. I., et al. : Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in Lactose-fed Rats, 649
Korea : Occurrence of Transferrin $D_1$ in (B. S. Shim), 432
Korner, Dr. A., and Raben, Dr. M. S. : Effect of Aminonucleoside and Puromycin on Insulin and Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue, 1287
Koryta, Dr. J., and Valenta, Dr. P. : Determination of Electro-oxidation Products using an Auxiliary Mercury Electrode, 639
Kowalski, Prof. E., et al. : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen, 1184
Kraml, M., et al. : An Inhibitor of Adrenal Steroid 11 β-Hydroxylase, 317
Krampitz, Dr. G., and Fox, Prof. S. W. : Catalytic Decomposition of Glucose in Aqueous Solutions by Thermal Proteinoids, 1362
Kraus, E. D., et al. : Rejection of Isogeneic Murine Skin Grafts following Exposure to Allogeneic Ribonucleic Acid, 196
Kreig, Margaret B. : Green Medicine, *review* by Dr. F. N. Howes, 909
Krishnamurthy, K., and Drennan, Dr. D. S. H. : Dry Matter Production by Detached Ears of Wheat, 1194
Krubsack, J. E., et al. : Survival of *Shigella* in Sea Water, 213
Kruger, Dr. J., and Reid, W. E. : Optical Investigations of Film Formation and Removal on Gold Anodes in Acidic Oxalate Solutions, 402
Krukowski, M., et al. : Fœtal Exclusion by Transuterine Ligation of the Umbilical Cord, 736
Kryptates and Xenates : Electronic Structures of (Dr. D. S. Urch), 403
Krzalić, Lj., et al. : Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat, 763
Kuehl, jun., F. A., et al. : *Para*-*O*-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154
Kuhn, Dr. H. J., and Ludwig, H. W. : Mallophaga on Catarrhine Monkeys : *Colobus guereza*, a Natural Host of *Procavicola colobi*, 424
Kulifay, S. M., et al. : Energy Gap of β Silver Selenide, 856
Kumar, Dr. D., et al. : Inhibitory Effect of Progesterone on Activity of Human Myometrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 83
Kumar, Dr. M. A., et al. : Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
Kumate, J., et al. : Selective and Directional Transfer of 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin across the Human Placenta, 86
Kunkel, Dr. H. G., et al. : Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 7S γ-Globulin and the Gm System, 413

L FORM Induction of Naturally Occurring Methicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* (Dr. B. M. Kagan, Dr. E. R. Martin and Prof. G. T. Stewart), 1031
*LS*-Coupling : Empirical Laval Rule for Spectroscopic Terms approximating to (E. W. T. Richards and A. Ridgeley), 1277
La Brosse, Dr. E. H., et al. : Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture, 195
Labelling of Tissue-soluble Proteins with Iodine-131 using Chloramine *T* : Efficient (Dr. V. Bocci), 985
Labial Glands in Adult Giant Silk Moths, *Hyalophora cecropia* : Diuretic Function of the (Prof. J. S. Edwards), 668
Lability of the Action Potential and the Recovery Cycle from Isolated Motor Axons of the Crab, *Carcinus* (R. A. Chapman), 873
Laby, Dr. J. E., et al. : Simultaneous Sampling at Different Altitudes, 289
Lace Research Association, annual report 1963, 458
Lack, Dr. D. : Significance of Clutch-size in *Swift* and Grouse, 98
Lactation on the Breeding Activity of the Ewe : Inhibitory Effect of (J. L. Lees), 1089
Lactic Acid during Germination of Pea Seedlings : Formation and Metabolism of (Prof. E. A. Cossins), 989
'Lactic Acid Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms' : Deoxyribonuclease Activity from (H. Neimark), 549
β-Lactoglobulin Tetramer : Structure of the (S. N. Timasheff and R. Townend), 517

Lactose-fed Rats : Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in (Dr. I. Korc *et al.*), 649
Lafon, R., et Messiaen, C. M. : Les Maladies des Plantes Maraichères, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 1320
Lagrue, Dr. G., *et al.* : Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin, 531
Lake Bosumtwi (Ghana) : Origin of (A. F. J. Smit), 179
Laland, P., *et al.* : Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
Laland, Prof. S., *et al.* : Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
Lalor Foundation Grants for 1965, 1337
Lambert, M., and Pennington, Prof. G. W. : Isolation and Identification of the 20β-Hydroxy Derivatives of 6β-Hydroxycortisol and 6β-Hydroxycortisone in Liquor Amnii, 656
Lambert, P. B. : Birefringence of Lymph Node Cells, 1295
Land, Dr. D. G., *et al.* : Off-flavour of Dehydrated Carrot stored in Oxygen, 81
Land and Water Use (edited by Wynne Thorne) Symposium presented at the Denver Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1961, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 113
Landauer, W., and Clark, E. M. : Teratogenic Risks of Drug Synergism, 527
Landes, D., *et al.* : Inconstancy of Renal Clearance Values with Changing Plasma Concentrations, 143
Landsberg, Prof. P. T. : Does Quantum Mechanics Exclude Life ? 928
Lane, P. H., and Heim, Prof. W. G. : Appearance of Slow $\alpha_2$-Globulin during the Inflammatory Response of the Rat, 1077
Lane, W. G., *et al.* : Saturated Hydrocarbons from Autoxidizing Methyl Linoleate, 523
Langworth, Dr. E. P., *et al.* : Potentials evoked in the Hypothalamus and Cerebral Cortex by Electrical Stimulation of the Uterus, 654
Lansdell, Dr. H. : Sex Differences in Hemispheric Asymmetries of the Human Brain, 550
Lapage, G. : Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man, *review*, 222
The Medical Research Council, 821
The Veterinary Annual 1963/64, fifth year, *review*, 1212
Larsen, A. A., and Lish, P. M. : A New Bio-isostere : Alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines, 1283
Larsen, S., and Widdowson, A. E. : Effect of Soil/Solution Ratio on Determining the Chemical Potentials of Phosphate Ions in Soil Solutions, 942
Laryngeal Articular Reflexes : Electromyographic Analysis of (Prof. J. A. Kirchner and Dr. B. Wyke), 1243
Laser, Dr. H. : Production by X-rays of Petite Colonies in Yeast and their Radiosensitivity, 314
Laser in Cytology (Prof. A. D. Booth, Prof. R. S. C. Cobbold, G. Wacker, Dr. G. G. Leppard, Dr. J. M. Naylor and Dr. T. A. Steeves), 789
Laser-induced Spark in Air : Radiative Detonation Model for the Development of a (S. A. Ramsden and P. Savic), 1217
Laser on Dental Caries : Impact of the (Prof. L. Goldman, P. Hornby, R. Meyer and Dr. B. Goldman), 417
"Laser-Physics and Applications", international symposium on, 1124
Laser Radar Echoes from the Clear Atmosphere (R. T. H. Collis and M. G. H. Ligda), 508
Laser Radar Echoes from a Stratified Clear Atmosphere (R. T. H. Collis, F. G. Fernald and M. G. H. Ligda), 1274
Lasker, Dr. R. : Moulting Frequency of a Deep-sea Crustacean, *Euphausia pacifica*, 96
Latallo, Z. S., *et al.* : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen, 1184
Lathyrism : Relevance of Biochemical Taxonomy to the Problem of (Dr. E. A. Bell), 378
Law and Technologists (Dr. Roy Douglas), *review* by Dr. B. J. A. Bard, 801
Lawrenson, P. J., and Binns, K. J. : Analysis and Computation of Electric and Magnetic Field Problems, *review* by E. M. Freeman, 225
Lawton S. L., and Kokotailo, G. T. : Possible Structures Related to Gmelinite, 621
Layered Intrusions of the Giles Complex, Central Australia (Dr. R. W. Nesbitt and Dr. A. W. Kleeman), 391
Layton, Dr. L. L., *et al.* : Pure Chlorogenic Acid not Allergenic in Atopy to Green Coffee : a Specific Protein Probably is involved, 188
Lead estimated from the Isotopic Composition of Lead in Ores : Relative Distribution of Thorium, Uranium and (A. Masuda), 1062
Lead in the Earth's Initial Chondrite-like Oxide Mass and the Partition Coefficient of Lead for Crystallization of Silicate Melt : Content of (A. Masuda), 1161
Leal, J. A., *et al.* : Factor controlling Sexual Reproduction in *Phytophthora*, 545
Lear, Dr. T. E., and Dixon, Dr. N. F. : Incidence of Theta Rhythm Prior to Awareness of a Visual Stimulus, 167
Leask, M. J. M., *et al.* : Some Negative Results in the Search for a Lethal Effect of Magnetic Fields on Biological Materials, 1086
Lee, Dr. C. H. : Oxygen Diffusion in Tungsten, 1163
Lee, Dr. T. W., and Campbell, Prof. J. W. : DNA, PNA and Protein Contents in a Rapidly Differentiating System, the Rat Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*), 661
Lees, J. : Load Discontinuity Method for Pressure Calibration : the Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus below 25 Kilobars, 965
Lees, J. L. : Inhibitory Effect of Lactation on the Breeding Activity of the Ewe, 1089
Leevy, Dr. C. M., *et al.* : Vitamin-binding Capacity of Experimentally Injured Liver, 302
Le Fevre, E. J. : Temperature Scale, 1158
Legge, D. : Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America, *review*, 445
Legget, Dr. R. F. : American Society for Testing and Materials, 565
Lehmann, Dr. H., *et al.* : Haemoglobin Genes, 363
Lehr, Dr. D., *et al.* : Foetal Exclusion by Transuterine Ligation of the Umbilical Cord, 736
Lehr, J. R., and Brown, Dr. E. H. : A New Polymorph of Oxamide, 1168
Leisure : Problems of, 1
Lens : A Cold Precipitable Protein in the (Dr. S. Zigman and Dr. S. Lerman), 662
Lens Epithelium : Chromosome Duplication and the Cell Cycle in (Dr. B. D. Srinivasan), 100
Leonard, Prof. E. F., and Repetti, R. V. : Segré-Silberberg Annulus Formation : A Possible Explanation, 1346
Leonard, Dr. J. A., and Newman, Dr. R. C. : Formation of Higher Habits, 550
Leoni, L., *et al.* : Action of Rifamycin on Incorporation of Amino-acids into Protein in Cell-free Systems from *B. subtilis*, 84
Leppard, Dr. G. G., *et al.* : Laser in Cytology, 789
*Leptospira orinocoi auriti* in a Water Vole, *Arvicola amphibius* (G. Slavin, G. F. H. Salt and J. W. Wolff), 693
Lerman, Dr. S., and Zigman, Dr. S. : Cold Precipitable Protein in the Lens, 662
Lessel, B., and Cliffe, E. E. : Blood Salicylate during Pregnancy, 304
Lessertisseur, J. : Le Développement du Vivant par Lui-Même, *review*, 447
Lethal Effect of Magnetic Fields on Biological Materials : Some Negative Results in the Search for a (Dr. E. J. Hall, J. S. Bedford and M. J. M. Leask), 1086
Lethal Photosensitization by Haematoporphyrin : Protective Effect of β-Carotene against (Dr. M. M. Mathews), 1092
Lett, Dr. J. T., *et al.* : Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-ray of Mammalian Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 593
Leuchars, E., *et al.* : By Thymectomized Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras, 1039
Cellular Component of Thymic Function, 1189
Time of Action of the Thymus, 1239
Leucine Aminopeptidase Polymorphism in *Drosophila buskii* (F. M. Johnson and R. K. Sakai), 373
Leukocytes in Culture : Yeast Mitogenic Factor Active on Human Peripheral (E. Gandini and Prof. S. M. Gartler), 898
Leukæmia Cells : Proliferation and Maturation Defect in Acute (Dr. F. Gavosto *et al.*), 92
Leukæmia in Cattle : Chromosome Abnormality in Three Cases of Lymphatic (I. Gustavsson and G. Rockborn), 990
Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations ? Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in (Prof. J. Ducos *et al.*), 432
Leukæmias : Effect of 5',5',5'-Trifluoroleucine on a Number of Mouse (O. M. Rennert and H. S. Anker), 1256
The Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute (G. F. J. Hayhoe *et al.*), *review* by Dr. M. H. Salaman, 683
Leukæmias and Mammary Tumours of the Mouse : ML : A New Antigen found in (Dr. B. Stück *et al.*), 1033
Leukæmic Cells of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from Calf's Spleen : Effect on (Prof. S. Esposito), 1078
Leukæmogenesis in C57BL Mice by X-irradiation or Urethane : Potentiation of Virus (Dr. M. Lieberman, Dr. N. Haran-Ghera and Prof. H. S. Kaplan), 420
Leveque, Prof. P. E. : Guanethidine as an Anti-fibrillatory Agent, 1389
Levy, J. P., *et al.* : Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse Kidney Cells, 672
Lewin, Prof. L. M., and Smith, E. J. : Accumulation of Acetoin by Myo-inositol-deficient Yeast, 867
Lewis, G. B., *et al.* : Analyses of Radionuclides of Biological Interest in Pacific Waters, 571
Lewis, G. M. : Progress in Nuclear Physics, Vol. 9, *review*, 1003
Lewis, Prof. J., *et al.* : Trigonal or Tetragonal Distortions and the Magnetic Properties of Transition Metal Ions with Triply Orbitally Degenerate Ground Terms, 1138
Lewis, Dr. K. R. : Oxford Chromosome Conference, 1127
Ley, Willy : Watchers of the Skies, *review* by Patrick Moore, 335
Li, Dr. C.-L. and Tew, jun., Dr. J. M. : Reciprocal Activation and Inhibition of Cortical Neurones and Voluntary Movements in Man : Cortical Cell Activity and Muscle Movement, 264
Liaci, L., and Sarà, Prof. M. : Symbiotic Association between Zooxanthellae and Two Marine Sponges of the Genus *Cliona*, 321
Library Services, Mechanizing, 1123
Lieberman, Dr. M., *et al.* : Potentiation of Virus Leukæmogenesis in C57BL Mice by X-irradiation or Urethane, 420
Liebster, J., and Kočandrle, V. : Exchange Labelling of 'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct, 777
Liebster, J., and Kopoldová, J. : Radiation Chemical Reactions in Deoxygenated Peptide Solutions, 636
Liener, Prof. I. E., and Chang, S. F. : New Chromophoric Reagents for Labelling the Thiol Groups of Proteins, 1065
Life-cycle of *Ectocarpus siliculosus* from Naples, Italy (Dr. D. G. Müller), 1402
Life, Shortening of the Span of, of Rats by 'Myloran' (Dr. A. Dunjic), 887
Lifetimes of Geomagnetically Trapped Electrons of Several MeV Energy (J. A. Van Allen), 1006
'Ligandee' : Theory of the pH-stat Titration of Polyfunctional Reactant by a Competitive (Dr. S. Katz), 858
Ligda, M. G. H., *et al.* : Laser Radar Echoes from a Stratified Clear Atmosphere, 1274
Ligda, M. G. H., and Collis, R. T. H. : Laser Radar Echoes from the Clear Atmosphere, 508
Light : Sensitivity of Hands to Visible (S. M. Barrett and Dr. P. Rice-Evans), 993
Light from Shocked and Detonating Powders (Dr. S. Paterson), 1057
Light-induced Absorption-change Transients in Some Blue-green Algae (Dr. B. Ke), 405
Lightning Flash Counts and Radio Noise Fields in the Tropics (Dr. O. Ibukun), 66
Likar, Dr. I. N., *et al.* : Mast Cells and Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine Endometrium, 730
Likar, Dr. L. J., *et al.* : Mast Cells and Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine Endometrium, 730
Likins, Dr. R. C., and Pakis, G. A. : Bone Growth and Uptake of Radiocalcium in Tetracycline-treated Rats, 1069
Lilley, Prof. A. E., *et al.* : OH Absorption Spectra in Sagittarius, 65
Lime : Thermionic Emission and Heat of Hydration of (A. K. Chatterji *et al.*), 61
Limestones : Palæoclimatic Significance of δ-Oxygen-18-time Trends observed by Oxygen Isotopic Analysis of Freshwater (Prof. J. N. Weber), 969
Lindegren, Prof. C. C., and Bang, Y. N. : Origin from Mitochondria of the Double-walled Viral Membrane in *Saccharomyces*, 431
Lindegren, Prof. C. C., and Hwang, D. S. : Palatinose Element of the Receptor of the Melezitose Locus in *Saccharomyces*, 791
Lindop, Dr. P. J. : Radiation Injury, 587
*a*-Lineation at Tintagel, Cornwall : Early Folds and the (Dr. W. R. Dearman *et al.*), 933
Ling, R. S., and Taper, Prof. C. D. : Relation of Electrical Resistance to Vigour of Apple Scions, 782
S—S Linkage in Diaryl and Cyclic Alkyl Disulphides : Redox Cleavage of (C. H. Wang), 75
Linolenic Acid Participation in Photosynthetic Reactions : Anomalous Ionization Methyl Linolenate by Metastable Argon Atoms : Possible (A. G. Vereshchagin and G. V. Novitskaya), 1384
Linschitz, Prof. H., *et al.* : Formation of Phase Test Intermediate of Chlorophyll by Electrolytic Reduction, 637
Linskens, H. F., and Stanley, R. G. : Enzyme Activation in Germinating *Petunia* Pollen, 542
Lipid-containing Systems : Structure and Function of (J. B. Finean), 466
Lipid Deposition in the Cerebral Arteries of Sheep : Localization of Spontaneous (Dr. W. E. Stehbens), 1294
Lipid Deposition in Intercellular Space (Prof. F. M. Scott), 164
Lipid in a Purified Preparation of Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus (Dr. R. J. Best and G. F. Katekar), 671
Lipids : Biochemical Problems of (edited by A. C. Frazer), *review* by Prof. C. Long, 223
Lipinski, B., *et al.* : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen, 1184
'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the Thoracic Duct : Exchange Labelling of (J. Liebster and V. Kočandrle), 777

Lipner, Prof. H., and Pool, W. R. : Inhibition of Ovulation in the Rabbit by Actinomycin D, 1385
Liquid Column : Stress Waves in a (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 1158
Liquid Gas Interface Effects in Gas Chromatography (Dr. D. E. Martire, Dr. R. L. Pecsok and Dr. J. H. Purnell), 1279
Liquid-Steel Boundary : Propagation of Stress Pulses across a (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 291
Liquids : Effect of Precompression on the Critical Tension of (E. P. Rees and Dr. D. H. Trevena), 396
Liquids in Shear : Fracture of (E. B. Bagley *et al.*), 175 ; (J. F. Hutton), 175
Liquor Amnii : Isolation and Identification of the 20β-Hydroxy Derivatives of 6α-Hydroxycortisol and 6β-Hydroxycortisone in (M. Lambert and Prof. G. W. Pennington), 656
Lish, P. M., and Larsen, A. A. : A New Bio-isostere : Alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines, 1283
Liszka, Dr. L. : A Possible Interpretation of the Fast Regular Fading observed on Satellite Transmissions, 178
Littbrand, B., and Révész, Dr. L. : Recovery from X-ray Injury and the Effect of Oxygen, 809
Variation of the Relative Sensitivity of Closely Related Neoplastic Cell Lines Irradiated in Culture in the Presence or Absence of Oxygen, 742
Little, Ltd., Arthur D. : The Gulland Laboratory, 584
Annual Report, 1963, 134
Littlefield, Dr. J. W. : Three Degrees of Guanylic Acid—Inosinic Acid Pyrophosphorylase Deficiency in Mouse Fibroblasts, 1142
Little Science, Big Science (Derek J. De Solla Price), *review* by Prof. J. D. Bernall, 678
Littman, Dr. M. L., *et al.* : Growth-retarding effect of Oral L-Penicillamine on Sarcoma-180, 726
Liver : Effects of Adenine and Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of Insulin on the (A. Kaldor *et al.*), 1186
Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from (E. Amundsen *et al.*), 1245
Vitamin-binding Capacity of Experimentally Injured (Dr. O. Frank *et al.*), 302
Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase and its Complexes : Optical Rotatory Dispersion of (A. Rosenberg *et al.*), 755
Liver Arginase : *In vivo* Effect of L-Lysine on Rat (Dr. D. Cittadini *et al.*), 643
Liver Cells (Rat) : Influence of Chronic Gamma-irradiation on the Yield of Chromosomal Aberrations in (Dr. I. M. Shapiro *et al.*), 315
Liver Composition to Intensity of Protein Metabolism in Different Mammals : Relationship of (Dr. H. N. Munro and Dr. E. D. Downie), 603
Liver Mitotic Rates and Weights in Young, Rapidly Growing Rats after Serum Injection (Dr. B. Jackson and E. Bohnel), 892
Liver of Ethionine- or Methionine-treated Rats : Occurrence of Homoserine in the (Dr. F. Chatagner), 1177
Liver Proteins Fractionation by Zone Electrophoresis on 'Pevikon C-870' : Soluble (Dr. V. Bocci), 775
Livers : Distribution and Fate of Soluble Proteins labelled with Iodine-131 from Rat and Rabbit (Dr. V. Bocci), 888
Livingston, L., *et al.* : A Persistent Diurnal Rhythm in Photosynthetic Capacity, 1087
Lizards (Gekkonid) : Keratinized Epidermal Derivatives as an Aid to Climbing in (Dr. P. F. A. Maderson), 780
Lliboutry, L. : Instability of Temperature Ice-sheets owing to a Feedback Mechanism, 627
Llinas, R., *et al.* : Excitation of Cerebellar Purkinje Cells by the Climbing Fibres, 245
Load Discontinuity Method for Pressure Calibration : the Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus below 25 Kilobars (J. Lees), 965
Local Rings (M. Nagata), *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 1005
Locke, John (1632–1704) : Physician and Philosopher (Kenneth Dewhurst), *review* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 800
Lockington, N. A., and Stone, H. E. N. : Chromium Oxide–Chromium Cermets, 70
Locust : Dissection of the (Dr. J. G. Thomas), *review* by D. R. Ragge, 909
Wind and Migration of, 1017
Locusts : Accelerating and Inhibiting Effects of Crowding on Sexual Maturation in Two Species of (M. J. Norris), 784
Loewus, Dr. F. A. : A Proposed Pathway for the Biosynthesis of Pectin and Methylated Uronic Acid Residues, 1175
Loewus, Dr. M. W., *et al.* : Base Ratios in DNA in Male and Female *Pseudococcus citri*, 104
Logarithmic Pressure Scale (Dr. G. C. Baldwin and Dr. L. Tonks), 633
Lomasomes in Mesophyll Cells of 'Khapli' Wheat : Occurrence of (M. S. Manocha and Prof. M. Shaw), 1402
Lombardi, Prof. B., *et al.* : Biochemical Pathology of Acute Hepatic Adenosine-triphosphate Deficiency (Substance of the Christian Herter Lecture, 1963), 34
Long, Prof. C. : Biochemical Problems of Lipids, *review*, 223
Longton, Dr. R. E., *et al.* : Survey of the South Sandwich Islands, 691
Longworth, Dr. R. : Fluoroketone Hydrates : Helix-breaking Solvents for Polypeptides and Proteins, 295
Loo, Y. H., and Ritman, P. : New Metabolites of Phenylalanine, 1237
Lorain, M. F., *et al.* : Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin, 531
Lorincz, Dr. A. L., *et al.* : Reduction in Rate of Growth of Hair in Mice as an Indicator of Exposure to Chronic Low Dosage Ionizing Radiation, 847
Loshkareva, N. P., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition in Certain Bacteria and their Mutants with Impaired Respiration, 598
Loughnane, J. B. : *obituary* of Prof. R. McKay, 124
Louping ill Virus from Small Mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland : Isolation of (Dr. C. E. G. Smith *et al.*), 992
Love, Dr. R., *et al.* : Cytochemical Investigations of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-mediated Control of Ribonucleoprotein Metabolism, 1384
Lovell, Sir Bernard : Jodrell Bank *Mark II* Radio Telescope, 11
Lovell, Sir Bernard, and Chugainov, Dr. P. F. : Simultaneous Photoelectric and Radio Observations of Flare Stars, 1213
Lovelock, Dr. J. E. : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 1267
Lovering, Dr. J. F. : Electron Microprobe Analysis of the Metallic Phase in Basic Achondrites, 70
Lovatt, S. : Effect of Deuterium on Starving Bacteria, 429
Lovis, Dr. J. D. : Autopolyploidy in *Asplenium*, 324
Low Molecular Weight γ-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to 7S γ$_2$-Globulin (P. Fireman, E. Hershgold, F. Cordoba, Dr. K. Schmid and Prof. D. Gitlin), 78
Low-salinity Water on the Vertical Migration of Estuarine Plankton : Effect of (J. R. Grindley), 781
Low Temperature Alloy Synthesis (E. L. Holt), 857
"Low Temperature Physics"", ninth international conference, 24
Low Temperature Storage on the Eggs of *Spodoptera littoralis* (Boisd.) : Effects of (Dr. N. W. Hussey and K. G. Gostick), 323
Lower Metazoa (edited by E. C. Dougherty), *review* by Prof. B. G. Peters, 684
Lucas, Dr. C. E. : Aspects of Marine Fisheries Research, 950
Luchelli, M., *et al.* : Acetylcholine Receptors in Muscle Membrane, 1179
Potassium Effects of Caesium–Choline Interactions in Muscle Membrane, 1071
Ludwig, H. W., and Kuhn, Dr. H. J. : Mallophaga on Catarrhine Monkeys : *Colobus guereza*, a Natural Host of *Procavicola colobi*, 424
Lumbar Sympathectomy on the Uterine Uptake of Catecholamines : Effects of (Dr. J. E. Fischer, Dr. I. J. Kopin and Dr. R. J. Wurtman), 938
Luminescence of Enstatite Achondrite Meteorites (C. J. Durham, Dr. J. E. Geake and G. Walker), 134
Lunar Brightness Distribution at 1·5 mm Wave-length (Dr. J. A. Bastin, P. E. Clegg, A. E. Gear, Prof. G. O. Jones and C. M. Platt), 960
Lunar Occultation : Radio Observations of the Crab Nebula during a (B. H. Andrew *et al.*), 171
Lunar Society of Birmingham : A Social History of Provincial Science and Industry in Eighteenth-Century England (Robert E. Schofield), *review* by R. Brightman, 6
Lund, M. : Resistance to Warfarin in the Common Rat, 778
Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* sp.) : Transmission of Pig (S. E. Jaggers and Dr. I. V. Herbert), 987
Lymph Node Cells : Birefringence of (P. B. Lambert), 1295
Lymph Node of the Rabbit : Distribution of Intravenously Administered Saccharated Iron Oxide in the Popliteal (D. W. Menzies and G. B. Ryan), 309
Lymphocytes : Artefractual Chromatid Aberrations in Untreated and X-ray-treated Human (Dr. B. R. Migeon and Dr. T. Merz), 1395
Lymphocytes in Young Rats : Output of Thoracic Duct (Dr. T. Heath), 1296
Lymphocytic Cells : Mode of Multiplication of *Theileria* in Cultures of Bovine (Dr. L. Hulliger *et al.*), 728
Lymphoid Cells on Cells in Tissue Culture : Phytohæmagglutinin-induced Cytotoxic Action of Normal (Dr. G. Holm *et al.*), 841
Lymphoid Leukosis Virus and Rous Sarcoma Virus between Cells from Two Inbred Lines of Domestic Fowl : Difference in Susceptibility to (Dr. L. N. Payne and Dr. P. M. Biggs), 1306
Lyon, Dr. A. G. : Probable Fertile Region of *Asteroxylon mackiei* K. and L., 1082
L-Lysine on Rat Liver Arginase : *In vivo* Effect of (Dr. D. Cittadini *et al.*), 643
Lysomes : Influence of the Injection of a Sucrose Solution on the Properties of Rat-liver (Dr. R. Wattiaux *et al.*), 757
Uptake of Hydrocarbon Carcinogens by (Dr. A. C. Allison and Dr. L. Mallucci), 1024

McCALLUM, W. C., *et al.* : Contingent Negative Variation : An Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain, 380
McCandless, R. G., *et al.* : Mitochondrial Morphogenesis, 158
McCann, Dr. A. P., *et al.* : Effect of Micro-crystal Formation on the Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of α-Diphenyl-β-picrylhydrazyl in Various Frozen Solvents, 1378
McCarter, Prof. J. A., and Sinclair, Dr. N. R. : Inhibition by a Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon of Incorporation of Tritiated Cytidine into Mouse Epidermal Cells, 521
McCarthy, R., and Ralph, Prof. C. L. : Effects of Brain and Corpus Cardiacum, Extracts on Hæmolymph Trehalose of the Cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* 1195
Macauley Institute for Soil Research, thirty-third annual report, 238
McClearn, Prof. G. E., *et al.* : Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity and Previous Ethanol Consumption in Mice, 793
Maccoll, Prof. A., *et al.* : Methanolysis of 2,4-Dinitrophenyl p-Toluene Sulphonate, 657
Space and Time in Chemistry, 809
McCollum, J. P., and Dickinson, D. B. : Cellulase in Tomato Fruits, 525
McConnell, J. F., *et al.* : Co-crystallization of Two Tautomers : Crystal Structure of Isocytosine, 399
Macdonald, Dr. I. : Changes in Fatty Acid Composition Sebum associated with High Carbohydrate Diets, 1067
MacEwan, Dr. D. M. C., *et al.* : Temperature Variation of β-Type Interlamellar Sorption Complexes of Graphite Acid with Alcohols, 1063
McGrath, Dr. W. D., and Morrow, T. : Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum for the Free Fulminate (C—N—O) Radical, 619
McIlroy, R. W., *et al.* : Extraction of Uranium from Sea Water, 1110
McIntosh, J. C., and Cooper, Prof. J. R. : Function of *N*-Acetyl Aspartic Acid in the Brain : Effects of Certain Drugs, 658
McIntyre, G. I. : Influence of Nitrogen Nutrition on Bud and Rhizome Development in *Agropyron repens* L. Beauv., 1084
Mechanism of Apical Dominance in Plants, 1190
MacIntyre, Dr. I., *et al.* : Calcitonin Production and the Mitochondrion-rich Cells of the Dog Thyroid, 1029
Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
MacKay, Prof. D. M. : Central Adaptation in Mechanisms of Form Vision, 993
Dynamic Distortions of Perceived Form, 1097
McKay, Prof. R. : *obituary* by J. B. Loughnane, 124
McKenna, M., *et al.* : Second Naphthoquinone in Spinach Chloroplasts, 524
McKeown, E., and Waters, Dr. W. A. : Chemi-luminescence as a Diagnostic Feature of Heterolytic Reactions which produce Oxygen, 1063
McKeown, M. C., *et al.* : Early Folds and the α-Lineation at Tintagel, Cornwall, 933
McLachlan, E. M., *et al.* : Auditory Habituation in Cats as a Function of Stimulus Intensity, 874
McLachlan, T. : *obituary* of Dr. G. W. Monier-Williams, 346
McLaren, Prof. A. D., *et al.* : Base Ratios in DNA in Male and Female *Pseudococcus citri*, 104
MacLean, A. A. : Measurement of Nitrogen Supplying-power of Soils by Extraction with Sodium Bicarbonate, 1307
McMahon, Dr. D., *et al.* : Isolation of Louping ill Virus from Small Mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland, 992
MacNalty, Sir Arthur : John Lock (1632–1704) : Physician and Philosopher, *review*, 800
McNeill, Dr. J., and Heywood, Dr. V. H. : Phenetic and Phylogenetic Classification, 1220
Macpherson, Dr. I., and Stoker, Prof. M. : Syrian Hamster Fibroblast Cell Line *BHK21* and its Derivatives, 1355
MacRae, T. P., *et al.* : Molecular Structure of α-Keratin, 1231
McVittie, A., *et al.* : A Single-gene Mutation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* Affecting Motility : a Genetic and Electron Microscope Study, 912
McVittie, Prof. G. C. : Gravitational Collapse, 286
*MHV*-3 Virus by Intestinal Content and Intestine of Normal Mice : Inactivation of (Prof. M. Piazza), 1196
ML : A New Antigen found in Leukæmias and Mammary Tumours of the Mouse (Dr. B. Stück, Dr. E. A. Boyse, Dr. L. J. Old and E. A. Carswell), 1033
Maas, Dr. J. W., and Sudak, Dr. H. S. : Central Nervous System Serotonin and Norepinephrine Localization in Emotional and Non-emotional Strains in Mice, 1254

Mabbs, Dr. F., *et al.* : Trigonal or Tetragonal Distortions and the Magnetic Properties of Transition Metal Ions with Triply Orbitally Degenerate Ground Terms, 1138
*Macaca mulatta (rhesus)* and *Cercopithecus aethiops* : Activities of Pseudocholinesterases (Acylcholine-Acylhydrolase, *EC* 3.1.1.8) in (Dr. H. W. Goedde and V. Riedel), 1405
Machine Tool Design, fifth International conference, 1018
Maddock, Dr. A. G. : Man-Made Transuranium Elements, *review*, 906
Maddox, J., and Beaton, L. : *The Spread of Nuclear Weapons*, 1205
Maderson, Dr. P. F. A. : Keratinized Epidermal Derivatives as an Aid to Climbing in Gekkonid Lizards, 780
Madoc-Jones, H. : Variations in Radiosensitivity of a Mammalian Cell Line with Phase of the Growth Cycle, 983
*Magazine of Concrete Research*, 16, No. 46, 1964, 697
Mager, Prof. J. : Factor required for Growth Initiation of *Pasteurella tularensis*, 898
Maggiora, G. M., *et al.* : Molecular Orbital Evidence for Weiss's Oxyhæmoglobin Structure, 183
Magnesium on Permeability Control in Chilled Bacteria : Effect of (R. E. Strange), 1304
Magnetic Disturbances preceding the 1964 Alaska Earthquake (Dr. G. V. Moore), 508
Magnetic Field : Propagation of a Gaseous Discharge in a Crossed (Dr. A. E. D. Heylen), 745
Magnetic Field Problems : Analysis and Computation of Electric and (K. J. Binns and P. J. Lawrenson), *review* by E. M. Freeman, 225
Magnetic Fields on Biological Materials : Some Negative Results in the Search for a Lethal Effect of (Dr. E. J. Hall *et al.*), 1096
Magnetic Film : Some Factors affecting Domain Propagation in Continuous (P. Mossman), 1265
Magnetic Films subjected to Inhomogeneous Drive Fields : Apparent Anisotrophy Field of Continuous (J. G. Edwards), 710
Magnetic Mirror, Containment of Plasma in a, with Hexapole Stabilizing Fields (G. Francis *et al.*), 623
Magnetic-optical Rotation Spectra of Cytochrome *c* (Dr. V. E. Shashoua), 972
Magnetic Survey off the North Coast of Ireland (R. P. Riddihough), 747
Mahadevan, Prof. A., and Carosselli, N. E. : Nature of Growth-promoting Activity associated with the Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyd. and Hans, 665
Maier, L., and Daly, Dr. J. J. : Molecular Structure of Phosphobenzene, 1167
Main, Dr. R. K., and Cole, L. J. : DNA Polymerase in Thymus Nuclear Fractions isolated with $Ca^{++}$, 646
Mair, Dr. L. : How Small-scale Societies Change, 955
Maize Mitochondria : Chloramphenicol as an Inhibitor of Energy-linked Processes in (C. D. Stoner *et al.*), 258
Major, Dr. J. R., *et al.* : Isotope Effect in Radical Reactions, 294
Major, Dr. J. R., and Phillips, D. : Disproportionation of Halogenated Alkyl Radicals, 1165
Makow, Dr. D. M., and Grice, Dr. H. C. : Thermoelectric Device for Inducing Local Tissue Hypothermia and Hyperthermia, 613
Maladies des Plantes Maraîchères, Vol. I (C. M. Messiaen et R. Lafon), *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 1320
Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_2$-75 Globulin in Tropical Populations (Dr. C. C. Curtain, Dr. C. Kidson, D. L. Champness and Dr. J. G. Gorman), 1366
Malaria Parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke and Lips, 1948) : Pigment Formation and Nuclear Division in Chloroquine-resistant (Dr. W. Peters), 1290
Maleate Buffer : Prevention by 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid of an Increase in the Rate of Phosphate Utilization, caused by the Prolonged Treatment of Segments of Pea Stems in (J. M. Palmer and Prof. G. E. Blackman), 526
Malkinson, Dr. F., *et al.* : Reduction in Rate of Growth of Hair in Mice as an Indicator of Exposure to Chronic Low Dosage Ionizing Radiation, 847
Mallay, Lt. J. F., *et al.* : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures, 473
Mallophaga on Catarrhine Monkeys : *Colobus guereza*, a Natural Host of *Procavicola colobi* (Dr. H. J. Kuhn and H. W. Ludwig), 424
Mallucci, Dr. L., and Allison, Dr. A. C. : Uptake of Hydrocarbon Carcinogens by Lysosomes, 1024
Malpoix, P. : Influence of Extraneous Ribonucleic Acid on the Differentiation of Hæmatopoietic Tissue in Chick Embryos, 520
Mamaril, F. P., and Pomeranz, Y. : Effect of *N*-Ethylmaleimide on the Starch-liquefying Enzyme from Soy-flour, 863
Mamillæ of the Hen's Egg Shell : Carbonic Anhydrase in the (T. Diamantstein *et al.*), 88
Mammalian Cells : Evidence for Repair of Ultra-violet Damaged Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Cultured (Dr. R. E. Rasmussen and Dr. R. B. Painter), 1360
Growth, Differentiation and Reproduction of Aggregates of Cultured (Prof. M. Moskowitz), 1233
Nutritional and Physical Factors affecting the Aggregation of Cultured (Prof. M. Moskowitz and Dr. G. F. Amborski), 1236
Mammalian Intrafusal Muscle Fibres (Prof. D. Barker and J. P. Hunt), 1193
*Mammals : The Identification of British* (G. B. Corbet), 919
Mammals of the U.S.S.R. and Adjacent Countries, Vol. 6 (S. I. Ognev), *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 1212
Mammary Glands to the Popliteal and Cubital Fossæ : Extension of (Dr. M. Hirata-Hibi), 1398
Manchester : The Public Libraries, 111th annual report, 349
*What's Available in the Technical Library : a Guide to Some of the Resources in Addition to Books*, 349
*Manchester and its Region*, 920
Man-Made Transuranium Elements (Prof. G. T. Seaborg), *review* by Dr.A.G. Maddock, 906
Man Must Eat (Sir William Slater), *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 904
Mancini, M., *et al.* : Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' Hyperlipæmic Guinea Pigs, 416
Mandel, Dr. M., and Westley, Dr. J. M. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Phosphorus in Deoxythymidine Polynucleotides, 301
Manganese-54 in Surface Air : Concentrations of Cæsium-137, Rhodium-102 and (P. F. Gustafson *et al.*), 470
Manganese on Water Content of 'Solar' Salt : Effect of (Dr. C. Surasiti and Prof. E. B. Sandell), 60
Manning, D. J., and Goulden, Dr. J. D. S. : Infra-red Spectra of Aqueous Solutions by the Attenuated Total Reflectance Technique, 403
Manocha, M. S., and Shaw, Prof. M. : Occurrence of Lomasomes in Mesophyll Cells of 'Khapli' Wheat, 1402
Man-power in Britain : Scientific and Technological, 1016
Mantle at Eskdalemuir, South Scotland : Electrical Resistivity of the Crust and Upper (S. Jain), 631
Mantle under Oceans : Seismic Anisotropy of the Uppermost (Prof. H. H. Hess), 629
Manual of Experiments in Reactor Physics (edited by Prof. F. A. Valentine), *review* by J. F. Hill, 804
"Many-body Problems", conference, 578
Maré, Dr. I. J., and Coetzee, Prof. J. N. : Antibiotics of *Alcaligenes faecalis*, 430
Marimuthu, K. M., and Threlkeld, Prof. S. F. H. : Tetrad Analysis by Autoradiography, 101
Marine Distributions (edited by M. J. Dunbar), *review* by A. de C. Baker, 226
Marine Environment : Plutonium in the (K. C. Pillai *et al.*), 568
Marine Levels in South Italy (N. C. Flemming), 1060 ; (A. N. Burton), 1060
Marino, Prof. A. : Influence of Psychological Stress on the Specific Cardiotoxicity of Drugs, 1289
Marriage, A. J., and Beretka, J. : Determination of the Initial Formation Temperature of Nickel Ferrite Spinel, 515
Marsden, Sir Ernest : Incidence and Possible Significance of Inhaled or Ingested Polonium, 230
Marsh, Prof. D. C. : Crime and the Social Structure, *review*, 109
Marsh, Dr. R. E., *et al.* : Co-crystallization of Two Tautomers : Crystal Structure of Isocytosine, 399
Marsupial : Milk Iron in a Lactating, 350
Martensson, L., *et al.* : Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 7*S* γ-Globulin and the Gm System, 413
Martin, Dr. E. R., *et al.* : L Form Induction of Naturally Occurring Methicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1031
Martin, H. F., and Daniels, Dr. D. G. H. : Antioxidants in Oats : Light-induced Isomerization, 299
Martinez, A., *et al.* : Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in Lactose-fed Rats, 649
Martinez, Prof. C. : Effect of Early Thymectomy on Development of Mammary Tumours in Mice, 1188
Martinez-Palacios, Prof. A., and de Zulueta, Dr. J. : Ethological Changes in *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* in Mexico after Prolonged Use of DDT, 940
Martinez-Pinto, I., *et al.* : Effects of Tannic Acid and Mercury on Human Erythrocytes, 780
Martire, Dr. D. E., *et al.* : Liquid-gas Interface Effects in Gas Chromatography, 1279
Marty, Y., *et al.* : Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations ? 432
Maruyama, K., *et al.* : New Protein Factor promoting Contraction of Actomyosin, 645
Masser Research, Soviet (edited by Acad. D. V. Skobel'tsyn), *review* by Dr. J. H. Sanders, 335
Mason, D. W., *et al.* : Containment of Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror, with Hexapole Stabilizing Fields, 623
Mason, I. B., and Knibbs, R. H. : Thermal Expansion of Pyrolytic Graphite and its Variation due to Non-alignment of the Crystallites, 58
Mason, Dr. P., and Griffith, Dr. J. C. : Crosslinking of Fibrous Proteins by Formaldehyde, 484
Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Substance of Dr. J. A. Stratton's ninety-eighth Commencement Address, 455
Mass-spectrometric Identification of Organic Derivatives (Dr. R. J. C. Kleipool and J. Th. Heins), 1280
Mast Cells and Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine Endometrium (Dr. I. N. Likar, Dr. L. J. Likar and Dr. R. W. Robinson), 730
Masuda, A. : Content of Lead in the Earth's Initial Chondrite-like Oxide Mass and the Partition Coefficient of Lead for Crystallization of Silicate Melt, 1161
Relative Distribution of Thorium, Uranium and Lead estimated from the Isotopic Composition of Lead in Ores, 1062
Mather, F. B., and Woodard, A. E. : Effect of Photoperiod on Cyclic Patterns of Body Temperature in the Quail, 422
Mathews, Dr. M. M. : Protective Effect of β-Carotene against Lethal Photosensitization by Hæmatoporphyrin, 1092
Mathewson, D. S., and Milne, D. K. : Pattern in the Large-scale Distribution of Galactic Polarized Radio Emission, 1273
Mating Preference by a Merino Ram : Exercise of (R. H. Hayman), 160
Mating Preferences in Wild Birds (Dr. D. F. Owen), 986
Matos, M., and Toro-Goyco, Dr. E. : Purification of Pinguinain by Gel-filtration, 82
Matrix Algebra for Electrical Engineers (R. Brace), *review* by Dr. W. J. Gibbs, 338
Matthews, Dr. D. H., and Reilly, T. A. : Disappointing Interim Palæomagnetic Results from the Seychelles, 1160
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : Animal Worlds, *review*, 907
Matuo, T., *et al.* : *Hypomyces* Stage of *Fusarium solani f. pisi*, 664
Maturation and Egg-laying of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) induced by the External Application of Hydrocortisone (The Hon. M. Rothschild and B. Ford), 210
Mauldin, W. G., and Muzik, Prof. T. J. : Formative Response of *Amsinckia intermedia* to the Interrelated Effects of Low Temperature, Thiamin and 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid, 427
Mauri, M., *et al.* : Fusicoccin : a New Wilting Toxin produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del, 297
May, J. W., and Houghton, R. H. : Identification of the Bacteriostatic Component of 'Scotch' Brand of Cellulose Adhesive Tape, 100
Mayer, Dr. A. M., and Chorin-Kirsh, I. : Induction of Phototaxis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi* by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and Ethylene-diamine Tetraacetic Acid, 1085
Mayer Prize, The Charles Léopold, awarded to Prof. E. Chargaff, 24
Mayeux, J. V., *et al.* : Comparative Role of Nitrate and Molecular Oxygen in the Dissimilation of Glucose, 55
Mays, Dr. John Barron : Crime and the Social Structure, *review* by Prof. D. C. Marsh, 109
Mays, M. J., and Wilkinson, Prof. G. : Reaction of Tetrafluoroethylene with Pentacyanocobaltate Ions and with Reduced Vitamin $B_{12}$, 1167
35-MeV Betatron Electron Radiation : Calorimetric Dose Measurements with (J. Nagl *et al.*), 632
Meal : Taste Sensitivity and Food Deprivation, Blood Sugar Level and Composition of (Dr. R. Yensen), 327
Measles Virus Growth and Interferon Production : Effect of Actinomycin *B* on (C. D. Anderson and Dr. J. G. Atherton), 671
Measurements of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Mammalian Germ Cells using the Integrating Microdensitometer (Dr. J. L. Burks and A. H. Bakken), 325
Mechanical Activity of the Uterus in the Unanæsthetized Animal : Simultaneous Recording of Electrical and (Dr. P. Bass and M. R. Callantine), 1367
Mechanism of Apical Dominance in Plants (G. I. McIntyre), 1190
Mechanism of Capacitation of Rabbit Spermatozoa (D. E. Weinman and Prof. W. L. Williams), 423
Mechanism of Reversal of the Vasomotor Effect of Isoprenaline (Dr. J. Gutman and Dr. J. Beyth), 1291 ; (Dr. K. R. Butterworth), 1291
Mechanism of the Antihypertensive Effect of α-Methyldopa (Prof. R. Imaizumi, M. Oka and T. Ohuchi), 982
Mechanisms of Form Vision : Central Adaptation in (Prof. D. M. MacKay), 993

Mechanisms of Inactivation of Single-stranded Virus Nucleic Acids by Heat (W. Ginoza, C. J. Hoelle, K. B. Vessey and C. Carmack), 606
Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-rays of Mammalian Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine (Dr. J. T. Lett, Miss G. Parkins, Dr. P. Alexander and Dr. M. G. Ormerod), 593
Medical Research Council : Formation of three Research Units, 697
Sir Robert Platt appointed chairman of the Research Board, 347
Report for 1962–63 (Dr. G. Lapage), 821
Steroid Reference Collection, 576
Medical Research, Expenditure during the past Decade, 22
*Medical Research : The Finance of*, 999
Medicated Products : A Comprehensive Scheme for the Quality Control of Drugs and, 701
Mediterranean Area in Historical Times : Stream Deposition in the (Dr. D. Eisma), 1061
Meienhofer, J., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408
Meiklejohn, Mrs. J., *et al.* : Antibiotic Reactions between African Savanna Species, 1302
Meissinger, Dr. M. A. P., *et al.* : *Para*-O-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154
Meitner, Prof. Lise : *obituary of* Prof. James Franck, 916
Mekler, L. B., *et al.* : Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level, 717
Melamine Resins : Danger of Spraying Wooden Insect Cages with (Dr. Y. A. M. Nash and R. J. Kernaghan), 1195
Melanin Granules from Melanocytes to the Cortical Cells of Human Hair : Transfer of (Dr. J. A. Swift), 976
Melanocytes to the Cortical Cells of Human Hair : Transfer of Melanin Granules from (Dr. J. A. Swift), 976
Melehy, Prof. M. A. : Tunnelling-induced Injection in *p-n* Junctions, 1276
Melezitose Locus in *Saccharomyces* : Palatinose Element of the Receptor of the (D. S. Hwang and Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 791
Mellanby, Dr. J., and van Heyningen, Dr. W. E. : Specific Precocious Protective Action of Toxoids, 312
Mellon Institute, Fifty-first Annual Report, 922
Melville, Sir Harry : Contribution of New Instruments to Progress in Chemistry, 949
Melville, Dr. R. : Gynodioecy in New Zealand *Gentiana*, 203
Memory : Retroactive Interference in Short-term (Dr. H. C. A. Dale), 1408
Memory, Short-term, for Initial Consonant Sounds : Effects of Different Terminal Sounds on (Prof. W. A. Wickelgren), 1199
Menaker, Prof. M. : Frequency of Spontaneous Arousal from Hibernation in Bats, 540
Mendelson, Prof. Bert : Introduction to Topology, *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 443
Meneses, P., *et al.* : Effect of Glucose on Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Rabbit Pancreas pre-incubated with β-Hydroxybutyrate, 758
Menzies, D. W., *et al.* : Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin in the Child, 195
Menzies, D. W., and Ryan, G. B. : Distribution of Intravenously Administered Saccharated Iron Oxide in the Popliteal Lymph Node of the Rabbit, 309
6-Mercaptopurine : Suppression of Antibody to Endotoxin with : Effect of Antigen Dose (Dr. M. Rubenstein and Dr. S. M. Wolff), 1390
Mercuric Ion with Haemoglobin : Interaction of (R. A. Resnik), 880
Mercury Electrode : Determination of Electron-oxidation Products using an Auxiliary (Dr. P. Valenta and Dr. J. Koryta), 639
Mercury on Human Erythrocytes : Effects of Tannic Acid and (B. Ospina *et al.*), 788
Meredith, Prof. P. : Recognition of Simple Forms, 1370
Meristems, Growth and Development in Woody Plants (J. A. Romberger), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 562
Meromorphic Functions (Prof. W. K. Hayman), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 338
Merz, Dr. T., and Migeon, Dr. B. R. : Artefactual Chromatid Aberrations in Untreated and X-ray-treated Human Lymphocytes, 1395
Mesley, R. J. : Advances in Analytical Chemistry and Instrumentation, Vol. 2, *review*, 442
Mesophyll Cells of 'Khapli' Wheat : Occurrence of Lomasomes in (M. S. Manocha and Prof. M. Shaw), 1402
Mesozoic Committee : The British (Dr. D. V. Ager), 1059
Messenger-RNA Synthesis : Selective Alterations of Mammalian : Evidence for Differential Action of Hormones on Gene Transcription (Dr. C. Kidson and Dr. K. S. Kirby), 599
Messenger-RNA Turnover. Actinomycin *D* and (Dr. A. C. Trakatellis *et al.*), 1134
Messiaen, C. M., et Lafon, R. : Les Maladies des Plantes Maraichères, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 1320
Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture (Dr. E. H. La Brosse, J. Belehradek, G. Barski, C. Bohuon and O. Schweisguth), 195
Metabolic Harness on the Plasma Magnesium Concentration in Milking Cows : Effect of Applying a (Dr. H. J. Hendriks), 1306
Metabolism in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål. : Some Effects of Decapitation on (G. C. Coles), 323
Metabolism of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid ('2,4-D') by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh (J. K. Faulkner and Dr. D. Woodcock), 865
Metabolism of Isomeric Synthetic Polypeptides (Dr. T. J. Gill, III, Dr. D. S. Papermaster and J. F. Mowbray), 644
Metabolism of Lactic Acid during Germination of Pea Seedlings : Formation and (Prof. E. A. Cossins), 989
Metabolism of Phenoxyacetic Acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh (D. R. Clifford and Dr. D. Woodcock), 763
Metabolite-mediated Control Systems : Regulation of Acid Invertase-levels in Sugar Cane Stalks by Auxin- and (Dr. K. T. Glasziou and J. C. Waldron), 541
Metabolites of Phenylalanine : New (Y. H. Loo and P. Ritman), 1237
Metabolites and Genetic Continuity : Bound Water (Prof. S. J. Webb), 374
Metal Extraction and Mineral Processing : Research on, 237
Metallic Phase in Basic Achondrites : Electron Microprobe Analysis of the (Dr. J. F. Lovering), 70
Metallographs : Bausch and Lomb, 1337
Metallurgy : Hundred Years of (W. H. Dennis), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 337
Metals : Distribution of Twins around a Microhardness Indenter in Close-packed Hexagonal (P. G. Partridge), 634
Metamorphism in Britain : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and (F. J. Fitch *et al.*), 275
Metastability of Amorphous Structures (Prof. M. H. Cohen and Dr. D. Turnbull), 964
*Metastrongylus* sp. : Transmission of Pig Lungworms (S. E. Jaggers and Dr. I. V. Herbert), 987
Metcalfe, Dr. C. R. : Vegetative Anatomy of Plants, *review*, 1005
Meteorites: Chlorine-36 produced by Neutron Capture in (Prof. P. S. Goel), 1162
Luminescence of Enstatite Achondrite (C. J. Derham *et al.*), 134
Methanolysis of 2,4-Dinitrophenyl p-Toluene Sulphonate (A. Kirkien-Konasiewicz, G. Sammy and Prof. A. Maccoll), 637
Methicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* : L Form Induction of Naturally Occurring (Dr. B. M. Kagan *et al.*), 1031
Methionine-treated Rats : Occurrence of Homoserine in the Liver of Ethionine- or (Dr. F. Chatagner), 1177
Method for Describing the Packing Texture of Clastic Sediments (I. J. Smalley), 281
Méthodes Statistiques à l'Usage des Médecins et des Biologistes (D. Schwartz), *review* by Prof. P. Armitage, 686
Methods of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis (K. Kodama), *review* by A. D. Wilson, 559
Methot, Dr. A. L., *et al.* : Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin, 531
Methylation in Mutation of *Escherichia coli* and *Drosophila* : Ethylation versus (Dr. T. Alderson), 1404
*Para*-O-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals (F. A. Kuehl, jun., M. Hichens, R. E. Ormond, Dr. M. A. P. Meisinger, P. H. Gale, V. J. Cirillo and Dr. N. G. Brink), 154
α-Methyldopa : Mechanism of the Antihypertensive Effect of (Prof. R. Imaizumi *et al.*), 982
Methyl Linoleate : Saturated Hydrocarbons from Autoxidizing (R. J. Horvat *et al.*), 523
Methyl Linolenate by Metastable Argon Atoms : Anomalous Ionization of : Possible Linolenic Acid Participation in Photosynthetic Reactions (A. G. Vereshchagin and G. V. Novitskaya), 1384
Metric to Inch Conversion (W. M. Anderson and B. E. Robinson), 551
Metson, P., *et al.* : Fall-out in London Rain Water, 617
Metzgar, Prof. R. S. : Human Pancreas-specific Isoantigens, 660
Meyer, Dr. P., *et al.* : Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin, 531
Meyer, R., *et al.* : Impact of the Laser on Dental Caries, 417
Michaelis Complex : Absorption Spectrum of the Crystal of D-Amino-acid Oxidase (Prof. K. Yagi and T. Ozawa), 864
Michigan State University : Appointment, 1225
Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton : Dr. D. W. W. Henderson, retires, 575
Dr. C. E. G. Smith appointed director, 575
Microbiologists : Varro and the Small Beasts : A Bimillennium for (Dr. D. F. Cheesman), 911
*Micrococcus radiodurans* : Radiation Resistance and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of (Dr. B. E. B. Moseley and Dr. A. H. Schein), 1298
Micro-crystal Formation on the Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of αα-Diphenyl-β-picrylhydrazyl in Various Frozen Solvents : Effect of (Dr. P. B. Ayscough, Dr. H. E. Evans and Dr. A. P. McCann), 1378
Microdensitometer : Measurements of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Mammalian Germ Cells using the Integrating (Dr. J. L. Burks and A. H. Bakken), 325
Micro-electrophoresis : Optical Correction in (E. S. Hall), 1371
Microhardness Indenter in Close-packed Hexagonal Metals : Distribution of Twins around a (P. G. Partridge), 634
Microwave Techniques for the Determination of Bound Water : Use of (Dr. P. O. Vogelhut), 1169
"Microwaves, Circuit Theory and Information Theory", international conference, 24
Migeon, Dr. B. R., and Merz, Dr. T. : Artefactual Chromatid Aberrations in Untreated and X-ray-treated Human Lymphocytes, 1395
Migration, *In vivo*, of Colony-forming Units from Shielded Bone Marrow in the Irradiated Mouse (Lieut. G. E. Hanks), 1393
Mihailović, Dr. Lj., *et al.* : Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat, 763
Mildews : Thermal and Translocated Induction of Endophytic Mycelium in two Powdery (W. R. Jarvis), 895
Miles, B. J., *et al.* : Amino-acid Sequence around the Reactive Thiol Groups of Adenosine Triphosphate-creatine Phosphotransferase, 267
Miles, B. J., and Thomson, Dr. A. R. : Ion-exchange Chromatography of Amino-acids : Improvements in the Single Column System, 483
Milgrom, Dr. F., *et al.* : Homotransplantation Antibodies detected by Mixed Agglutination with Cell Culture Monolayers, 313
Milk : An Ion-exchange Method for the Estimation of Strontium-90 in (W. E. Blake *et al.*), 862
Milk Iron in a Lactating Marsupial, 350
Milking Cows : Effect of Applying a Metabolic Harness on the Plasma Magnesium Concentration in (Dr. H. J. Hendriks), 1306
Millen, Dr. D. J. : Atomic Structure and Chemical Bonding, *review*, 114
Miller, A., *et al.* : Molecular Structure of α-Keratin, 1231
Miller, A. R., High Salinity in Sea Water, 590
Miller, David : Thomas Cawthron and the Cawthron Institute, *review* by Dr. G. W. Cooke, 802
Miller, Dr. J. A., *et al.* : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain, 275
Milliez, Prof. P., *et al.* : Hepatic Inactivation of Angiotensin, 531
Millikan, Dr. D. F., and Pickett, Dr. E. E. : Some Physical Properties of Interfering Substances associated with the Alkaline Hydrolysis of RNA from Plant Leaf Tissue, 190
Millott, Prof. N. : Pigmentary System of *Diadema antillarum* Philippi, 206
Milne, D. K., and Mathewson, D. S. : Pattern in the Large-scale Distribution of Galactic Polarized Radio Emission, 1273
Milner, H. B. : Blast-furnace Cement in South Africa, 1024
Milner, O. I. : Analysis of Petroleum for Trace Elements, *review* by E. Thornton, 685
Mineral Processing Congress, seventh international, 462
Mining and Geology : Technical Assistance for Overseas, 331
Ministry of Housing and Local Government—Scottish Development Department. Alkali, etc., 100th Annual Report, 1963, 1023
Miocene Lavas of North-Eastern Oregon, South-Eastern Washington and West-Central Idaho : Structural Implications of Palæomagnetism in (N. D. Watkins), 830
Miocene Mammals from North-east Uganda : More Fossil Primates and other (Dr. W. W. Bishop), 1327
Mirids and Other Insect Pests of Cocoa (P. F. Entwistle), 922
Mitchell, Dr. J. F., *et al.* : Identity of the Cerebellar Factor, 1388
Mitchell, jun., Will (edited by) : Fuel Cells, *review* by Sir Eric Rideal, 1315
Mitlin, N., and Vicker, D. H. : Guanine in the Excreta of the Boll Weevil, 1403
Mitochondria : Chloramphenicol as an Inhibitor of Energy-linked Processes in Maize (C. D. Stoner *et al.*), 258
Electron Histochemical Examination of Oxidative Enzymes and (Dr. K. Ogawa and Prof. R. J. Barrnett), 724
Mitochondria of the Double-walled Viral Membrane in *Saccharomyces* : Origin from (Prof. C. C. Lindegren and Y. N. Bang), 431
Mitochondrial Morphogenesis (Dr. O. A. Schjeide, R. G. McCandless and R. J. Munn), 158
Mitochondrion-rich Cells of the Dog Thyroid : Calcitonin Production and the (Dr. G. V. Foster *et al.*), 1029

Mitrović, Dr. K., *et al.* : Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat, 763

Miwa, Prof. T., *et al.* : Specificities of Several Acid Phosphatases from Plant Sources, 939

Mode of Multiplication of *Theileria* in Cultures of Bovine Lymphocytic Cells (Dr. L. Hulliger, Dr. J. K. H. Wilde, C. G. D. Brown and Miss Leslie Turner), 728

Model : A Case of an Inappropriate (Dr. M. Hammerton), 63

"Models for the Perception of Speech and Visual Forms", symposium, 1337

Modern Glass Technology, 1341

Modern Packaging Films, symposium, 1228

Modest, Dr. E. J., *et al.* : Structural Investigation of 4-[(-Amino-5-pyrimidinyl)-imino]-2-penten-2-ol., 970

Modification of the Radiation Effect on Ascitic Tumour Cells by Pharmacological Agents injected Intravenously (Dr. J. N. Correa and Dr. J. R. Andrews), 200

Mohanty, J. N. : Edmund Husserl's Theory of Meaning, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 680

Molecular Basis of Self-duplication : Deoxyribonucleic Acid and the (*Prof.* B. Commoner), 486

Molecular Geometry of Androsterone (Dr. D. A. Norton and J. M. Ohrt), 754

Molecular Orbital Evidence for Weiss's Oxyhæmoglobin Structure (R. O. Viale, G. M. Maggiora and Prof. L. L. Ingraham), 183

Molecular Structure of α-Keratin (R. D. B. Fraser, T. P. MacRae and A. Miller), 1231

Molecular Structure of Phosphobenzene (Dr. J. J. Daly and L. Maier), 1167

Mollison, Prof. P. L., and Polley, M. ..: Uptake of γ-Globulin and Complement by Red Cells exposed to Serum at Low Ionic Strength, 535

Mollusc : A Non-cholinergic Synaptic Inhibition in the Central Nervous System of a (Dr. H. H. Gerschenfeld), 415

Molomut, Dr. M., *et al.* : Survival of Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma Cells at High Ultra-Centrifugal Forces, 740

Molybdenum Disilicide : Role of Silica in the Oxidation Resistance of (Dr. G. Todd and E. Parry), 967

Molybdenum Disulphide and Water : Reaction between (Dr. P. Cannon and Dr. F. J. Norton), 750

Monash University : Chair of mathematical statistics, 457

Money for Research and Research for Money (Substance of an address before the fifth Annual Congress of the Professions by Dr. A. T. Waterman, 1964), 563

Mongolian Gerbils to Irradiation : High Resistance of (Dr. M. C. Chang, D. M. Hunt and C. Turbyfill), 536

Monier-Williams, Dr. G. W. : *obituary* by T. McLachlan, 346

Mönig, H., and Koch, Prof. R. : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultraviolet and X-irradiated Bovine Serum Albumin, 859

Monkeys : Mallophaga on Catarrhine : *Colobus guereza*, a Natural Host of *Procavicola colobi* (Dr. H. J. Kuhn and H. W. Ludwig), 424

Monkhouse, Prof. F. J. (edited by) : A Survey of Southampton and its Region, 956

Monolayer Properties : Effect of the Spreading Solvent on (D. C. Walker and Dr. H. E. Ries, jun.), 292

Monsarrat, K. W. : *On Human Wisdom*, 698

Montefinale, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Ice Nucleation and Growth in Supercooled Water Films Condensed on a Hydrophobic Surface, 1343

Monteith, Dr. J. L. : Physics of Plant Environment, *review*, 444

Montjar, Dr. M., *et al.* : Actinomycin *D* and Messenger-RNA Turnover, 1134

Moon, Prof. H. P. : Occurrence of *Asellus* (Crustacea, Isopoda) in Esthwaite and Ullswater, English Lake District, 894

Moon Globe (Dr. H. C. King), 1230

Moore, D. H., *et al.* : Combination with Red Cells of Immune Rabbit 7S Antibody and its Sub-units, 1147

Moore, D. J., and Prout, Prof. E. G. : Thermal Decomposition of Barium Azide, 860

Moore, Dr. G. W. : Magnetic Disturbances preceding the 1964 Alaska Earthquakes, 508

Moore, Patrick : Watchers of the Skies, *review*, 335

Moore, Prof. R. D. and Schoenberg, M. D. : Origin of Plasma Cells in Sites of Inflammation, 1293

Moore, W. C. : Plant Diseases, *review*, 1106

Morales, C., *et al.* : Selective and Directional Transfer of 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin across the Human Placenta, 86

Morales, T., *et al.* : Hyperpolarizing Action Potentials recorded from the Œsophagus of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 530

Moravcsik, M. J. : The Two-nucleon Interaction, *review* by J. M. Soper, 910

Morecambe Bay Barrage, 125

Morell, Prof. A. G., *et al.* : Biliary Excretion of Cæruloplasmin Copper, 873

Morello, A. : Role of DDT-hydroxylation in Resistance, 785

Morgan, Prof. W. T. J., *et al.* : Isolation of Serologically Active Fucose-containing Oligosaccharides from Human Blood-group H Substance, 360

Morgane, Dr. P. J., and Jacobs, Prof. M. S. : Retino-hypothalamic Connexions in Cetacea, 778

Morphogen : Isolation and Bioassay of a Fungal (Dr. D. Park and P. M. Robinson), 980

Morris, Dr. I. G., *et al.* : A Theoretical Model of γ-Globulin Catabolism, 1352

Morrison, Prof. K. F. : Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, New Series—Vol. 54, Part 1, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 681

Morrow, Dr. N. R., and Harris, Prof. C. C. : Pendular Moisture in Packings of Equal Spheres, 706

Morrow, T., and McGrath, Dr. W. D. : Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum of the Free Fulminate (C—N—O) Radical, 619

Morse, Dr. S. A. : Age of Labrador Anorthosites, 509

Morton, R. A., and Sinclair, Dr. W. K. : Recovery following X-irradiation of Synchronized Chinese Hamster Cells, 247

Mossley, Dr. B. E. B., and Schein, Dr. A. H. : Radiation Resistance and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of *Micrococcus radiodurans*, 1298

Moskowitz, Prof. M. : Growth, Differentiation and Reproduction of Aggregates of Cultured Mammalian Cells, 1233

Moskowitz, Prof. M., and Amborski, Dr. G. F. : Nutritional and Physical Factors affecting the Aggregation of Cultured Mammalian Cells, 1236

Mosquitoes : Autogeny and Oviposition in Arctic (P. S. Corbet), 669

Mosman, P. : Some Factors affecting Domain Propagation in Continuous Magnetic Film, 1265

Mossop, Dr. S. C. : Volcanic Dust collected at an Altitude of 20 km, 824

Motor Axons of the Crab, *Carcinus* : Lability of the Action Potential and the Recovery Cycle from Isolated (R. A. Chapman), 872

Motor End-plates and their Relationship to Muscle Fibre Injury : New (Dr. D. G. Gwyn and Dr. J. T. Aitken), 651

Motor-nerve Terminals : Direct Evidence for an Action of Acetylcholine on (Dr. J. I. Hubbard and Dr. T. Yokota), 1072

Moulting Frequency of a Deep-sea Crustacean, *Euphausia pacifica* (Dr. R. Lasker), 96

Mowbray, J. F., *et al.* : Metabolism of Isomeric Synthetic Polypeptides, 644

Mozell, Prof. M. M. : Evidence for Sorption as a Mechanism of the Olfactory Analysis of Vapours, 1181

Muckle, T. J. : Protein Components of Amyloid, 773

Mucopolysaccharides by Cell Cultures of Human Fibroblasts : Effects of 17-β-œstradiol on the Production of Acid (Prof. L. Ozzello and Dr. J. Y. Bembry), 80

Mucoprotein : Specific Inhibition of Anti-D by Human Urinary (Dr. H. W. Johnson and M. C. Dodd), 1082

Mucosa, Intestinal, of the Mouse : Effect of a Diet containing Sodium Deoxycholate on the (Dr. R. J. M. Fry and Dr. E. Staffeldt), 1396

Mucosa of the Frog : Effect of Thiocyanate on Secretion of Acid and Uptake of Oxygen by Gastric (W. H. Bannister), 978

Mueller, Dr. R. F. : Stability of Hydrogen Compounds on Venus, 625

Muirhead, Dr. H., *et al.* : Structure of Hæmoglobin : an X-ray Examination of reduced Horse Hæmoglobin, 687

Mulholland, Dr. T. B. : awarded a Carnegie Institution fellowship, 1121

Mullard Research Laboratories : Dr. K. Hoselitz appointed deputy director, 576

Müller, Dr. D. G. : Life-cycle of *Ectocarpus siliculosus* from Naples, Italy, 1402

Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse Kidney Cells (J. Peries, J. P. Levy, Dr. M. Boiron and Prof. J. Bernard), 672

Multipulse Potentio-Dynamic Method : Anion Adsorption on Platinum by the (S. Gilman), 1130

Muniak, S. E., *et al.* : Concentrations of Cæsium-137, Rhodium-102 and Manganese-54 in Surface Air, 470

Munn, R. J., *et al.* : Mitochondrial Morphogenesis, 158

Munro, Dr. H. N., and Downie, Dr. E. D. : Relationship of Liver Composition to Intensity of Protein Metabolism in Different Mammals, 603

Munro, P. E., *et al.* : Antibiotic Reactions between African Savanna Species, 1302

Munson, Dr. R. J., and Bridges, Dr. B. A. : Segregation of Radiation-induced Mutations in *Escherichia coli*, 270

Murata, Prof. K., *et al.* : Antioxidants isolated from Fermented Soybeans (Tempeh), 870

Murray, L. R., *et al.* : Enolase and Fluorophosphate (282, 1331) ; *erratum*, 24

Muscarinic Receptors of Renshaw Cells : Nicotinic and (Dr. D. R. Curtis and R. W. Ryall), 652

Muscle Fibre Injury : New Motor End-plates and their Relationship to (Dr. D. G. Gwyn and Dr. J. T. Aitken), 651

Muscle Fibres : Mammalian Intrafusal (Prof. D. Barker and J. P. Hunt), 1193

Muscle Membrane : Acetylcholine Receptors in (Prof. A. Portela, *et al.*), 1179
Potassium Effects on Cæsium–Choline Interactions in (Prof. A. Portela *et al.*), 1071

Muscle Movement : Cortical Cell Activity and : Reciprocal Activation and Inhibition of Cortical Neurones and Voluntary Movements in Man : (Dr. C.-L. Li and Dr. J. M. Tew, jun.), 264

Muscle Spindle Endings by β-Axon Stimulation : Excitation of Primary (Dr. G. L. Kidd), 1248

Museums Association (Dr. F. S. Wallis), 706

Museums Association Annual Report 1963–64, 698

*Museums Journal*, 64, No. 1, 698

Mushroom Hunter's Field Guide (Prof. A. H. Smith), revised and enlarged edition, *review* by D. A. Reid, 1320

Mutagenic Action of Hyponitrous Acid and Glucose Oxime (Prof. K. Yamafuji and Dr. K. Watanabe), 409

Mutant Expression and Canalization (Dr. W. Scharloo), 1095

Müting, Dr. D., and Bette, L. : Free α-Amino-N Content of Peripheric and Hepatic Venous Blood of Normal Adults, 192

Muzik, Prof. T. J., and Mauldin, W. G. : Formative Response of *Amsinckia intermedia* to the Interrelated Effects of Low Temperature, Thiamin and 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid, 427

Mycelium in two Powdery Mildews : Thermal and Translocated Induction of Endophytic (W. R. Jarvis), 895

*Mycobacterium smegmatis* and *Aerobacter aerogenes* : Relationship between the Products of Aromatic Biosynthesis in (Dr. C. Ratledge), 428

'Myleran' : Shortening of the Span of Life of Rats by (Dr. A. Dunjic), 887

'Myleran' for the Determination of the Size of DNA Molecules in Cells : Utilization of Labelled (Dr. W. G. Verly and A. Petitpas-Dewandre), 865

Myoepithelial Cells of Rat Salivary Glands : Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase and Adenosine Triphosphatase in the (M. Shear), 770

Myogenesis by Actinomycin D : Time-dependent Inhibition of (Dr. P. Pietsch), 1177

Myometrial Adenosine Triphosphatase : Inhibitory Effect of Progesterone on Activity of Human (Dr. D. Kumar *et al.*), 83

Myopathic Syndrome associated with Pituitary Activation of Thymus : Experimental (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky, N. Spector and L. Ravkina), 771

Mystery of the Cosmic Helium Abundance (Prof. F. Hoyle and Dr. R. J. Tayler), 1108

Nabney, J., and Nesbitt, Dr. B. F. : Determination of the Aflatoxins, 862

Nadal, C., *et al.* : Slow Alpha$_2$-Globulin of Rat Serum, 1182

Nagata, M. : Local Rings, *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 1095

Nag-Chaudhuri, J., and Augenstein, L. : Energy Transfer in Proteins, 1145

Nagel, Prof. C. W., and Anderson, M. M. : Effect of the Unsaturated Bond on the Degradation of the Tetragalacturonic Acids by a Transeliminase, 649

Nagl, J., *et al.* : Calorimetric Dose Measurements with 35-MeV Betatron Electron Radiation, 632

Nakano, R. Y., and Klemmer, H. W. : Semi-quantitative Method of Counting Nematode-trapping Fungi in Soil, 1085

Nakamura, Prof. H., *et al.* : Survival of *Shigella* in Sea Water, 213

Naphthoquinone in Spinach Chloroplasts : A Second (M. McKenna, M. D. Henninger and F. L. Crane), 524

Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America (Edwin M. Schur), *review* by D. Legge, 445

Narlikar, Dr. J. V., *et al.* : Electromagnetic Waves from very Dense Stars, 914

Nash, Dr. Leonard K. : Nature of the Natural Sciences, *review* by G. Buchdahl, 110

Nash, Dr. T. A. M., and Kernaghan, R. J. : Danger of Spraying Wooden Insect Cages with Melamine Resins, 1195

National Academic Awards : Council appointed, 238

National Health Service : New Approach, 1336

National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 697

National Laboratories in India (A. Rahman *et al.*), 582

National Parks in South Australia, 459

National Physical Laboratory (A. Chinneck), 579

National Physical Laboratory, superintendent of the aerodynamics division appointed, 347

National Research Development Corporation, 1015

National Trust : *Blakeney Point and Scolt Head Island* (edited by J. A. Steers), 23

National Union of Teachers : Substance of S. P. Chambers, Chuter Ede Lecture, 227

NATO Advisory Group for Aerospace Research and Development, director appointed, 347

Natta's Polymerization : Role of Grinding of Titanium Trichloride in (Prof. T. Keii and T. Akiyama), 76
Natural Rubber Research, 1332
Nature of the Iron–Oxygen Bond in Oxyhæmoglobin (Prof. L. Pauling), 182 ; (Prof. J. J. Weiss), 182
Nature of the Natural Sciences (Dr. Leonard K. Nash), *review* by G. Buchdahl, 110
Naumova, V. K., *et al.* : Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level, 717
Naunton, Dr. R. F., and Butler, Dr. R. A. : An Auditory Illusion of Distance, 1201
*Nautilus* Shell : Thermal Changes in the (Dr. Ch. Grégoire), 868
Naylor, Dr. J. M., *et al.* : Laser in Cytology, 789
Neame, Dr. K. D. : L-Cysteine as Inhibitor of Potassium Retention by Brain Slices, 1067
Need for Forests in an Industrial Society (G. B. Ryle), 953
Neimark, H. : Deoxyribonuclease Activity from 'Lactic Acid Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms', 549
Nelson, Dr. D. J. : Biological Vectors and Reservoirs of Strontium-90, 420
Nelson, Mrs. J., *et al.* : Pyridoxal-β-Cyanoalanine Relation in the Rat ; 1286
Nematode Parasite of Sheep and Other Ruminants, as a Test Organism in Screening for Sheep Anthelmintics in the Laboratory : *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (G. A. H. Williams and B. H. Palmer), 1399
Nematode-trapping Fungi in Soil : Semi-quantitative Method of Counting (H. W. Klemmer and R. Y. Nakano), 1085
Nematodes for Electron Microscopy : Embedding and Staining Small (Dr. A. F. Bird), 1300
Neonatal Virus Infection : Glomerulonephritis and late onset Disease of Mice following (J. Hotchin and D. N. Collins), 1357
Neoplastic Cell Lines Irradiated in Culture in the Presence or Absence of Oxygen : Variation of the Relative Sensitivity of Closely Related (L. Révész and B. Littbrand), 742
Nephritis : Radiation, 1017
Nerve : A Chemically Specified Molecular Mechanism Underlying Excitation in : A Hypothesis (Prof. J. M. Tobias), 13
Nery, Dr. R., and Boyland, Prof. E. : Dihydroxyurea, 1379
Nesbitt, Dr. B. F., and Nabney, J. : Determination of the Aflatoxins, 862
Nesbitt, Dr. R. W., and Kleeman, Dr. A. W. : Layered Intrusions of the Giles Complex, Central Australia, 391
Neucere, N. J., *et al.* : A New Classification of Seed Proteins : Application to the Aleurins of *Arachis hypogæa*, 501
Neufeld, Dr. J., and Wright, H. : Generation of Whistler Waves by Helical Electron Beams, 288
Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture : Metabolic Activity of (Dr. E. H. La Brosse *et al.*), 195
Neural and Photic Regulation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat Pineal Gland (Dr. S. H. Snyder, Dr. J. Axelrod, Dr. J. E. Fischer and Dr. R. J. Wurtman), 981
Neuraminic Acid in Human Seminal Fluid : Origin of (Prof. R. Eliasson), 980
Neuropharmacology (*The Practitioner*, **19**, No. 1147), 461
Neurosecretory Cells of the Teleost *Albula vulpes* : Secretion Masses in the Nuclei of the Caudal (R. S. Nishioka and Prof. H. A. Bern), 1191
Neutron Activation : Rapid Non-destructive Analysis of Oxygen by (Dr. Y. Kamemoto), 513
Neutron Capture in Meteorites : Chlorine-36 produced by (Prof. P. S. Goel), 1162
Newgale Beds : Age of the (H. G. Davies and Dr. C. Downie), 71
Newitt, Prof. D. M. : High Pressure Physics and Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 223
Newman, Dr. R. C., and Leonard, Dr. J. A. : Formation of Higher Habits, 550
Newsom Committee, 22
Newt, *Triturus cristatus cristatus* : Electron Microscope Observations on Mitotic Chromosomes in Erythroblasts of the (Dr. H. G. Davies and J. Tooze), 990
Newton, D., and Rundo, Dr. J. : Increase in the Cæsium-137 Content of Man due to Radioactive Fall-out, 1962–64, 537
New Ulster Folk Museum, 1226
New York Academy of Sciences, 1963: *Foetal and Infant Liver Function and Structure*, 461
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. *List of Publications*, 240
New Zealand Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphical Correlation (Dr. F. E. Eames, Dr. F. T. Banner, Dr. W. H. Blow and W. J. Clarke), 180 ; (Dr. D. G. Jenkins), 180
Ng, H., *et al.* : Saturated Hydrocarbons from Autoxidizing Methyl Linoleate, 523
Ng, W. G., *et al.* : Galactose-1-phothate Uridyl Transferase Activity in Galactosæmia, 845
Nicholls, T. R., *et al.* : Effects of Adenine and Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of Insulin on the Liver, 1186
Nickel : an Historical Review (F. B. Howard-White), *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 336
Nickel Ferrite Spinel : Determination of the Initial Formation Temperature of (J. Beretka and A. J. Marriage), 515
Nicolella, V., *et al.* : Structure and Synthesis of Distamycin A, 1064
Nicotinic and Muscarinic Receptors of Renshaw Cells (Dr. D. R. Curtis and R. W. Ryall), 652
Nicotinic Acid on Sterol Biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiæ* : Effect of (D. M. Bowen and Prof. R. E. Olson), 762
Niemi, Dr. M., and Ojala, Dr. K. Cytochemical Demonstration of Catecholamines in the Human Carotid Body, 539
Night Sky in August, 240
September, 700
October, 1124
Niobium : Arsenides and Antimonides of (S. Furuseth and Prof. A. Kjekshus), 512
Nishioka, R. S., and Bern, Prof. H. A., Secretion Masses in the Nuclei of the Caudal Neurosecretory Cells of the Teleost *Albula vulpes*, 1191
Nisizawa, Prof. K., *et al.* : Specificities of Several Acid Phosphatases from Plant Sources, 939
Nissen, U., and Astrup, Dr. T. : Urinary Trypsin Inhibitor (Mingin) : Transformation into a New Trypsin Inhibitor by Acid Hydrolysis or by Sialidase, 255
Nitrate Distribution in Grasses : Acid, Ammonium and (H. W. Dougall and Prof. H. F. Birch), 1308
Nitrate and Molecular Oxygen in the Dissimilation of Glucose : Comparative Role of (Prof. C. N. Gilmour *et al.*), 55
Nitrogen Fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum* : Role of Cobalt in (Dr. V. Iswaran and Dr. W. V. B. Sundara Rao), 549
Nitrogen Nutrition on Bud and Rhizome Development in *Agropyron repens* L. Beauv. : Influence of (G. L. McIntyre), 1084
Nitrogen on the Availability of Fertiliser Phosphorus : Influence of (Dr. G. Dev), 899
Nitrogen Supplying-power of Soils by Extraction with Sodium Bicarbonate : Measurement of (A. A. MacLean), 1307
Nitrosyl Chloride by Ultra-violet Radiation : Photolysis of (Dr. R. P. Wayne), 516
Nitrous Oxide as a Scavenger for Electrons in the Radiolysis of Propane (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson and J. M. Warman), 73
Nitroxide Radicals : Stable (Dr. A. R. Forrester and Dr. R. H. Thomson), 74
Nobel, P. S., *et al.* : Perception of Pattern and Colour in the Stabilized Retinal Image, 1200
Noble Gas Compounds (edited by Herbert H. Hyman), *review* by Prof. J. S. Anderson, 442
Noddle, Miss B. A. : Transfer of Oxytocin from the Maternal to the Foetal Circulation in the Ewe, 414
Noise in the Visual System : Ageing and (Prof. M. A. Jeeves), 435
Nomenclature of Multiple Enzyme Forms (Dr. E. C. Webb), 821
Non-cholinergic Synaptic Inhibition in the Central Nervous System of a Mollusc (Dr. H. M. Gerschenfeld), 415
Non-enzymatic Interactions of Reduced Coenzyme I with Inorganic Phosphate and Certain Other Anions (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos, F. Ungar and G. Abraham), 973
Non-parasitized Mice : Permeability Factor in Pollen Extracts Active in (Prof. L. S. Kind *et al.*), 1390
Nordon, P., and Downes, J. G. : Sorption of Water by Wool Keratin, 719
Norepinephrine Localization in Emotional and Non-Emotional Strains in Mice : Central Nervous System Serotonin and (Dr. H. S. Sudak and Dr. J. W. Maas), 1254
Norris, M. J. : Accelerating and Inhibiting Effects of Crowding on Sexual Maturation in Two Species of Locusts, 784
North America : Face of : The Natural History of a Continent (Peter Farb), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 5
North of England Soils Discussion Group, 1337
Norton, Dr. D. A., and Ohrt, J. M. : Molecular Geometry of Androsterone, 754
Norton, Dr. F. J., and Cannon, Dr. P. : Reaction between Molybdenum Disulphide and Water, 750
Nossel, H. L. : Contact Phase of Blood Coagulation, *review* by Prof. G. V. R. Born, 682
Nevitskaya, G. V., and Vereshchagin, A. G. : Anomalous Ionization of Methyl Linolenate by Metastable Argon Atoms : Possible Linolenic Acid Participation in Photosynthetic Reactions, 1384
Noyes, jun., W. A., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Photochemistry, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. H. M. Frey, 225
Nubian Expedition, 341
Nuclear Blast : Shock Wave Propagation from a (R. S. Iyengar), 746
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Current Literature Service (Butterworths), 919
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Phosphorus in Deoxythymidine Polynucleotides (Dr. H. Mandel and Dr. J. W. Westley), 301
Nuclear Physics (edited by V. F. Weisskopf), Proceedings of the International School of Physics "Enrico Fermi", Course, 23 *review* by Dr. J. M. Soper, 685
Nuclear Physics : Progress in, Vol. 9 (edited by Prof. O. R. Frisch), *review* by G. M. Lewis, 1003
Nuclear Power in Britain, 705
Nuclear-powered Merchant Vessel, 1015
Nuclear Reactions : Electron Microscope Observation of (Dr. L. T. Chadderton and I. McC. Torrens), 387
Nuclear Science : Annual Review of, Vol. 13 (edited by Emilio Segrè), *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 114
*Nuclear Studies*, List No. 8 (British Council), 24
Nuclear Transfer Investigations : Cytoplasmic Inheritance in Amœbæ (Dr. S. E. Hawkins), 95
Nuclear Weapon Debris with X-ray Microanalyser : Investigation of (J. Sisefsky), 708
Nuclear Weapons and the Prevention of War, 1205
Nucleated Red Blood Cells of Selected Species : $1\text{-}^{14}C$-Glucose Utilization of Intact (Major C. E. Shields *et al.*), 935
Nucleic Acid Content of Chloroplasts of Spinach isolated by a Non-aqueous Technique (J. Biggins and R. B. Park), 425
Nucleic Acid Research : Progress in, Vols. 1 and 2 (edited by J. N. Davidson and W. E. Cohn), *review* by Dr. S. Brenner, 1004
Nucleic Acids by Heat : Mechanisms of Inactivation of Single-stranded Virus (W. Ginoza), *et al.*, 606
Nucleolus-like Inclusions in the Cytoplasm of HeLa Cells treated with Puromycin (Dr. G. P. Studzinski), 883
Nuffield, Lord, Benefaction for the Advancement of Medicine, report for 1962–63, 1228
Nuffield Foundation and the Royal Society, Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 920
Nugteren, D. H., *et al.* : Enzymatic Conversion of All-*cis*-Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins, 839
Nunn, Dr. L. A. C., *et al.* : Combination with Red Cells of Immune Rabbit 7S Antibody and its Sub-units, 1147
Nutrition : Major Elements in, Symposium on, 1018
Nutritional and Physical Factors affecting the Aggregation of Cultured Mammalian Cells (Prof. M. Moskowitz and Dr. G. F. Amborski), 1236
Nuttall, P. D. : The Complete Slimmer, *review*, 447

OATS : Antioxidants in : Light-induced Isomerization (Dr. D. G. H. Daniels and H. F. Martin), 299
Observation of Thomson and Co-operative Scattering of Ruby Laser Light by a Plasma (A. W. DeSilva, D. E. Evans and M. J. Forrest), 1321
Observations of Solar X-ray Emission in the Band 44–60 Å from U.S. Naval Research Laboratory Satellite (Dr. L. Thomas), 962
Oceanography : Progress in, Vol. 1 (edited by Dr. M. Sears), *review* by Dr. J. P. Riley, 1317
Oceans : Seismic Anisotropy of the Uppermost Mantle under (Prof. H. H. Hess), 629
Odell, Dr. W. D., and Paul, Dr. W. E. : Radiation Inactivation of the Immunological Biological Activities of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin, 979
Odhnoff, C., and Burström, H. G. : Vegetative Anatomy of Plants, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1005
O'Driscoll, E. S. : Rheid and Rigid Rotations, 832
Œsophagus of *Ascaris lumbricoides* : Hyperpolarizing Action Potentials recorded from the (Prof. J. Del Castillo *et al.*), 530
Oestradiol on Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally Irradiated Mice : Effect of (Dr. J. S. Thompson *et al.*), 265
17-β-oestradiol on the Production of Acid Mucopolysaccharides by Cell Cultures of Human Fibroblasts : Effects of (Prof. L. Ozzello and Dr. J. Y. Bembry), 80
Off-flavour of Dehydrated Carrot stored in Oxygen (J. E. Ayers, Dr. M. J. Fishwick, Dr. D. G. Land and Dr. T. Swain), 81

Office of Health Economics : *New Frontiers in Health*, 1336
Ogawa, Dr. K., and Barrnett, Prof. R. J. : Electron Histochemical Examination of Oxidative Enzymes and Mitochondria, 724
Ognev, S. I. : Mammals of the U.S.S.R. and Adjacent Countries, Vol. 6, *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 1212
OH Absorption Spectra in Sagittarius (S. J. Goldstein, jun., E. J. Gundermann, A. A. Penzias and Prof. A. E. Lilley), 65
Ohrt, J. M., and Norton, Dr. D. A. : Molecular Geometry of Androsterone, 754
Ohuchi, T., *et al.* : Mechanism of the Antihypertensive Effect of α-Methyldopa, 982
Oil Palm Produce : Thermophilic Fungi associated with Nigerian (Dr. H. O. W. Eggins and D. G. Coursey), 1083
Oil Wells, Dry-acid Descalers for, 460
Ojala, Dr. K., and Niemi, Dr. M. : Cytochemical Demonstration of Catecholamines in the Human Carotid Body, 539
Oka, M., *et al.* : Mechanism of the Antihypertensive Effect of α-Methyldopa, 982
Oki, Dr. Y., *et al.* : Multiple Forms of Cholinesterase in Horse Plasma, 605
Okoye, S. E., and Hewish, Dr. A. : Detection of Fine Structure in the Crab Nebula at 38 Mc/s, 171
Old, Dr. L. J., *et al.* : ML : A New Antigen found in Leukaemias and Mammary Tumours of the Mouse, 1033
Oldham, G., *et al.* : Ion-exchange Method for the Estimation of Strontium-90 in Milk, 862
Olfactory Analysis of Vapours : Evidence for Sorption as a Mechanism of the (Prof. M. M. Mozell), 1181
Oligohydramnios and Cortisone-induced Cleft Palate (Dr. J. W. S. Harris), 533
Oligomycin and Active Transport Reactions in Cell Membranes (Dr. R. Whittam, K. P. Wheeler and A. Blake), 720
Oligosaccharides from Human Blood-group H Substance : Isolation of Serologically Active Fucose-containing (Mrs. V. P. Rege *et al.*), 360
Oliver, Prof. W. T., *et al.* : Multiple Forms of Cholinesterase in Horse Plasma, 605
Olson, Prof. R. E., and Bowen, D. M. : Effect of Nicotinic Acid on Sterol Biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 762
O'Neill, C. F., and Fantes, Dr. K. H. : Some Similarities between a Viral Inhibitor of Plant Origin and Chick Interferon, 1048
O'Neill, S., *et al.* : Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Foetal Bone, 615
*On the Prevention of War* (J. Strachey), 1205
*Ophiobolus graminis* : Infection of Wheat Roots by Ascospores of (D. H. Brooks), 203
Optic Tectum : Units Sensitive to Direction of Movement in Goldfish (Dr. J. R. Cronly-Dillon), 214
Optical Correction in Micro-electrophoresis (E. S. Hall), 1371
Optical Investigations of Film Formation and Removal on Gold Anodes in Acidic Oxalate Solutions (W. E. Reid and Dr. J. Kruger), 402
Optical Processing of Information (edited by D. K. Pollock, C. J. Koester and J. T. Tippett), *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 905
Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase and its Complexes (A. Rosenberg, Prof. H. Theorell and T. Yonetani), 755
Optical Thickness Measurement of Biological Objects : Precise (Dr. J. Dyson), 1300
Optokinetic Nystagmus : An unlearned Response altered by Section of Chiasm and Corpus Callosum in Monkeys (Dr. T. Pasik and Dr. P. Pasik), 609
Oral Administration of Dimethylbenzanthracene : Relationship of Adrenocortical Insufficiency to Spontaneous Regression in Mammary Tumours induced in Rats by (Dr. S. Young *et al.*), 1079
Oral L-Penicillamine on Sarcoma-180 : Growth-retarding Effect of (Dr. M. L. Littman *et al.*), 726
Orange Tissue infected with *Aspergillus niger* : Antifungal Activity in (Dr. D. H. Spencer and G. A. Carter), 894
Ores : Relative Distribution of Thorium, Uranium and Lead estimated from the Isotopic Composition of Lead in (A. Masuda), 1062
Orezzi, P., *et al.* : Structure and Synthesis of Distamycin A, 1064
Organic Derivatives : Mass-spectrometric Identification of (Dr. R. J. C. Kleipool and J. Th. Heins), 1280
Organic Liquids : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of (Prof. F. S. Dainton *et al.*), 1050
Organic Mixed Excimers : Fluorescence of (Dr. B. K. Selinger), 1062 ; (Dr. J. B. Birks), 1062
Organic Spectroscopy, summer school, 128, 1018
*O.E.C.D. Observer* : International Survey of Scientific and Technical Personnel, 458
Orienti, P., *et al.* : Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental Atherosclerosis in Cholesterol-fed Rabbits, 252
Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' Hyperlipaemic Guinea Pigs, 416
Origin of Lake Bosumtwi (Ghana), (A. F. J. Smit), 179
Ormerod, Dr. M. G., *et al.* : Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-rays of Mammalian Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 593
Ormond, R. E., *et al.* : *Para*-O-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals, 154
Ospina, B., *et al.* : Effects of Tannic Acid and Mercury on Human Erythrocytes, 788
Osteosynthesis : Sintering-Cobalt-Chrome-Molybdenum Alloys for (Dr. J. M. Zarek *et al.*), 900
O'Sullivan, Dr. D. G., *et al.* : Protection of Poliovirus-infected Tissue-culture Cells using the 1-Benzyl, 1-Pentyl and 1-Isopropyl Derivatives of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 433
Overseas Development Institute, Ltd., *British Aid*, 439 ; *Not by Governments Alone*, 439 ; *French Aid*, 439
Overseas Students in Britain, 458
Oviduct of the Domestic Hen, 699
Ovington, J. D. : Ecology of North America, *review*, 907
Oviposition in Arctic Mosquitoes : Autogeny and (P. S. Corbet), 669
Ovulation in the Rabbit by Actinomycin D: Inhibition of (W. R. Pool and Prof. H. Lipner), 1385
Owen, Dr. D. F. : Mating Preferences in Wild Birds, 986
Oxalate Solutions : Optical Investigations of Film Formation and Removal on Gold Anodes in Acidic (W. E. Reid and Dr. J. Kruger), 402
Oxamide : A New Polymorph of (J. R. Lohr and Dr. E. H. Brown), 1168
Oxford Chromosome Conference (Dr. K. R. Lewis), 1127
Oxidase Specificity : Electronic Effects and L-Amino-acid (Dr. G. K. Radda), 936
Oxidation of β-Carotene by Hydroperoxides (Dr. M. Elahi and Prof. E. R. Cole), 186
Oxidation Resistance of Molybdenum Disilicide : Role of Silica in the (Dr. G. Todd and E. Parry), 967
Oxides : Two New Binary Chromium (K. A. Wilhelmi), 967
Oxosteroids in Human Urine : Conjugated (Dr. H. L. Kay and Prof. F. L. Warren), 406
Oxygen : Chemi-luminescence as a Diagnostic Feature of Heterolytic Reactions which produce (E. McKeown and Dr. W. A. Waters), 1063
Off-flavour of Dehydrated Carrot stored in (J. E. Ayers *et al.*), 81
Recovery from X-ray Injury and the Effect of (Bo Littbrand and Dr. L. Révész), 889
Spectrum-line-reversal Temperature Measurements through Unsteady Rarefaction Waves in Vibrationally Relaxing (Dr. T. A. Holbeche), 476
Variation of the Relative Sensitivity of Closely Related Neoplastic Cell Lines Irradiated in Culture in the Presence or Absence of (L. Révész and B. Littbrand), 742
Oxygen by Gastric Mucosa of the Frog : Effect of Thiocyanate on Secretion of Acid and Uptake of (W. H. Bannister), 978
Oxygen by Neutron Activation : Rapid Non-destructive Analysis of (Dr. Y. Kamamoto), 513
Oxygen Diffusion in Tungsten (Dr. C. H. Lee), 1163
Oxygen in the Dissimilation of Glucose : Comparative Role of Nitrate and Molecular (Prof. C. M. Gilmour *et al.*), 55
δ-Oxygen-18-time Trends observed by Oxygen Isotopic Analysis of Freshwater Limestones : Palaeoclimatic Significance of (Prof. J. N. Weber), 969
Oxygen with Added Carbon Dioxide : Occurrence of Urinary Calculi in Rats exposed to High Concentrations of (Prof. C. W. Smith and F. A. De-Clement), 85
Oxyhaemoglobin : Nature of the Iron-Oxygen Bond in (Prof. L. Pauling), 182 ; (Prof. J. J. Weiss), 182
Oxyhaemoglobin Structure : Molecular Orbital Evidence for Weiss's (R. O. Viale *et al.*), 183
Oxytetracycline Labelling of Bone Salt : Relationship between Pyrophosphate Content and (Dr. K. H. Ibsen and Dr. M. R. Urist), 761
Oxytocin from the Maternal to the Foetal Circulation in the Ewe : Transfer of (Miss B. A. Noddle), 414
Oyama, Dr. J., and Platt, W. T. : Effect of Deceleration on Rats exposed to Prolonged Centrifugation, 766
Ozawa, T., and Yagi, Prof. K. : Absorption Spectrum of the Crystal of D-Amino-acid Oxidase Michaelis Complex, 864
Ozzello, Prof. L., and Bembry, Dr. J. Y. : Effects of 17-β-oestradiol on the Production of Acid Mucopolysaccharides by Cell Cultures of Human Fibroblasts, 80

PADNOS, Dr. M., *et al.* : Survival of Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma Cells at High Ultra-Centrifugal Forces, 740
Painter, Dr. R. B., and Rasmussen, Dr. R. E. : Evidence for Repair of Ultra-violet Damaged Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Cultured Mammalian Cells, 1360
Painter, Dr. T. J., *et al.* : Isolation of Serologically Active Fucose-containing Oligosaccharides from Human Blood-group H Substance, 360
Pakis, G. A., and Likins, Dr. R. C. : Bone Growth and Uptake of Radiocalcium in Tetracycline-treated Rats, 1069
Palaeoclimatic Significance of δ-Oxygen-18-time Trends observed by Oxygen Isotopic Analysis of Freshwater Limestones (Prof. J. N. Weber), 969
Palaeomagnetic Data : Reconstruction of the Continents for the Upper Palaeozoic from (Dr. K. M. Creer), 1115
Palaeomagnetic Results from the Seychelles : Disappointing Interim (Dr. D. H. Matthews and T. A. Reilly), 1160
Palaeomagnetism in Miocene Lavas of North-Eastern Oregon, South-Eastern Washington and West-Central Idaho : Structural Implications of (N. D. Watkins), 830
Palaeomagnetism and Continental Drift : Preparation of Spherical Caps for Use on Terrestrial Globes in Investigations of (Prof. J. Hospers), 397
Palaeontology : Fundamentals of, Vol. 15, (edited by A. L. Takhtajan *et al.*), *review* by Dr. W. G. Chaloner, 685
Palate (Cleft) : Oligohydramnios and Cortisone-induced (Dr. J. W. S. Harris), 533
Palatinose Element of the Receptor of the Melezitose Locus in *Saccharomyces* (D. S. Hwang and Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 791
Paliga, G. P., *et al.* : Influence of Chronic Gamma-irradiation on the Yield of Chromosomal Aberrations in Rat Liver Cells, 315
Palmer, B. H., and Williams, G. A. H. : *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (a Nematode Parasite of Sheep and Other Ruminants) as a Test Organism in Screening for Sheep Anthelmintics in the Laboratory, 1399
Palmer, Prof. J. D., *et al.* : A Persistent Diurnal Rhythm in Photosynthetic Capacity, 1087
Palmer, J. M., and Blackman, Prof. G. E. : Prevention by 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid of an Increase in the Rate of Phosphate Utilization, caused by the Prolonged Treatment of Segments of Pea Stems in Maleate Buffer, 526
Palumbo, R. F., *et al.* : Analyses of Radionuclides of Biological Interest in Pacific Waters, 571
Panagglutination of Erythrocytes coupled with Diazotized *p*-Nitroaniline (I. Wolff, R. Timpl and Dr. C. Staffen), 1076
Pancreas pre-incubated with β-Hydroxybutyrate : Effect of Glucose on Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Rabbit (J. Rojas *et al.*), 758
Pancreas-specific Isoantigens : Human (Prof. R. S. Metzgar), 660
Pantic, D., *et al.* : Protection of Poliovirus-infected Tissue-culture Cells using the 1-Benzyl, 1-Pentyl and 1-Isopropyl Derivatives of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 433
Panzani, Dr. R., *et al.* : Pure Chlorogenic Acid not Allergenic in Atopy to Green Coffee : a Specific Protein Probably is involved, 188
Papée, Dr. H. M., *et al.* : Ice Nucleation and Growth in Supercooled Water Films Condensed on a Hydrophobic Surface, 1343
Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in Lactose-fed Rats (Dr. I. Kors, M. Soba, J. Hierro and A. Martínez), 649
Papermaster, D. S., *et al.* : Metabolism of Isomeric Synthetic Polypeptides, 644
Pappenhagen, Dr. A. R., *et al.* : High-potency Antihaemophilic Factor Concentrate prepared from Cryoglobulin Precipitate, 312
Papworth, M., *et al.* : A New Fossil Human Population from the Wadi Halfa Area, Sudan, 341
Parasitic Copepoda and Branchiura of Fishes (Satyu Yamaguti), *review* by Dr. Z. Kabata, 1104
Park, Dr. D., and Robinson, P. M. : Isolation and Bioassay of a Fungal Morphogen, 988
Park, R. B., and Biggins, J. : Nucleic Acid Content of Chloroplasts of Spinach isolated by a Non-aqueous Technique, 425
Parker, Prof. F. S. : Infra-red Spectrophotometric Measurement of the Kinetics of the Action of β-Glucosidase, 975
Parker, Dr. M. L., and Schalch, Dr. D. S. : Sensitive Double Antibody Immunoassay for Human Growth Hormone in Plasma, 1141
Parker, W., *et al.* : Steroid Growth Factor Requirement in a Fungus, 427
Parker, W., and Baumgartner, H. : Electrodeposition Method for the Preparation of Electron Microscope Specimens, 715
Parkins, Miss G., *et al.* : Mechanisms of Sensitization to X-rays of Mammalian Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 593

Parliamentary and Scientific, Second Co[illegible]nce (Sir Willis Jackson), 118
Parry, D. G., *et al.* : Biosynthetic Labell[illegible] Mammalian Insulins *in vitro*, 1144
Parry, E., and Todd, Dr. G. : Role of Si[illegible] the Oxidation Resistance of Molybdenum Disilicide, 967
Particle Flux in the Auroral Zone : Periodic Precipitation of the (Dr. R. N. Singh), 69
Particle Size in Dust : Distribution of (A. D. Jaffa) ; 1057 ; (J. Cartwright), 1057
Partridge, P. G. : Distribution of Twins around a Microhardness Indenter in Close-packed Hexagonal Metals, 634
Pasik, Dr. P., and Pasik, Dr. T. : Optokinetic Nystagmus : an Unlearned Response Altered by Section of Chiasma and Corpus Callosum in Monkeys, 609
Pasik, Dr. T., and Pasik, Dr. P. : Optokinetic Nystagmus : an Unlearned Response Altered by Section of Chiasma and Corpus Callosum in Monkeys, 609
Pasternak, G., *et al.* : Resistance against Carcinomas of the Skin induced by Dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in Mice of the Strain XVII/Bln, 307
*Pasteurella tularensis* : Factor required for Growth Initiation of (Prof. J. Mager), 898
Pasture Yield : An Improved Electronic Instrument for Estimation of (Dr. M. B. Alcock), 1309
Paterson, E. B., and Haskell, Dr. G. : Quick Preparation of Corolla Chromosomes from Flower Buds, 673
Paterson, Dr. S. : Light from Shocked and Detonating Powders, 1057
Pattern of Cell Migration during Cortical Histogenesis (Dr. M. Berry, Dr. A. W. Rogers and Prof. J. T. Eayrs), 591
Pattern and Colour in the Stabilized Retinal Image : Perception of (G. W. Beeler *et al.*), 1200
Paul Instrument Fund Award, 1018
Paul, Dr. W. E., and Odell, Dr. W. D. : Radiation Inactivation of the Immunological Biological Activities of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin, 979
Pauling, Prof. L. : Nature of the Iron–Oxygen Bond in Oxyhæmoglobin, 182
Pauls, F. P., *et al.* : Survival of *Shigella* in Sea Water, 213
Payne, Dr. L. N., and Biggs, Dr. P. M. : Difference in Susceptibility to Lymphoid Leukosis Virus and Rous Sarcoma Virus between Cells from Two Inbred Lines of Domestic Fowl, 1306
Pea Seedlings : Formation and Metabolism of Lactic Acid during Germination of (Prof. E. A. Cossins), 989
Pea Stems in Maleate Buffer : Prevention by 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid of an Increase in the Rate of Phosphate Utilization, caused by the Prolonged Treatment of Segments of (J. M. Palmer and Prof. G. E. Blackman), 526
Pear Seedlings to *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, a Growth Retardant : Responses of (H. J. Brooks), 1303
Pearse, Dr. A. G. E., *et al.* : Calcitonin Production and the Mitochondrion-rich Cells of the Dog Thyroid, 1029
Pecsok, Dr. R. L., *et al.* : Liquid-gas Interface Effects in Gas Chromatography, 1279
Pectin and Methylated Uronic Acid Residues : A Proposed Pathway for the Biosynthesis of (Dr. F. A. Loewus), 1175
Peer, P., and Seneca, Prof. H. : Immuno-clinical Classification of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, 787
Pegoraro, L., *et al.* : Proliferation and Maturation Defect in Acute Leukæmia Cells, 92
Penco, S., *et al.* : Structure and Synthesis of Distamycin A, 1064
Pendular Moisture in Packings of Equal Spheres (Prof. C. C. Harris and Dr. N. R. Morrow), 706
Pendulum : An Electrically Charged Torque (Dr. E. J. Saxl), 136
Pengelley, E. T. : Responses of a New Hibernator (*Citellus variegatus*) to Controlled Environments, 892
Penguins at Cape Crozier : Emperor (Dr. B. Stonehouse), 849
D-Penicillamine : Pyridoxine Deficiency in the Rat produced by (A. M. Sastoor), 1382
L-Penicillamine on Sarcoma-180 : Growth-retarding Effect of Oral (Dr. M. L. Littman *et al.*), 726
Penicillin Deacylase Enzyme of *Escherichia coli* : Properties of the (M. Cole), 519
Penicillins : Quinacillin : A Comparison with other Penicillinase-resistant (Dr. J. T. Smith *et al.*), 1148
Penicillins, Chloramphenicol and Tetracycline : Development *in vitro* of Bacterial Cross-resistance involving (R. Sutherland *et al.*), 548
Penniman, T. K. : Ancient Iraq, *review*, 802
Pennington, G. W., and Lambert, M. : Isolation and Identification of the 20β-Hydroxy Derivatives of 6β-Hydroxycortisol and 6β-Hydroxycortisone in Liquor Amnii, 656
PNA, DNA and Protein Contents in a Rapidly Differentiating System, the Rat Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*), (Dr. T. W. Lee and Prof. J. W. Campbell), 661
Pentacyanocobaltate Ions and with Reduced Vitamin $B_{12}$ : Reaction of Tetrafluoroethylene with (M. J. Mays and Prof. G. Wilkinson), 1167
Pentasulphur Triimides : Completion of a Class of Cyclic Sulphur Imides (Dr. H. Heal and J. Kane), 971
Penzias, A. A., *et al.* : OH Absorption Spectra in Sagittarius, 65
Perceived Form : Dynamic Distortions of (Prof. D. M. MacKay), 1097
Perception of Pattern and Colour in the Stabilized Retinal Image (G. W. Beeler, D. H. Pender, P. S. Nobel and C. R. Evans), 1200
Perennials : Special Problems in Studying Woody (Prof. R. H. Stoughton), 1229
Pérez, J. C., *et al.* : Acetylcholine Receptors in Muscle Membrane, 1179
Potassium Effects of Cæsium–Choline Interactions in Muscle Membrane, 1071
Pergamon Moon Globe, *review* by Dr. H. C. King, 1230
Peries, J., *et al.* : Multiplication of Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse Kidney Cells, 672
Periodic Precipitation of the Particle Flux in the Auroral Zone (Dr. R. N. Singh), 69
Periodicity of Absorption Properties in Pigments based on Vitamin $A_2$ from Fish Retinæ (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 303
*Periplaneta americana* : Effects of Brain and Corpus Cardiacum Extracts on Hæmolymph Trehalose of the Cockroach (Prof. C. L. Ralph and R. McCarthy), 1195
Perlmann, Dr. P., *et al.* : Phytohæmagglutinin-induced Cytotoxic Action of Normal Lymphoid Cells on Cells in Tissue Culture, 841
Permeability Control in Chilled Bacteria : Effect of Magnesium on (R. E. Strange), 1304
Permeability Factor in Pollen Extracts Active in Non-sensitized Mice (Prof. L. S. Kind, W. Richards, A. T. Smith and P. Ellman), 1390
Perrone, J. C., *et al.* : Fractionation of Trypsin by Paper Electrophoresis, 43
Personnel Dosimetry Techniques for External Radiation : Proceedings of the Madrid Symposium, April, 1963, *review* by Dr. D. Hughes, 1316
*Pertussis* Vaccine : Preparation of Soluble (P. van Hemert, A. L. van Wezel and H. H. Cohen), 774
Perutz, Dr. M. F., *et al.* : Structure of Hæmoglobin : An X-ray Examination of reduced Horse Hæmoglobin, 687
Pesticides and Other Toxic Chemicals : Advisory Committee on, 22
Peters, Prof. B. G. : The Lower Metazoa, *review*, 684
Peters, Sir Rudolph, *et al.* : Enolase and Fluorophosphate (202, 1331), *erratum*, 24
Peters, Prof. R. H., and Hearle, Dr. J. W. S. (edited by) : Fibre Structure, *review* by H. J. Woods, 1001
Peters, Dr. W. : Pigment Formation and Nuclear Division on Chloroquine-resistant Malaria Parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke and Lips, 1948), 1290
Petersen, D. F., and Anderson, E. C. : Quantity Production of Synchronized Mammalian Cells in Suspension Culture, 642
Petersen, J. A., and Burdon-Jones, Dr. C. : Another Giant Enteropneust from the Atlantic, 97
Petitpas-Dewandre, A., and Verley, Dr. W. G. : Utilization of Labelled 'Myleran' for the Determination of the Size of DNA Molecules in Cells, 865
Petroleum for Trace Elements : Analysis of (O. I. Milner), *review* by E. Thornton, 685
Petroleum Information Bureau : *U.K. Petroleum Industry Statistics* : *Consumption and Refinery Production, 1962 and 1963*, 459
*Petunia* Pollen : Enzyme Activation in Germinating (R. G. Stanley and H. F. Linskens), 542
'Pevikon C-870' : Soluble Liver Proteins Fractionation by Zone Electrophoresis on (Dr. V. Bocci), 775
Pfeffer, Dr. H., *et al.* : Pyridoxal-β-Cyanoalanine Relation in the Rat, 1286
Pfizer, Ltd., New Research Building, 1335
pH-stat Titration of a Polyfunctional Reactant by a Competitive 'Ligandee' : Theory of the (Dr. S. Katz), 858
Phage and Cells : Resistance of Infectious RNA and Transforming DNA to Iodine which Inactivates $f_2$ (Prof. Y.-C. Hsu), 152
Pharmacological Agents injected intravenously : Modification of the Radiation Effect on Ascitic Tumour Cells by (Dr. J. N. Correa and Dr. I. R. Andrews), 200
Phatak, T. C., *et al.* : Thermionic Emission and Heat of Hydration of Lime, 61
Phatak, T. C., and Chatterji, A. K. : Reaction between Portland Cement Clinker and Water, 138
Phenetic and Phylogenetic Classification (Dr. V. H. Heywood and Dr. J. McNeill), 1220
Phenoxyacetic Acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh : Metabolism of (D. R. Clifford and Dr. D. Woodcock), 763
Phenylalanine : New Metabolites of (Y. H. Loo and P. Ritman), 1237
Pherograms : Phyletic Significance of Some Insect Muscle (O. W. Johnson and Prof. W. P. Stephen), 207
Phillips, D., and Major, Dr. J. R. : Disproportionation of Halogenated Alkyl Radicals, 1165
Phillips, Dr. R. J. N. : Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 13, *review*, 114
Philosophy of Science : The Delaware Seminar. Vol. 1, 1961–1962 (edited by Bernard Baumrin), *review* by G. Buchdahl, 110
Phloem : Cytoplasm Exudate from Cut (Dr. T. Thaine), 544
*Pholidoptera* : Inhibition and Excitation in the Acoustic Behaviour of (M. D. R. Jones), 322
Phosphate Ions in Soil Solutions : Effect of Soil/Solution Ratio on Determining the Chemical Potentials of (S. Larsen and A. E. Widdowson), 942
Phosphate, Soluble, in Soil and Uptake by Plants (Dr. A. Wild), 326
Phosphate Utilization, caused by the Prolonged Treatment of Segments of Pea Stems in Maleate Buffer : Prevention by 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid of an Increase in the Rate of (J. M. Palmer and Prof. G. E. Blackman), 526
Phosphobenzene : Molecular Structure of (Dr. J. J. Daly and L. Maier), 1167
Phospholipid in the Development of the Slow Muscle Contracting Activity of Human Plasma : Possible Role of a (Dr. Y. Gabr), 765
Phosphorus : Influence of Nitrogen on the Availability of Fertilizer (Dr. G. Dev), 899
Phosphorus in Deoxythymidine Polynucleotides : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of (Dr. M. Mandel and Dr. J. W. Westley), 301
Phosphotransferase : Amino-acid Sequence Around the Reactive Thiol Groups of Adenosine Triphosphate-creatine (Dr. A. R. Thomson *et al.*), 267
Photic Regulation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat Pineal Gland : Neural and (Dr. S. H. Snyder *et al.*), 981
Photochemistry : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by W. Albert Noyes, jun., G. S. Hammond and J. N. Pitts, jun.), *review* by Dr. H. M. Frey, 225
Photolysis of Nitrosyl Chloride by Ultra-violet Radiation (Dr. R. P. Wayne), 516
Photoperiod on Cyclic Patterns of Body Temperature in the Quail : Effect of (A. E. Woodard and F. B. Mather), 422
Photoperiodism in the House Finch demonstrated by Interrupted-night Experiments : Circadian Control of (Dr. W. M. Hamner), 1400
Photosynthetic Capacity : A Persistent Diurnal Rhythm in (Prof. J. D. Palmer *et al.*), 1087
Phototaxis in *Chlamydomonas snowiae* by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid : Induction of (I. Chorin-Kirsh and Dr. A. H. Mayer), 1085
Phyletic Significance of Some Insect Muscle Pherograms (O. W. Johnson and Prof. W. P. Stephen), 207
Phylogenetic Classification : Phenetic and (Dr. V. H. Heywood and Dr. J. McNeill), 1220
Physical Biochemistry Group, meeting, 462
Physical Properties of Interfering Substances associated with the Alkaline Hydrolysis of RNA from Plant Leaf Tissue : Some (Dr. D. F. Millikan and Dr. E. E. Pickett), 190
Physically Fit Subjects : Lack of Artificial Acclimatization to Heat in (Dr. J. E. Greenleaf), 1072
Physics Conference held by the Swedish National Committee for Physics, 1123
Physics in the United States, 22
Physics of Plant Environment (edited by W. R. Van Wijk), *review* by Dr. J. L. Monteith, 444
Physiological and Genetic Effects of 8-Azaguanine on *Aspergillus nidulans* (Dr. A. T. Bull and Dr. B. M. Faulkner), 506
Physiologie, Comportement et Écologie des Acridiens en Rapport avec la Phase (Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, No. 114, 1962), *review* by D. R. Ragge, 686
Phytohæmagglutinin-induced Cytotoxic Action of Normal Lymphoid Cells on Cells in Tissue Culture (Dr. G. Holm, Dr. P. Perlmann and Dr. B. Werner), 841
*Phytophthora* : A Factor controlling Sexual Reproduction in (J. A. Leal, *et al.*), 545
Piaget, Jean et Fraisse, Paul (sous la direction de) : Traité de Psychologie Expérimentale, Vols. 1, 2, 5 and 6, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 109
Piazza, Prof. M. : Inactivation of *MHV-3* Virus by Intestinal Content and Intestine of Normal Mice, 1196
Picciotto, E., *et al.* : Rate of Accumulation of Snow at the South Pole as Determined by Radioactive Measurements, 393
Pickett, Dr. E. E., and Millikan, Dr. D. F. : Some Physical Properties of Interfering Substances associated with the Alkaline Hydrolysis of RNA from Plant Leaf Tissues, 190
Pietropaolo, C., *et al.* : *In vivo* Effect of L-Lysine on Rat Liver Arginase, 643
Pietsch, Dr. P. : Time-dependent Inhibition of Myogenesis by Actinomycin *D*, 1177
Pig Lungworms (*Metastrongylus* sp.) : Transmission of (S. E. Jaggers and Dr. I. V. Herbert), 987

Pigment Formation and Nuclear Division in Chloroquine-resistant Malaria Parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke and Lips, 1948 (Dr. W. Peters), 1290
Pigmentary System of *Diadema antillarum* Philippi (Prof. N. Millott), 206
Pileri, A., *et al.* : Proliferation and Maturation Defect in Acute Leukæmia Cells, 92
Pillai, K. C., *et al.* : Plutonium in the Marine Environment, 568
Pineal Body of the Rat : Flow of Blood to the (Prof. H. Goldman and Dr. R. J. Wurtman), 87
Pineal Gland : Neural and Photic Regulation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat (Dr. S. H. Snyder *et al.*), 981
Pinguinain by Gel Filtration : Purification of (Dr. E. Toro-Goyco and M. Matos), 82
Pirelli, A., *et al.* : Structure and Synthesis of Distamycin A, 1064
Pirenne, Dr. M. H. : The Aging Eye, *review*, 1209
*Pithomyces chartarum* : Free Sugars in Spores of (I. G. Andrew), 204
Pitt-Rivers, R., and Trotter, W. R. : The Thyroid Gland, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 1210
Pitts, jun., J. N., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Photochemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. M. Frey, 225
Pittsburgh Diffraction Conference, twenty-second annual conference, 1228
Pituitary Activation of Thymus : Experimental Myopathic Syndrome associated with (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky *et al.*), 771
Place of Biochemistry in the New Universities (Prof. E. A. Dawes), 131
Placenta : Selective and Directional Transfer of 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin across the Human (Prof. D. Gitlin *et al.*), 86
Planck, The Max, Medallists of the German Physical Society, 21
Plankton : Alpha-Radioactivity of (R. D. Cherry), 139
Effect of Low-salinity Water on the Vertical Migration of Estuarine (J. R. Grindley), 781
*Planning*, 30, No. 482 : *Teachers for the Commonwealth—the British Contribution*, 1313
Planning and the Geography of Great Britain (A. A. L. Caesar), 950
Plant-Animal Complex : Soil- (Dr. T. G. Taylor), 924
Plant Diseases (J. E. van der Plank), *review* by W. C. Moore, 1106
Plant Environment : Physics of (edited by W. R. Van Wijk), *review* by Dr. J. L. Monteith, 444
Plant Leaf Tissue : Some Physical Properties of Interfering Substances associated with the Alkaline Hydrolysis of RNA from (Dr. D. F. Millikan and Dr. E. E. Pickett), 190
Plant Origin and Chick Interferon : Some Similarities between a Viral Inhibitor of (Dr. K. H. Fantes and C. F. O'Neill), 1048
Plant Physiologists : Canadian Society for (Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell), 242
Plant Sources : Specificities of Several Acid Phosphatases from (T. Ikawa *et al.*), 939
Plant Tissue : Heat of Respiration as a Possible Cause of Error in the Estimation by Psychrometric Methods of Water Potential in (Dr. H. D. Barrs), 1136
Plant Tissues : Effects of Growth-regulating Substances on Inulin-storing (Prof. R. L. Wain *et al.*), 504
Plants : Mechanism of Apical Dominance in (G. I. McIntyre), 1190
Soluble Phosphate in Soil and Uptake by (Dr. A. Wild), 326
Vegetative Anatomy of (H. G. Burstrom and C. Odhnoff), *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1005
Plantes Maraîchères : Les Maladies des, Vol. 1 (C. M. Messiaen et R. Lafon), *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 1320
Plasma : Multiple Forms of Cholinesterase in Horse (Dr. Y. Oki *et al.*), 605
Observation of Thomson and Co-operative Scattering of Ruby Laser Light by a (A. W. DeSilva, *et al.*), 1321
Possible Role of a Phospholipid in the Development of the Slow Muscle Contracting Activity of Human (Dr. Y. Gabr), 765
Sensitive Double Antibody Immunoassay for Human Growth Hormone in (Dr. D. S. Schalch and Dr. M. L. Parker), 1141
Plasma by Thin-layer and Gas-liquid Radiochromatography : Quantitative Determination of Progesterone in Human (W. P. Collins and Dr. I. F. Sommerville), 836
Plasma Cells in Sites of Inflammation : Origin of (Prof. R. D. Moore and M. D. Schoenberg), 1293
Plasma Column : Effect of Gas Flow on the Properties of a (K. W. Gentle *et al.*), 1369
Plasma Concentrations : Inconstancy of Renal Clearance Values with Changing (Dr. R. B. Con, jun., *et al.*), 143
Plasma Diamine Oxidase Titres of Normal and Pregnant Rats (Dr. Y. Kobayashi), 146
Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror, with Hexpole Stabilizing Fields : Containment of (G. Francis *et al.*), 623
Plasma Magnesium Concentration in Milking Cows : Effect of Applying a Metabolic Harness on the (Dr. H. J. Hendriks), 1306
"Plasma Physics and its Applications in the Field of Thermo-nuclear Reactions and Electrical Power Generation", lectures on, 240
Plasma Waves : The Theory of (Prof. T. H. Stix), *review* by Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro, 224
Plasma and their Relation to 7S$\gamma_1$-Globulin : Low Molecular Weight $\gamma$-Globulins of Urine and (P. Fireman *et al.*), 78
Plasmin-digested Fibrinogen : Inhibition of Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization, Two Activities derived from (Z. S. Latallo *et al.*), 1184
*Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke and Lips, 1948 : Pigment Formation and Nuclear Division in Chloroquine-resistant Malaria Parasites (Dr. W. Peters), 1290
Platinum by the Multipulse Potentio-Dynamic Method : Anion Adsorption on (S. Gilman), 1130
Platt, C. M., *et al.* : Lunar Brightness Distribution at 1·5 mm Wave-length, 960
Platt, Sir Robert appointed chairman of the Medical Research Council's Clinical Research Board, 347
Platt, W. T., and Oyama, Dr. J. : Effect of Deceleration on Rats exposed to Prolonged Centrifugation, 766
Pletscher, Prof. A., *et al.* : Formation of 5-Hydroxytryptophol from Endogenous 5-Hydroxytryptamine by Isolated Blood Platelets, 1281
Plowden Report, 1335
Plutonium in the Marine Environment (K. C. Pillai, Dr. R. C. Smith and Dr. T. R. Folsom), 568
p-n Junctions : Tunnelling-induced Injection in (Prof. M. A. Melehy), 1276
Polarographic Methods : Modern (H. Schmidt and M. von Stackelberg), *review* by J. F. C. Tyler, 1212
Poliovirus-infected Tissue-culture Cells using the 1-Benzyl, 1-Pentyl and 1-Isopropyl Derivatives of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole : Protection of (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan, D. Pantic and A. K. Wallis), 433
Political and Economic Planning, annual report, 697
Pollen Extracts Active in Non-sensitized Mice : Permeability Factor in (Prof. L. S. Kind *et al.*), 1390
Polley, Dr. E. H., *et al.* : Effect of Snake Venom and Endotoxin on Cortical Electrical Activity, 1387
Polley, M. J., and Mollison, Prof. P. L. : Uptake of $\gamma$-Globulin and Complement by Red Cells exposed to Serum at Low Ionic Strength, 535
Pollock, D. K., *et al.* (edited by) : Optical Processing of Information, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 905
Polonium : Incidence and Possible Significance of Inhaled or Ingested (Sir Ernest Marsden), 230
Polydeoxyribonucleotides : Sequence Specificity in Synthetic (Dr. D. Cohen and G. R. Banks), 184
Polyene Antibiotics, with Univalent Cations : Increase of the Effectiveness of (Dr. I. Horváth and I. Koczka), 1305
Polyfunctional Reactant by a Competitive 'Ligandee' : Theory of the pH-stat Titration of a (Dr. S. Katz), 858
Polygenes : Balanced Combinations of (Dr. W. Scharloo), 102 ; (Dr. A. Robertson), 102 ; (Prof. J. M. Thoday and J. B. Gibson), 102
Polymorph of Oxamide : A New (J. R. Lehr and Dr. E. H. Brown), 1168
Polymorphism in the Serum Proteins of the Reindeer (Dr. M. Brænd), 674
Polymorphism of Zinc-$\alpha_2$-Human Glycoprotein (Prof. K. Schmid and S. Takahashi), 407
Polymyxin B : Antibacterial Interaction between Bromthymol Blue and (Dr. F. D. Crisley), 211
Polyoma-induced Cellular Antigen(s) in Hybrid Cells : Expression of (Dr. V. Defendi, Dr. B. Ephrussi and Dr. H. Koprowski), 495
Polyoma Viruses : Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours by means of Herpes Simplex and (V. P. Hamburg and Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky), 772
Polypeptide Chains in the Reticulocyte Cell-free System : Initiation of (Dr. J. O. Bishop), 40
Polypeptides : Metabolism of Isomeric Synthetic (Dr. T. J. Gill, III, *et al.*), 644
Polypeptides and Proteins : Fluoroketone Hydrates : Helix-breaking Solvents for (Dr. R. Longworth), 295
Pomeranz, Y., and Mamaril, F. P. : Effect of *N*-Ethylmaleimide on the Starch-liquefying Enzyme from Soy-flour, 863
Ponnamperuma, Dr. C., and Kirk, P. : Synthesis of Deoxyadenosine under Simulated Primitive Earth Conditions, 400
Ponnamperuma, Dr. C., and Woeller, F. : Differences in the Character of $C_6$ to $C_9$ Hydrocarbons from Gaseous Methane in Low-Frequency Electric Discharges, 272
Pool, Dr. J. G., *et al.* : High-potency Antihæmophilic Factor Concentrate prepared from Cryoglobulin Precipitate, 312
Pool, W. R., and Lipner, Prof. H. : Inhibition of Ovulation in the Rabbit by Actinomycin D, 1385
Pool, W. A. (edited by) : Veterinary Annual 1963/64, fifth year, *review* by G. Lapage, 1212
Popliteal Lymph Node of the Rabbit : Distribution of Intravenously Administered Saccharated Iron Oxide in the (D. W. Menzies and G. B. Ryan), 309
Popliteal and Cubital Fossæ : Extension of Mammary Glands to the (Dr. M. Hirata-Hibi), 1398
Popularizing Science (A. V. S. de Reuck), 340
Populations : Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_2$-7S Globulin in Tropical (Dr. C. C. Curtain *et al.*), 1366
Porous Electron Emitters (Dr. R. Dewsberry), 746
Porous Membranes : Separation of Hydrocarbon Liquids by Flow under Pressure through (Dr. S. Sourirajan), 1348
Porrazzi, L. Coscia, *et al.* : Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental Atherosclerosis in Cholesterol-fed Rabbits, 252
Portela, Prof. A., *et al.* : Acetylcholine Receptors in Muscle Membrane, 1179
Potassium Effects of Cæsium-Choline Interactions in Muscle Membrane, 1071
Possible Interpretation of the Fast Regular Fading Observed on Satellite Transmissions (Dr. L. Liszka), 178
Post Office Radio Services : Mr. H. G. Lillicrap appointed director, 815
Potassium-Argon Ages of Chondrites : Possible Correlation between Classifications and (K. Keil), 511
Potassium-Argon Ages of Slates and their Geological Significance (C. T. Harper), 468
Potassium Content of Various Regions of the Brain of the Cat : Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Anticerebral Antibodies on the Histamine-like Substance and (Dr. L. Mihailović *et al.*), 763
Potassium Effects on Cæsium-Choline Interactions in Muscle Membrane (Prof. A. Portela, J. C. Perez, Prof. P. A. Stewart, M. Luchelli and E. Strajman), 1071
Potassium Permanganate : X-Ray Scattering by Irradiated Single Crystals of (Prof. E. G. Prout and M. E. Brown), 398
Potassium Retention by Brain Slices : L-Cysteine as Inhibitor of (Dr. K. D. Noame), 1067
Potato Blight, 1843–46 : Emergence of (P. M. Austin Bourke), 805
Potatoes : Experimental Production of Buds on the Roots of (Dr. H. W. Howard), 1303
Poulton, E. C., *et al.* : Falling Efficiency at Sorting Cards during Acclimatization at 19,000 ft., 436
"Powder Technology", course of instruction, 819
Power, Dr. D. M., *et al.* : Effects of Inositol-deficiency on Yeast with Particular Reference to Chemical Composition of the Cell and of the Cell Wall, 250
Power : Research and Development for, 816
"Practical Noise Control", short course, 578
Prask, Lt. H. J., *et al.* : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures, 473
Pregnancy : Blood Salicylate during (B. Lessel and Dr. E. E. Cliffe), 304
Pregnane-3(alpha), 20(beta)-diol : Production of Unconjugated Hyperbilirubinæmia in Full-term New-born Infants following Administration of (Dr. I. M. Arias and Dr. L. M. Gartner), 1292
Pregnant Rats : Plasma Diamine Oxidase Titres of Normal and (Dr. Y. Kobayashi), 146
Preparation of Spherical Caps for Use on Terrestrial Globes in Investigations of Palæomagnetism and Continental Drift (Prof. J. Hospers), 397
Presence of Carbonate in a Low-density Fraction of Diaphyseal Bone (Dr. L. Richelle and N. Quinaux), 84
Preservation of Rural England, annual report 1963–64, 1340
Preservation of Rural England—Sheffield and Peak District Branch, annual report, 919
Pressure Calibration : Load Discontinuity Method for (J. Lees), 965
Preston, Prof. R. D. : Atlas of Electron Microscopy, *review*, 1103
Price : Dr. A. Grenfell : The Western Invasions of the Pacific and its Continents, *review* by Prof. R. Calder, 560
Price, Derek J. De Solla : Little Science, Big Science, *review* by Prof. J. D. Bernal, 678
Pridham, Dr. J. B. : Biosynthetic Pathways in Higher Plants, 355
Priestley, R., *et al.* : Further Uses of Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of Behaviour of Fish, 588
Principles of Angiosperm Taxonomy (Dr. P. H. Davis and Dr. V. H. Heywood), *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 333
Pringsheim : Selected Papers of Ernst Georg (edited by Prof. C. B. van Niel), *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 909
Prinsloo, H. E., and Coetzee, Prof. J. N. : Host-range of Temperature Serratia *marcescens* Bacteriophages, 211
Prior, K., and Arridge, R. G. C. : Cooling Time of Silica Fibres, 386
Probabilistic Similarity Index (Dr. D. W. Goodall), 1098

Problem Solving : Evoked Responses to Numerical and Non-numerical visual Stimuli while (Dr. R. M. Chapman and H. R. Bragdon), 1155
Problems of Leisure, 1
Problems of Statecraft and the Civil Service, 555
*Procavicola colobi* : Mallophaga on Catarrhine Monkey : *Colobus guereza*, a Natural Host of (Dr. H. J. Kuhn and H. W. Ludwig), 424
*Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, 91, Part 1, 461
Proceedings of the Symposium on Electron and Vacuum Physics, Hungary, 1962 (chief editor : Ernö Winter), *review* by J. Yarwood, 336
Process of Evolution (P. R. Erhlich and R. W. Holm), *review* by Dr. B. S. Cox, 1208
Production by X-rays of Petite Colonies in Yeast and their Radiosensitivity (Dr. H. Laser), 314
Production of SV-40 Complement-fixing Antigen (Dr. K. R. Scholl), 417
Progesterone in Human Plasma by Thin-layer and Gas-liquid Radiochromatography : Quantitative Determination of (W. P. Collins and Dr. I. F. Sommerville), 836
Progesterone on Activity of Human Myometrial Adenosine Triphosphatase : Inhibitory Effect of (Dr. D. Kumar, P. R. Adams and A. C. Barnes), 83
Progress in Allergy, Vol. 7 (edited by Paul Kallós and Byron H. Waksman), *review* by Dr. D. C. Dumonde, 1105
Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology (edited by J. A. V. Butler, Dr. H. E. Huxley and Prof. R. E. Zirkle), Vol. 13, *review* by Dr. J. T. Finch, 557
Progress in Brain Research, Vols. 1–3, *review* by Lord Brain, 3
Progress in Ceramic Science, Vol. 3 (edited by Dr. J. E. Burke), *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 804
Progress in Chemical Toxicology, Vol. 1 (edited by Abraham Stolman), *review* by Dr. H. V. Street, 562
Progress in Nuclear Physics, Vol. 9 (edited by Prof. O. R. Frisch), *review* by G. M. Lewis, 1003
Progress in Nucleic Acid Research, Vols. 1 and 2, (edited by J. N. Davidson and W. E. Cohn), *review* by Dr. S. Brenner, 1004
Progress in Oceanography, Vol. 1 (edited by Dr. M. Sears), *review* by Dr. J. P. Riley, 1317
Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 7 (edited by Alan F. Gibson and Prof. R. E. Burgess), *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 337
Progressive Desilication of Basic Hornfelses (Dr. P. A. Floyd), 510
Prokop-Schneider, Mrs. B., *et al.* : Rhythmic Alternations in the Rate of Synthesis and the Composition of Rapidly Labelled Ribonucleic Acid during the Synchronous Growth of Bacteria, 479
Proliferation of Transferred Spleen Cells after Antigenic Challenge (Dr. M. J. Cohen and Dr. E. P. Cohen), 418
Promotion of Cell Division in Tissue Cultures by Gibberellic Acid (J. Digby, T. H. Thomas and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 547
Propagation of Radio Waves at Frequencies below 300 kc/s (edited by W. T. Blackband), *review* by J. A. Ratcliffe, 1209
Propagation of Stress Pulses across a Liquid-Steel Boundary (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 291
Propane : Nitrous Oxide as a Scavenger for Electrons in the Radiolysis of (Dr. G. R. A. Johnson and J. M. Warman), 73
Properties, Some, of Differentially Centrifuged Particulate Fractions from Chloroplasts (J. A. Gross, M. J. Becker and A. M. Shefner), 1263
Pros and Cons of International Research Centres, 454
Prostaglandins : Enzymatic Conversion of All-*cis*-Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids into (D. A. van Dorp *et al.*), 839
Protein Antigen : Immunological Paralysis induced in Adult Rabbits by Small Amounts of a (Dr. D. W. Dresser and Dr. G. Gowland), 733
Protein Components of Amyloid (T. J. Muckle), 773
Protein Contents in a Rapidly Differentiating System, the Rat Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) : DNA, PNA and (Dr. T. W. Lee and Prof. J. W. Campbell), 661
Protein Evolution to Tertiary Structure : Relation of (Dr. C. J. Epstein), 1350
Protein Factor promoting Contraction of Actomysin : A New (Prof. S. Ebashi, F. Ebashi and K. Maruyama), 645
Protein Fraction from Wool Keratin : Selective Extraction of a (R. A. Dedeurwaerder *et al.*), 48
Protein in Cell-free Systems from *B. subtillis* : Action of Rifamycin on Incorporation of Amino-acids into (L. Frontali *et al.*), 84
Protein in the Lens : A Cold Precipitable (Dr. S. Zigman and Dr. S. Lerman), 662
Protein Metabolism in Different Mammals : Relationship of Liver Composition to Intensity of (Dr. H. N. Munro and Dr. E. D. Downie), 603
Protein Solutions : Concentrating (Dr. C. Curtain), 1380
Protein Synthesis : Hormones, Amino-acid Transport and (Dr. S. Segal), 17
Protein Synthesis and Turn-over in Cultured Plant Tissue : Sources of Carbon for Synthesis and the Fate of the Protein Breakdown Products (Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell, Dr. R. A. Barr and Prof. F. C. Steward), 367
Proteinoids : Catalytic Decomposition of Glucose in Aqueous Solution by Thermal (Prof. S. W. Fox and Dr. G. Krampitz), 1362
Proteins : Energy Transfer in (L. Augenstein and J. Nag-Chaudhuri), 1145
Fluoroketone Hydrates : Helix-breaking Solvents for Polypeptides and (Dr. R. Longworth), 295
New Chromophoric Reagents for Labelling the Thiol Groups of (S. F. Chang and Prof. I. E. Liener), 1065
Use of Simple Gel-diffusion Techniques to Assign Antigenic Markers to Native (Prof. I. Finger), 1035
Proteins labelled with Iodine-131 from Rat and Rabbit Livers : Distribution and Fate of Soluble (Dr. V. Bocci), 888
Proton Magnetic Relaxation Times of Aqueous Tetra Alkyl Ammonium Halide Solutions (Prof. S. S. Danyluk and E. S. Gore), 748
Prout, Prof. E. G., and Brown, M. E. : X-Ray Scattering by Irradiated Single Crystals of Potassium Permanganate, 398
Prout, Prof. E. G., and Moore, D. J. : Thermal Decomposition of Barium Azide, 860
Prouvost-Danon, Dr. A., and Queiroz da Cruz, M. : Effect of Excess of Antigen on the Active Anaphylactic Reaction *in vitro*, 876
*Providence* Strains : Transmission of Colicinogeny to (Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 897
Pschaidt, Dr. G. R., *et al.* : Variations of Urinary Creatinine and its Correlation to Tryptamine Excretion in Schizophrenic Patients, 1198
Pseudocholinesterases (Acylcholine-Acylhydrolase, *EC* 3.1.1.8) in *Macaca mulatta* (*rhesus*) and *Cercopithecus aethiops* : Activities of (Dr. H. W. Goedde and V. Riedel), 1405
*Pseudococcus citri* : Base Ratios in DNA in Male and Female (Dr. H. W. Loewus, *et al.*), 104
Psychological Stress in the Specific Cardiotoxicity of Drugs : Influence of (Prof. A. Marino), 1289
Psychologie Expérimentale : Traite de (Sous la direction de Paul Fraisse et Jean Piaget), Vols. 1, 2, 5 and 6, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 109
Psychology : Readings in (edited by Prof. John Cohen), *review* by Dr. D. W. Forrest, 1318
Psychrometric Methods of Water Potential in Plant Tissue : Heat of Respiration as a Possible Cause of Error in the Estimation by (Dr. H. D. Barrs), 1136
Public Libraries and Museums Bill, 1335
Purdom, Dr. C. E., and Bridges, Dr. B. A. : Effect of Sulphydryl Reagents on the Frequency of X-ray-induced Autosomal Recessive Lethal Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 419
Purification of Pinguinain by Gel Filtration (Dr. E. Toro-Goyco and M. Matos), 82
Purine- and Pyrimidine-specific Antibodies : Precipitation with Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Prof. S. M. Beiser, Prof. S. W. Tanenbaum and (Prof. B. F. Erlanger), 1381
Purkinje Cells by the Climbing Fibres : Excitation by Cerebellar (Sir John Eccles *et al.*), 245
Purnell, Dr. J. H. : La Chromatographie, second edition, *review*, 686
Puromycin : Nucleolus-like Inclusions in the Cytoplasm of HeLa Cells treated with (Dr. G. P. Studzinski), 883
Puromycin on Insulin and Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue : Effect of Aminonucleoside and (Dr. A. Korner and Dr. M. S. Rabinowitz), 1287
Purnell, Dr. J. H., *et al.* : Liquid-gas Interface Effects in Gas Chromatography, 1279
Pyridoxal-β-Cyanoalanine Relation in the Rat (Dr. C. Ressler, Mrs. J. Nelson and Dr. M. Pfeffer), 1286
Pyridoxine Deficiency in the Rat produced by D-Penicillamine (A. M. Asatoor), 1382
Pyrimidine-specific Antibodies : Purine- and Precipitation with Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Prof. S. M. Beiser *et al.*), 1381
Pyrolytic Graphite and its Variation due to Non-Alignment of the Crystallites : Thermal Expansion of (R. H. Knibbs and I. B. Mason), 58
Pyrophosphate Content and Oxytetracycline Labelling of Bone Salt : Relationship between (Dr. K. H. Ibsen and Dr. M. R. Urist), 761

Quaglino, D., *et al.* : Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias, *review* by Dr. M. H. Salaman, 683
Quail : Effect of Photoperiod on Cyclic Patterns of Body Temperature in the (A. E. Woodard and F. B. Mather), 422
Quail, American Bobwhite (*Colinus virginianus*) : Synchronization of Hatching in (M. A. Vince), 1192
Quantitative Analysis of Drugs (Dr. D. C. Garratt), third edition, *review* by A. Holbrook, 334
Quantitative Determination of Progesterone in Human Plasma by Thin-layer and Gas-liquid Radiochromatography (W. P. Collins and Dr. I. F. Sommerville), 836
Quantitative Inorganic Analysis : Methods of (K. Kodama), *review* by A. D. Wilson, 559
Quantitative Relations between Doses of Chemical Protective Agents and Doses of X-irradiation (Prof. R. Koch and I. Seiter), 984
Quantity Production of Synchronized Mammalian Cells in Suspension Culture (D. F. Petersen and E. C. Anderson), 642
Quantum Mechanics : Foundations of (Prof. P. A. M. Dirac), 115
Quantum Mechanics Exclude Life, Does ? (Prof. P. T. Landsberg), 928
*Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications* (No. 1, 1964), 1017
Quaternary Alkaloid from *Croton turumiquirensis*, Stayerm. (R. H. Burnell and D. D. Casa), 296
Queen's College, Dundee : Baxter chair of applied Mathematics, 696
Queen's University of Belfast : Appointments, 700
Queiroz da Cruz, M., and Prouvost-Danon, Dr. A. : Effect of Excess of Antigen on the Active Anaphylactic Reaction *in vitro*, 876
Quigley, M. J. S., and Haslam, C. G. T. : Association of the Galactic Radio Spur with the Scorpio X-ray Source, 1272
Quinacillin : A Comparison with other Penicillinase-resistant Pencillins (Dr. J. T. Smith, Dr. J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller and Prof. R. Knox), 1148
Quinaux, N., and Richelle, Dr. L. : Presence of Carbonate in a Low-density Fraction of Diaphyseal Bone, 84

Raben, Dr. M. S., and Korner, Dr. A. : Effect of Aminonucleoside and Puromycin on Insulin and Epinephrine Control of Fatty Acid Release from Adipose Tissue, 1287
Rabinowitch, Eugene : The Dawn of a New Age, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 800
Radczenko, G. P., *et al.* (edited by) : Fundamentals of Paleontology, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. W. G. Chaloner, 685
Radda, Dr. G. K. : Electronic Effects and L-Amino-acid Oxidase Specificity, 936
Radford, Dr. C. A. Raleigh : History and Archæology, 951
Radiation : Reduction in Rate of Growth of Hair in Mice as an Indicator of Exposure to Chronic Low Dosage Ionizing (D. C. Chow *et al.*), 847
Radiation Chemical Reactions in Deoxygenated Peptide Solutions (J. Liebster and J. Kopoldová), 636
Radiation Effect on Ascitic Tumour Cells by Pharmacological Agents injected intravenously : Modification of the (Dr. J. N. Correa and Dr. J. Robert Andrews), 200
Radiation Inactivation of the Immunological and Biological Activities of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin (Dr. W. E. Paul and Dr. W. D. Odell), 979
Radiation-induced Changes in Metabolism of Thymine in Rat (T. H. Bates, C. I. Smith and Dr. Hylton Smith), 843
Radiation-induced Mutations in *Escherichia coli* : Segregation of (Dr. R. J. Munson and Dr. B. A. Bridges), 270
Radiation Injury (Dr. P. J. Lindop), 587
Radiation Nephritis, 1017
Radiation Resistance and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of *Micrococcus radioduran*s (Dr. B. E. B. Moseley and Dr. A. H. Schein), 1290
Radiative Detonation Model for the Development of a Laser-induced Spark in Air (S. A. Ramsden and P. Savic), 1217
Radiative Transfer : Treatise on (V. V. Sobolev), *review* by Dr. I. W. Busbridge, 112
Radical Reactions : Isotope Effect in (Dr. J. R. Majer *et al.*), 294
Radio : Balthazar van der Pol Gold Medal for Scientific (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 241
Radioactive Antigens : Use of Antibodies on an Insoluble Support for Specific Detection of (A. E. Gurvich and G. I. Drizlikh), 648
Radioactive Fall-out, 1962–64 : Increase in the Cæsium-137 Content of Man due to (Dr. J. Rundo and D. Newton), 537
*Radioactive Isotope Dilution Analysis*, 1122
Radioactive Labelling : Recovery of the Viral Antigen in a Cell by means of Double (Prof. V. M. Zhdanov *et al.*), 670
Radioactive Measurements : Rate of Accumulation of Snow at the South Pole as Determined by (E. Picciotto *et al.*), 393
Radioactive Particles and Gases : Inhaled (Dr. C. N. Davies), 352
Radioactivity, Long-life, in Occasional Thyroids (Prof. L. Van Middlesworth), 199
Radioactivity of Plankton : Alpha- (R. D. Cherry), 139

Radio Astronomy and Space Science : Allocation of Frequencies for (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), Substance of a paper presented at the Seventh Plenary Meeting of the International Committee on Space Research (COSPAR), 1964, 7

Radiocaesium from Beef : Removal of (Prof. G. D. Gernon, jun.), 1189

Radiocalcium in Tetracycline-treated Rats : Bone Growth and Uptake of (Dr. R. C. Likins and (G. A. Pakis), 1069

Radiochromatography : Quantitative Determination of Progesterone in Human Plasma by Thin-layer and Gas-liquid (W. P. Collins and Dr. I. F. Sommerville), 836

Radio Emission : Pattern in the Large-scale Distribution of Galactic Polarized (D. S. Mathewson and D. K. Milne), 1273

*Radio Engineers : Abstracts of Papers published in the Journal of the British Institution of 1952–1963*, 23

*Radioisotopes in Hydrology*, 1122

Radiological Protection Service : Regional Centres, 1016

Radiolysis of Organic Liquids : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the (Prof. F. S. Dainton *et al.*), 1050

"Radio Meteorology", 1964 World Conference, 351

Radio Noise Fields in the Tropics : Lightning Flash Counts and (Dr. O. Ibukun), 66

Radionuclide (D. Kurt Schmeiser), *review* by Dr. E. Glueckauf, 910

Radionuclides of Biological Interest in Pacific Waters : Analyses of (D. Chakravarti *et al.*), 571

Radio Observations of Flare Stars : Simultaneous Photoelectric and (Sir Bernard Lovell and Dr. P. F. Chugainov), 1213

Radio Observations of the Crab Nebula during a Lunar Occultation (B. H. Andrew, N. J. B. A. Branson and D. Wills), 171

Radio-Protection of the Reaction of Cells to Sulphydryl and Disulphide Compounds : Importance for (Prof. Z. M. Bacq and Dr. P. Alexander), 162

Radiosensitivity : Production by X-rays of Petite Colonies in Yeast and their (Dr. H. Laser), 314

Radiosensitivity of a Mammalian Cell Line with Phase of the Growth Cycle : Variations in (H. Madoc-Jones), 983

Radio Sources : Interplanetary Scintillation of Small Diameter (Dr. A. Hewish *et al.*), 1214

Radio Storms, Type I Solar, and the Coronal Magnetic Field : Spectral Evidence on the Origin of (J. P. Wild and A. Tlamicha), 1128

Radio Telescope : Jodrell Bank Mark II (Sir Bernard Lovell), 11

Ragge, D. R. : Dissection of the Locust, *review*, 909

Physiologie, Comportement et Écologie des Acridiens en Rapport avec la Phase (Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, No. 114, 1962), *review*, 686

Rahman, A., *et al.* : National Laboratories in India, 582

Rainbow, C. : Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fungi and Yeasts : Proceedings of the Symposium on the Chemistry and Biochemistry of Fungi and Yeasts, July 1963, *review*, 803

Rainey, Dr. R. C. : Tropical Meteorology in Africa, *review*, 561

Rain Water : Fall-out in London (Dr. R. Wood *et al.*), 617

Rajagopal, N. R., *et al.* : National Laboratories in India, 582

Ralph, Prof. C. L., and McCarthy, R. : Effects of Brain and Corpus Cardiacum Extracts on Haemolymph Trehalose of the Cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, 1195

Ralphs, Dr. F. Lincoln : Responsibility and Education, 954

Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trustees awards for 1964–65, 1228

Ramsden, D., and Watt, D. E. : High Sensitivity Counting Techniques, *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 5

Ramsden, S. A., and Savic, P. : Radiative Detonation Model for the Development of a Laser-induced Spark in Air, 1217

Randall, Sir John, *et al.* : A Single-gene Mutation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* Affecting Motility : a Genetic and Electron Microscope Study, 912

Random Variables : Some Properties of (J. C. Koop), 1097

Rao, Dr. W. V. B. Sundara, and Iswaran, Dr. V. : Role of Cobalt in Nitrogen Fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum* : 549

Rapkine Memorial Lecture, 930

Rapport, S., and Wright, H. (edited by) : Science : Method and Meaning, *review* by R. Brightman, 685

Rasmussen, Dr. R. E., and Painter, Dr. R. B. : Evidence for Repair of Ultra-violet Damaged Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Cultured Mammalian Cells, 1360

Ratcliffe, J. A. : Propagation of Radio Waves at Frequencies below 300 kc/s, *review*, 1209

Sun and the Ionosphere, 948

Ratledge, Dr. C. : Relationship between the Products of Aromatic Biosynthesis in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 428

Rauscher Virus in Cultures of Mouse Kidney Cells : Multiplication of (J. Paries *et al.*), 672

Ravkina, L., *et al.* : Experimental Myopathic Syndrome associated with Pituitary Activation of Thymus, 771

Rawlins, F. I. G. : Edmund Husserl's Theory of Meaning, 680

Raynaud, Prof. M., and Iscaki, S. : Co-precipitating Properties of 3 S Fragments derived from Horse Antitoxins, 758

Rea, E. : The Age of Advice, 954

Reaction between Portland Cement Clinker and Water (A. K. Chatterji and T. C. Phatak), 138

Reactor Physics : Manual of Experiments in (edited by Prof. F. A. Valentine), *review* by J. F. Hill, 804

Reading, Dr. H. W. : Activity of the Hexose Monophosphate Shunt in the Normal and Dystrophic Retina, 491

Readings in Psychology (edited by Prof. John Cohen), *review* by Dr. D. W. Forrest, 1318

Reagin Activity in Purified $\gamma_{1A}$-Globulin : Direct Demonstration of (J. P. Vaerman, W. Epstein, Prof. H. Fudenberg and K. Ishizaka), 1046

Reappraisal of Treasury Control, 797

"Recent Advances in Activation Analysis", conference on, 24

Receptor of the Meleagrose Locus in *Saccharomyces* : Palatinose Element of the (D. S. Hwang and Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 791

Receptors in the Sucker of the Cuttlefish (Prof. P. Graziadei), 384

Reciprocal Activation and Inhibition by Cortical Neurones and Voluntary Movements in Man : Cortical Cell Activity and Muscle Movement (Dr. C.-L. Li and Dr. J. M. Yew, jun.), 264

Recognition of Simple Forms (Prof. P. Meredith), 1370 : (Dr. G. E. Ham), 1370

Reconstruction of the Continents for the Upper Palæozoic from Palæomagnetic Data (Dr. K. M. Creer), 1115

Recordings from Satellite Alouette I (N. M. Brice and R. L. Smith), 936 ; (N. M. Brice, R. L. Smith), J. S. Belrose and R. E. Barrington), 926

Recovery following X-irradiation of Synchronized Chinese Hamster Cells (Dr. W. K. Sinclair and R. A. Morton), 247

Red Cells exposed to Serum at Low Ionic Strength : Uptake of $\gamma$-Globulin and Complement by (Prof. P. L. Mollison and M. J. Polley), 535

Red Cells from Turkeys : Haemagglutination Reaction with Vaccinia Virus : Agglutinability of (Dr. N. S. Datt), 1406

Red Cells of Immune Rabbit 7S Antibody and its Sub-units : Combination with (Dr. C. L. Greenbury, D. H. Moore and Dr. L. A. C. Nunn), 1147

Redox Cleavage of S—S Linkage in Diaryl and Cyclic Alkyl Disulphides (C. H. Wang), 75

Rees, E. P., and Travena, Dr. D. H. : Effect of Precompression on the Critical Tension of Liquids, 396

Reflectance Technique : Infra-red Spectra of Aqueous Solutions by the Attenuated Total (Dr. J. D. S. Goulden and D. J. Manning), 403

Reflex Responses in Man Evoked by Gamma Efferent Activation (J. Thorne), 612

Rege, Mrs. V. P., *et al.* : Isolation of Serologically Active Fucose-containing Oligosaccharides from Human Blood-group H Substance, 360

*Registrar General's Quarterly Return for England and Wales*, ended 31st March, 1964, 1122

Reichelderfer, Dr. F. W. : Awarded the International Meteorological Organization Prize for 1964, 125

Reichle, R. E., *et al.* : *Hypomyces* Stage of *Fusarium solani f. pisi*, 664

Reid, D. A. : The Mushroom Hunter's Field Guide, *review*, 1320

Reid, E., and Turner, M. K. : Anomalous Effect of Ethionine on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 1174

Reid, jun., J. L. : Evidence of a South Equatorial Counter-current in the Atlantic Ocean in July 1963, 182

Reid, W. E., and Kruger, Dr. J. : Optical Investigations of Film Formation and Removal on Gold Anodes in Acidic Oxalate Solutions, 402

Reif, Prof. A. E., and Allen, Mrs. J. M. V. : Immunological Distinction of AKR Thymocytes, 886

Reilley, Charles N. (edited by) : Advances in Analytical Chemistry and Instrumentation, Vol. 2, *review* by R. J. Mesley, 442

Reilly, R. W., *et al.* : Effect of Œstradiol on Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally Irradiated Mice, 265

Removal and Dissociation of Epithelial Cells from the Rodent Gastrointestinal Tract, 319

Reilly, T. A., and Matthews, Dr. D. H. : Disappointing Interim Palæomagnetic Results from the Seychelles, 1160

Reindeer : Polymorphism in the Serum Proteins of the (Dr. M. Brand), 674

Raith Lectures, 1963 : *A University in the Making* (Dr. A. E. Sloman), 107

Rejection of Isogeneic Murine Skin Grafts following Exposure to Allogeneic Ribonucleic Acid (R. D. Gutzmann, E. D. Kraus and M. F. Dolan), 196

"Relation of Measurements of Radioactive Contamination in the Working Environment to Personal Exposure", symposium on, 1124

Relationship between the *H* Chain Groups of 7S $\gamma$-Globulin and the Gm System (Dr. H. G. Kunkel, J. C. Allen, H. M. Grey, L. Martensson and Prof. R. Grubb), 413

Relativity : Bearing of Recent Experiments on the Special and General Theories of (Dr. R. C. Jennison), 395 ; (Dr. L. Essen), 395

Relevance of Biochemical Taxonomy to the Problem of Lathyrism (Dr. E. A. Bell), 378

Removal and Dissociation of Epithelial Cells from the Rodent Gastrointestinal Tract (D. S. Harrer, Dr. B. K. Stern and Dr. R. W. Reilly), 319

Renal Clearance Values with Changing Plasma Concentrations : Inconstancy of (Dr. R. B. Conn, jun., *et al.*), 143

Renal Immunofluorescence in NZB/NZW Mice (I. Aarons), 1080

Rennert, O. M., and Anker, H. S. : Effect of 5',5',5'-Trifluoroleucine on a Number of Mouse Leukæmias, 1256

Renshaw, G. D., *et al.* : Production of Dislocation Etch Pits on Calcite using Optically Active Etchants, 72

Renshaw Cells : Nicotinic and Muscarinic Receptors of (Dr. D. R. Curtis and R. W. Ryall), 652

Reorganization of Civil Science in Britain, 574

Repetti, R. V., and Leonard, Prof. E. F. : Segré-Silberberg Annulus Formation : A Possible Explanation, 1346

Report on the Industrial Fund for the Advancement of Scientific Education in Schools (Sir Graham Savage), 27

Report to the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers of the City of London of the Advisory Committee on the Department of Textile Industries and Colour Chemistry and Dyeing in the University of Leeds, 1962–63, 244

Reproductive Ability by Homologous Testes-DNA of Rats irradiated during the Infantile Period : Recovery of (Dr. N. Savković), 1297

Reproductive Capacity of Mammalian Cells : A Comparison of Effects of some Chemotherapeutic Agents and those of X-rays on the (Dr. R. J. Berry) 1150

Research at the Home Office Police Research and Planning Branch, 1016

Research Centres : Pros and Cons of International, 454

Research Expenditure and Industry (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 466

Research in Textiles, Colour Chemistry and Dyeing, 244

Research into Research (S. Gustavsson), 26

Research and Education in Physics, international seminar, 128

Resistance against Carcinomas of the Skin induced by Dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in Mice of the Strain XVII/Bln (G. Pasternak, Prof. A. Graffi, F. Hoffman and K. H. Horn), 307

Resistance Inequalities (Dr. S. Simons), 1059

Resistance of Infectious RNA and Transforming DNA to Iodine which Inactivates $f_2$ Phage and Cells (Prof. Y.-C. Hsu), 152

Resistance to Warfarin in the Common Rat (M. Lund), 778

Resnik, R. A. : Interaction of Mercuric Ion with Haemoglobin, 880

Response, An Unlearned, altered by Section of Chiasma and Corpus Callosum in Monkeys : Optokinetic Nystagmus (Dr. T. Pasik and Dr. P. Pasik), 609

Response of a New Hibernator (*Citellus variegatus*) to Controlled Environments (E. T. Pengelley), 892

Responsibility and Education (Dr. F. Lincoln Ralphs), 954

Ressler, Dr. C., *et al.* : Pyridoxal-$\beta$-Cyanoalanine Relation in the Rat : 1286

Resurgence of Interest in the Observational Sciences (Sir Graham Sutton), 955

Reticulocyte Cell-free System : Initiation of Polypeptide Chains in the (Dr. J. O. Bishop), 40

Retina : Activity of the Hexose Monophosphate Shunt in the Normal and Dystrophic (Dr. H. W. Reading), 491

Retina : Periodicity of Absorption Properties in Pigments based on Vitamin $A_1$ from Fish (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 303

Retinal Image : Perception of Pattern and Colour in the Stabilized (G. W. Beeler *et al.*), 1200

Retinal Pigments of Two Fishes : Effect of Season and Environment on the (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 191

Retino-hypothalamic Connexions in Cetacea (Prof. M. S. Jacobs and Dr. P. J. Morgane), 778

Retroactive Interference in Short-term Memory (Dr. H. C. A. Dale), 1408

Révész, L., and Littbrand, Bo. : Recovery from X-ray Injury and the Effect of Oxygen, 889

Variation of the Relative Sensitivity of Closely Related Neoplastic Cell Lines Irradiated in Culture in the Presence or Absence of Oxygen, 742

Rheid and Rigid Rotations (E. S. O'Driscoll), 832

Rhizome Development in *Agropyron repens* L. Beauv. : Influence of Nitrogen Nutrition on Bud and (G. L. McIntyre), 1084

Rhodium-102 and Manganese-54 in Surface Air : Concentrations of Cæsium-137 (P. F. Gustafson *et al.*), 470
*Rhodnius prolixus* Stål. : Some Effects of Decapitation on Metabolism in (G. C. Coles), 323
Ribonuclease : an Example of Complementary Inhibition : Combination Chemotherapy with Actinomycin *D* and (Prof. A. C. Sartorelli), 877
Ribonucleic Acid : Rejection of Isogeneic Murine Skin Grafts following Exposure to Allogeneic (R. D. Guttman *et al.*), 196
Ribonucleic Acid Base Composition : Acid-labile Ribose as an Indicator of (D. I. Eddy), 186
Ribonucleic Acid Composition to Growth Rate and Dormancy in *Bacillus subtilis* : Relation of (Prof. R. H. Doi and R. T. Igarashi), 1092
Ribonucleic Acid during the Synchronous Growth of Bacteria : Rhythmic Alternations in the Rate of Synthesis and the Composition of Rapidly Labelled (Dr. R. Rudner *et al.*), 479
Ribonucleic Acid extracted from Calf's Spleen : Effect on Leukæmic Cells of (Prof. S. Esposito), 1078
RNA from Plant Leaf Tissue : Some Physical Properties of Interfering Substances associated with the Alkaline Hydrolysis of (Dr. D. F. Millikan and Dr. E. E. Pickett), 190
Ribonucleic Acid on the Differentiation of Hæmatopoietic Tissue in Chick Embryos : Influence of Extraneous (P. Malpoix), 520
RNA on Vascular Permeability in the Rat : Effect of (D. A. Willoughby, M. N. I. Walters and Prof. W. G. Spector), 882
RNA Polymerase from Rat Testis : Isolation of a Soluble (P. Ballard and Prof. H. G. Williams-Ashman), 150
Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis : An Anomalous Effect of Ethionine on (M. K. Turner and E. Reid), 1174
Effect of γ-Radiation on Deoxynucleoprotein acting as a Primer in (Prof. J. J. Weiss and Dr. C. M. Wheeler), 291
RNA and Transforming DNA to Iodine which Inactivates $f_1$ Phage and Cells : Resistance of Infectious (Prof. Y.-C. Hsu), 152
Ribonucleic Acids : Fractionation of (Dr. R. Barber and Dr. A. S. Jones), 45
Ribonucleoprotein Metabolism : Cytochemical Investigations of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-mediated Control of (Dr. R. Love *et al.*), 1384
Rice-Evans, Dr. P., and Barrett, S. M. : Sensitivity of Hands to Visible Light, 993
Richards, Prof. E. J. : A Course of Lectures on the Theory of Sound, *review*, 560
Richards, E. W. T., and Ridgeley, A. : Empirical Level Rule for Spectroscopic Terms approximating to *LS*-Coupling, 1277
Richards, L. A., *et al.* : Fall-out in London Rain Water, 617
Richards, W., *et al.* : Permeability Factor in Pollen Extracts Active in Non-sensitized Mice, 1390
Richello, Dr. L., and Quinaux, N. : Presence of Carbonate in a Low-density Fraction of Diaphyseal Bone, 84
Riddihough, R. P. : Magnetic Survey off the North Coast of Ireland, 747
Rideal, Sir Eric : Fuel Cells, *review*, 1315
Ridgeley, A., and Richards, E. W. T. : Empirical Level Rule for Spectroscopic Terms approximating to *LS*-Coupling, 1277
Ridley, J. D., and Cockayne, Dr. B. : Scheelite Structures : Single Crystal Growth and Transmission Data, 1054
Riedel, V., and Goedde, Dr. H. W. : Activities of Pseudocholinesterases (Acylcholine-Acylhydrolase, *EC* 3.1.1.8) in *Macaca mulatta* (*rhesus*) and *Cercopithecus aethiops*, 1405
Rieder, Dr. R. F., and Weatherall, Dr. D. J. : Variation in the Electrophoretic Pattern of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase, 1364
Ries, jun., Dr. H. E., and Walker, D. C. : Effect of the Spreading Solvent on Monolayer Properties, 292
Rifamycin on Incorporation of Amino-acids into Protein in Cell-free Systems from *B. subtilis* : Action of (L. Frontali *et al.*), 84
Rihan, Z. El Baz., *et al.* : Effects of Adenine and Guanine on Hepatic Glucose Release and on the Action of Insulin on the Liver, 1186
Riley, Dr. J. P. : Progress in Oceanography, Vol. I, *review*, 1317
Riley, Dr. R., and Chapman, V. : Cytological Determination of the Homœology of Chromosomes of *Triticum aestivum*, 156
Ringbom, Anders : Complexation in Analytical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. J. R. Cooke, 559
Ritchie, Prof. H. D., and Shead, G. V. : Concentration of Ammonia in the Gastric Venous Blood of Dogs during Acid Secretion, 1073
Ritman, P., and Loo, Y. H. : New Metabolites of Phenylalanine, 1237
Road : The Trans-Canada Highway, the longest paved road, 239
Robb, Prof. J. C., *et al.* : Isotope Effect in Radical Reactions, 294
Roberts, J. A., and Komesaroff, M. M. : Evidence for Asymmetry of Jupiter's van Allen Belt, 827
Roberts, J. T., *et al.* : Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin in the Child, 195
Roberts, Prof. S., *et al.* : Stimulation of Steroid C-11β Hydroxylase Activity in Adrenal Homogenates by Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate, 759
Robertson, Dr. A. : Balanced Combinations of Polygenes, 102
Robertson, D. S., *et al.* : Calcium Fluoride : Slip and Polygonization during Crystal Growth, 1376
Robertson, R. N. M. : Southampton Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 235
Robinson, B. E., and Anderson, W. M. : Metric to Inch Conversion, 551
Robinson, Dr. J. D., and Green, Dr. J. P. : Presence of Imidazoleacetic Acid Riboside and Ribotide in Rat Tissues, 1178
Robinson, P. M., and Park, Dr. D. : Isolation and Bioassay of a Fungal Morphogen, 988
Robinson, Dr. R. W., *et al.* : Mast Cells and Hyaluronic Acid in the Bovine Endometrium, 730
Rockborn, G., and Gustavsson, I. : Chromosome Abnormality in Three Cases of Lymphatic Leukæmia in Cattle, 990
Roderick, H. R., and Coombs, Dr. H. M. : Carrier-free (7-$^3$H)-Testosterone, 523
Rodriguez, M. P., *et al.* : Unit Cell and Space Group of $Co(thiourea)_4(NO_3)_2$, 513
Rodriguez-Lopez, Dr. M. : Influence of the Inoculum and the Medium on the Growth of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, 646
Roe, Dr. F. J. C. : Unusual Forms and Aspects of Cancer in Man, 356
Roeser, W. F., *obituary*, 1224
Rogers, Dr. A. W., *et al.* : Pattern of Cell Migration during Cortical Histogenesis, 591
Rojas, J., *et al.* : Effect of Glucose on Insulin Secretion *in vitro* by Rabbit Pancreas pre-incubated with β-Hydroxybutyrate, 758
Role of DDT-hydroxylation in Resistance (A. Morello), 785
Rolinson, G. N., *et al.* : Development *in vitro* of Bacterial Cross-resistance involving Penicillins, Chloramphenicol and Tetracycline, 548
Romberger, J. A. : Meristems, Growth and Development in Woody Plants, *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 562
Roots of Potatoes : Experimental Production of Buds on the (Dr. H. W. Howard), 1303
Roscoe, C., *et al.* : Production of Dislocation Etch Pits on Calcite using Optically Active Etchants, 72
Rosenberg, A., *et al.* : Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase and its Complexes, 755
Rosenberg, Dr. H. : Distribution and Fate of 2-Aminoethylphosphonic Acid in *Tetrahymena*, 299
Rosenberg, Dr. H., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of L-Serine Ethanolamine Phosphodiester, 410
Rosenthal, Dr. H. L., *et al.* : Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Fœtal Bone, 615
Ross, G., *et al.* : Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of Blood Flow in the Major Coronary Arteries, 148
Ross, G. W., *et al.* : Staphylococcal Teichoic Acid Antibody in the Sera of Patients with Burns, 1173
Rossi, Dr. G. B., *et al.* : Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental Atherosclerosis in Cholesterol-fed Rabbits, 252
Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' Hyperlipæmic Guinea Pigs, 416
Roston, Dr. S. : Interaction of Glutathione and Epinephrine within the Human Blood Cell, 1075
Rotation : Gravity and (Dr. R. Capildeo), 175
Rhaid and Rigid (E. S. O'Driscoll), 832
Rotation of the Globular Cluster ω Centauri (Sir Richard Woolley), 961
Rothman, Prof. S., *et al.* : Reduction in Rate of Growth of Hair in Mice as an Indicator of Exposure to Chronic Low Dosage Ionizing Radiation, 847
Rothschild, The Hon. M., and Ford, B. : Maturation and Egg-laying of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) induced by the External Application of Hydrocortisone, 210
Rous Sarcoma Virus : Transformation of Embryonic Human Cells by (Dr. L. Zilber and V. Shevijaghyn), 194
Rous Sarcoma Virus between Cells from Two Inbred Lines of Domestic Fowl : Difference in Susceptibility to Lymphoid Leukosis Virus and (Dr. L. N. Payne and Dr. P. M. Biggs), 1306
Roux, Georges : Ancient Iraq, *review* by T. K. Penniman, 802
Rowbury, Dr. R. J. : Synthesis of Cystathionine and its Control in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 977
Roy, A. K., *et al.* : National Laboratories in India, 582
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh : New Herbarium, Library and Offices, 694
Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow : Annual Report, 1962–63, 700
Royal Greenwich Observatory, 918
Royal Society : Expedition to the Solomon Islands, 696
Foulerton Gift Research Fellowship, 237
Galileo Celebration, 237
Research Appointment at Wadham College, Oxford, 237
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, tenth annual report, 126
Bursaries Scheme, 920
Royal Statistical Society : Officers for 1963/64, 24
Guy Medal in Silver awarded, 24
Royal Veterinary College : Chair of veterinary microbiology, 1121
Rschevkin, S. N. : A Course of Lectures on the Theory of Sound, *review* by Prof. E. J. Richards, 560
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, 1227
Rubenstein, Dr. M., and Wolff, Dr. S. M. : Suppression of Antibody to Endotoxin with 6-Mercaptopurine : Effect of Antigen Dose, 1390
Rubin, Dr. R. P., and Douglas, Prof. W. W. : Stimulant Action of Barium on the Adrenal Medulla, 305
Ruby Laser Light by a Plasma : Observation of Thomson and Co-operative Scattering of (A. W. DaSilva *et al.*), 1321
Rudin, A., *et al.* : Fracture of Liquids in Shear, 175
Rudner, Dr. R., *et al.* : Rhythmic Alternations in the Rate of Synthesis and the Composition of Rapidly Labelled Ribonucleic Acid during the Synchronous Growth of Bacteria, 479
Ruffie, J., *et al.* : Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations ? 432
Rugby School Natural History Society, ninety-seventh report, 239
Runcorn, Prof. S. K. : *obituary* of Prof. J. Bartels, 814
Rundo, Dr. J., and Newton, D. : Increase in the Cæsium-137 Content of Man due to Radioactive Fall-out, 1962–64, 537
Rusby, Dr. J. S. M. : Underwater Acoustics : Proceedings of an Institute sponsored by the Scientific Affairs Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, London, 1961, *review*, 1320
Russo, H. P., *et al.* : Effect of Œstradiol on Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally Irradiated Mice, 265
Rutgeerts, M. J., *et al.* : Influence of the Injection of a Sucrose Solution on the Properties of Rat-liver Lysosomes, 757
Rutherford, P. P., *et al.* : Effect of Growth-Regulating Substances of Inulin-storing Plant Tissues, 504
Ryall, R. W., and Curtis, Dr. D. R. : Nicotinic and Muscarinic Receptors of Renshaw Cells, 652
Ryan, G. B., *et al.* : Acidophilia of Aortic Elastin in the Child, 195
Ryan, G. B., and Menzies, D. W. : Distribution of Intravenously Administered Saccharated Iron Oxide in the Popliteal Lymph Node of the Rabbit, 309
Ryegrass : Preliminary Results of a Comparison between Tetraploid and Diploid (F. E. Alder), 546
Ryhage, R., *et al.* : Absence of Bile Salts in the Gastric Juice of a Crab, 301
Ryle, G. B. : Need for Forests in an Industrial Society, 952
Ryle, Prof. Martin awarded the Van der Pol Gold Medal, 241

SV-40 Complement-fixing Antigen : Production of (Dr. K. R. Schell), 417
Sabo, A. J., *et al.* : Inconstancy of Renal Clearance Values with Changing Plasma Concentrations, 143
*Saccharomyces* : Origin from Mitochondria of the Double-walled Viral Membrane in (Prof. C. C. Lindegren and Y. N. Bang), 431
Palatinose Element of the Receptor of the Melezitose Locus in (D. S. Hwang and Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 791
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* : Effect of Nicotinic Acid on Sterol Biosynthesis in (D. M. Bowen and Prof. R. E. Olson), 762
Sagittarius : OH Absorption Spectra in (S. J. Goldstein, jun., *et al.*), 65
Sahyun, M. R. V. : Enthalpy of Binding of Aromatic Amines to Bovine Serum Albumin, 1045
Sakai, R. K., and Johnson, F. M. : Leucine Aminopeptidase Polymorphism in *Drosophila buskii*, 373
Salam, M. A., and Wells, Dr. C. F. : Kinetic Approach to the Nature of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution, 751
Salaman, Dr. M. H. : The Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias, *review*, 683
Salinity in Sea Water : High (A. R. Miller), 590 ; (H. Charnock), 590
Salivary Glands : Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase and Adenosine Triphosphatase in the Myoepithelial Cells of Rat (M. Shear), 770

Salles-Mourlan, A. M., *et al.* : Does a Connexion exist between Blood Group Modifications observed in Leukæmia and Certain Chromosomal Alterations ? 432

Salmon, Dr. G. A., *et al.* : Formation of Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of Organic Liquids, 1050

Salmon, Dr. J. E. : Salt Water Purification, *review*, 908

*Salmonella typhimurium* : Synthesis of Cystathionine and its Control in (Dr. R. J. Rowbury), 977

Salser, J. S., *et al.* : A Suggested Role of Amino-acids in Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1170

Salt : Effect of Manganese on Water Content of 'Solar' (Dr. C. Sarasiti and Prof. E. B. Sandell), 60

Salt, G. F. H., *et al.* : *Leptospira erinacei auriti* in a Water Vole, *Arvicola amphibius*, 893

Salt Water Purification (Prof. K. S. Spiegler), *review* by Dr. J. E. Salmon, 908

Sammy, G., *et al.* : Methanolysis of 2,4-Dinitrophenyl *p*-Toluene Sulphonate, 637

Sandburg, A., *et al.* : Reduction in Rate of Growth of Hair in Mice as an Indicator of Exposure to Chronic Low Dosage Ionizing Radiation, 847

Sandell, Prof. E. B., and Sarasiti, Dr. C. : Effect of Manganese of Water Content of 'Solar' Salt, 60

Sanders, Dr. J. H. : Soviet Maser Research, *review*, 335

Sanielevici, A., *et al.* : Calorimetric Dose Measurements with 35-MeV Betatron Electron Radiation, 632

Saponins : Growth-regulating Activity of some (Dr. J. C. Vendrig), 1301

Sarà, Prof. M., and Lisci, L. : Symbiotic Association between Zooxanthellae and Two Marine Sponges of the Genus *Cliona*, 321

*Sarawak Museum Journal*, **11**, Nos. 21–22, 1123

Sarcoidosis : ABO Blood Groups in (Dr. G. Jörgensen and K. Wurm), 1095

Sarcoma-180 : Growth-retarding Effect of Oral L-Penicillamine on (Dr. M. L. Littman *et al.*), 726

Sárdy, F., *et al.* : Brown Adipose Tissue and Thermoregulatory Heat Production in the Rat, 765

Sarjant, Prof. R. J. : Advancement in Coke Technology, 585

Sartorelli, Prof. A. C. : Combination Chemotherapy with Actinomycin *D* and Ribonuclease : an Example of Complementary Inhibition, 877

Sasaki, K., *et al.* : Excitation of Cerebellar Purkinje Cells by the Climbing Fibres, 245

Satellite : Observations of Solar X-ray Emission in the Band 44–60 Å from U.S. Naval Research Laboratory (Dr. L. Thomas), 962
Spectrum of the Galactic Radio Emission between 1·5 and 10 Mc/s as observed from a (Dr. T. R. Hartz), 173

Satellite *Aleuette I* : Recordings from (N. M. Brice *et al.*), 926

Satellite Geoid and the Structure of the Earth (Prof. L. Egyed), 67

Satellite Io on Jupiter's Decametric Emission : Influence of the (E. K. Bigg), 1008

Satellite Transmissions : A Possible Interpretation of the Fast Regular Fading observed on (Dr. L. Lizzka), 178

Satory, V., *et al.* : Survival of Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma Cells at High Ultra-Centrifugal Forces, 740

Saturated Hydrocarbons from Autoxidizing Methyl Linoleate (R. J. Horvat, W. G. Lane, H. Ng and A. D. Shephard), 523

Savage, Sir Graham : Report on the Industrial Fund for the Advancement of Scientific Education in Schools, 27

Savanna Species : Antibiotic Reactions between African (Prof. A. S. Boughey *et al.*), 1302

Savic, P., and Ramsden, S. A. : Radiative Detonation Model for the Development of a Laser-induced Spark in Air, 1217

Savidan, Prof. L. : La Chromatographie, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. H. Purnell, 686

Savković, Dr. N. : Effect of Chemical Protective Agents (Cysteamine and β-Aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and Homologous Testes-DNA on the Death-rate of the Progeny of a First Generation originating from Male Rats Irradiated in the Infantile Period, 1393
Recovery of Reproductive Ability by Homologous Testes-DNA of Rats γ-irradiated during the Infantile Period, 1297

Saxe, A., *et al.* : A New Fossil Human Population from the Wadi Halfa Area, Sudan, 341

Saxl, E. J. : Electrically Charged Torque Pendulum, 136

Scanga, F. (compiled by) : Atlas of Electron Microscopy, *review* by Prof. R. D. Preston, 1103

Scattering of Ruby Laser Light by a Plasma : Observation of Thomson and Co-operative (A. W. DeSilva *et al.*), 1321

Scattering and Attenuation due to Snow at Optical Wave-lengths (Dr. D. C. Hogg), 396

Schalch, Dr. D. S., and Parker, Dr. M. L. : Sensitive Double Antibody Immunoassay for Human Growth Hormone in Plasma, 1141

Scharloo, Dr. W. : Balanced Combinations of Polygenes, 102
Mutant Expression and Canalization, 1095

Scheelite Structures : Single Crystal Growth and Transmission Data (Dr. B. Cockayne and J. D. Ridley), 1054

Schein, Dr. A. H., and Moseley, Dr. B. E. B. : Radiation Resistance and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition of *Micrococcus radiodurans*, 1298

Schell, Dr. K. R. : Production of SV-40 Complement-fixing Antigen, 417

Schizophrenic Patients : Variations of Urinary Creatinine and its Correlation to Tryptamine Excretion in (Dr. H. H. Berlet *et al.*), 1198

Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals : *Para-O*-Methylation of Dopamine in (F. A. Kuehl, jun., *et al.*), 154

Schjeide, Dr. O. A., *et al.* : Mitochondrial Morphogenesis, 158

Schlesinger, Dr. K., *et al.* : Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity and Previous Ethanol Consumption in Mice, 793

Schlüns, J., *et al.* : Carbonic Anhydrase in the Mamillæ of the Hen's Egg Shell, 88

Schmeiser, D. Kurt : Radionuclide, *review* by Dr. E. Glueckauf, 910

Schmid, Dr. K., *et al.* : Low Molecular Weight γ-Globulins of Urine and Plasma and their Relation to 7S $\gamma_1$-Globulin, 78

Schmid, Prof. K., and Takahashi, S. : Polymorphism of Zinc-$\alpha_2$-Human Glycoprotein, 407

Schmidt, H., and von Stackelberg, M. : Modern Polarographic Methods, *review* by J. F. C. Tyler, 1212

Schmitt, H., and Schmitt, Dr. H. : Interrelationship between Amphetamine and *Harmala* Alkaloids, 878

Schmitt, Dr. H., and Schmitt, H. : Interrelationship between Amphetamine and *Harmala* Alkaloids, 878

Schoenberg, M. D., and Moore, Prof. R. D. : Origin of Plasma Cells in Sites of Inflammation, 1293

Schoenweis, F. J., *et al.* : Decomposition of Dilute Hydrogen Peroxide in Alkaline Solutions, 1281

Schoffa, Dr. G. : Electron Spin Resonance in Hæmin, Hæmatin and Hæmoglobin at 4·2° K, 640

Schofield, Robert E. : The Lunar Society of Birmingham : A Social History of Provincial Science and Industry in Eighteenth-Century England, *review* by R. Brightman, 6

Schools and Society, 22

Schreiber, H. P., *et al.* : Fracture of Liquids in Shear, 175

Schur, E. M. : Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America, *review* by D. Legge, 445

Schwartz, D. : Méthodes Statistiques à l'Usage des Médecins et des Biologistes, *review* by Prof. P. Armitage, 686

Schweisguth, O., *et al.* : Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in Tissue Culture, 195

Science : Method and Meaning (edited by S. Rapport and H. Wright), *review* by R. Brightman, 685

Science : Government Expenditure, 918

Science Citation Index : An International Interdisciplinary Index to the Literature of Science. Vol. 1 : AABE-CAPL, 1961, *review* by Dr. C. W. Cleverdon, 446

*Science East to West*, 578, 1336

Science in the Junior School (R. Weatherall), 823

Science Information (J. Farradane), 820

*Science Information Notes*, **6**, No. 3 : 1964, 1123

Science and Behaviour, 903

Science and Human Evolution (Dr. B. G. Campbell), 448

Science and Mankind (S. P. Chambers), 1010

*Scientific American* Offprints, 697

Scientific Conference : Second Parliamentary and (Sir Willis Jackson), 118

Scientific Education in Schools : Advancement of, 27

Scientific Information in the United Kingdom : Dissemination and Storage of (Dr. P. S. Davison), 552

Scientific Publications Council : Meeting, April 23, and election of Committee, 340

Scientific Research, 1963 : Government Expenditure on, 1019

*Scientific Research in British Universities and Colleges, 1963–64*, 817

Scientific and Engineering Manpower in the United States, 1101, 1125

Scientific and Industrial Research under Review, 997

Scientific and Technical Personnel, International Survey of, 458

Scientists, Return of Britain's, 22

Scorpio X-ray Source : Association of the Galactic Radio Spur with the (M. J. S. Quigley and C. G. T. Haslam), 1272

Scorpion Flies : Sex Attractant of Male (G. F. Bornemissza), 786

'Scotch' Brand of Cellulose Adhesive Tape : Identification of the Bacteriostatic Component of (J. W. May and R. H. Houghton), 100

Scott, Prof. F. M. : Lipid Deposition in Intercellular Space, 164

Scott, Dr. P. F., *et al.* : Interplanetary Scintillation of Small Diameter Radio Sources, 1214

*Scottish Journal of Geology*, 239

Seaborg, Prof. G. T.: Man-made Transuranium Elements, *review* by Dr. A. G. Maddock, 906

Seal : Insulating Capacity of the Subcutaneous Fat of the Southern Elephant (H. M. Bryden), 1299

Searching for Creativity (R. Weatherall), 925

Sears, Dr. M. (edited by) : Progress in Oceanography, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. P. Riley, 1317

Sea Surface Temperature : Body Temperature of Yellowfin and Skipjack Tunas in Relation to (I. Barrett and F. J. Hester), 96

Sea Water : Extraction of Uranium from (R. V. Davies *et al.*), 1110
High Salinity in (A. R. Miller), 590 ; (H. Charnock), 590
Survival of *Shigella* in (Prof. M. Nakamura *et al.*), 213

Sea-Water Utilization Plants, 919

Sebum associated with High Carbohydrate Diets : Changes in the Fatty Acid Composition of (Dr. I. Macdonald), 1067

Secretion Masses in the Nuclei of the Caudal Neurosecretory Cells of the Teleost *Albula vulpes* : (R. S. Nishioka and Prof. H. A. Bern), 1191

Secretory Activity in the Corpora Allata of Worker Honey-bees (*Apis mellifera* L.) (Dr. J. E. J. Habowsky and W. E. Bockel), 1090

Sediments : A Method for Describing the Packing Texture of Clastic (I. J. Smalley), 281

Seed Proteins : A New Classification of : Application to the Aleurins of *Arachis hypogæa* (Dr. A. M. Altschul *et al.*), 501

Seel, Fritz : Atomic Structure and Chemical Bonding, *review* by Dr. D. J. Millen, 114

Segal, Dr. S. : Hormones, Amino-acid Transport and Protein Synthesis, 17

Segre, Emilio (edited by) : Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 13, *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 114

Segré-Silberberg Annulus Formation : A Possible Explanation (R. V. Rapetti and Prof. E. F. Leonard), 1346

Segregation of Radiation-induced Mutations in *Escherichia coli* (Dr. R. J. Munson and Dr. B. A. Bridges), 270

Seismic Anisotropy of the Uppermost Mantle under Oceans (Prof. H. H. Hess), 629

Seismology at Eskdalemuir Observatory, 127

Seitor, I., and Koch, Prof. R. : Quantitative Relations between Doses of Chemical Protective Agents and Doses of X-irradiation, 984

Selection for Host Preference in *Anopheles gambiae* (M. T. Gillies), 852

Selective and Directional Transfer of 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin across the Human Placenta (Prof. D. Gitlin, J. Kumate, J. Urrusti and C. Morales), 86

Selective Extraction of a Protein Fraction from Wool Keratin (R. A. Dedeurwaerder, M. G. Dobb and B. J. Sweetman), 48

Selenide : Energy Gap of β Silver (A. S. Epstein *et al.*), 856

Selenium and Sulphur Antioxidants : Free Radicals from (J. J. Windle *et al.*), 404

Selinger, Dr. B. K. : Fluorescence of Organic Mixed Excimers, 1062

Sell, H. M., *et al.* : Inhibition of Localized Virus Lesions by *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid, 1197

Semiconduction in Kaolin (A. K. Chatterji), 284

Seminal Fluid : Origin of Neuraminic Acid in Human (Prof. R. Eliasson), 990

Semi-quantitative Method of Counting Nematode-trapping Fungi in Soil (H. W. Klemmer and R. Y. Nakano), 1085

Sen, N., *et al.* : National Laboratories in India, 582

Seneca, Prof. H., and Peer, P. : Immuno-clinical Classification of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, 787

Sensitive Double Antibody Immunoassay for Human Growth Hormone in Plasma (Dr. D. S. Schalch and Dr. M. L. Parker), 1141

Sensitivity of Hands to Visible Light (S. M. Barrett and Dr. P. Rice-Evans), 993

Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain : Contingent Negative Variation : An Electric Sign of (Dr. W. Grey Walter *et al.*), 380

Sequence Specificity in Synthetic Polydeoxyribonucleotides (Dr. D. Cohen and G. R. Banks), 184

Sera of Patients with Burns : Staphylococcal Teichoic Acid Antibody in the (Dr. L. Singleton *et al.*), 1173

L-Serine Ethanolamine Phosphodiester : Biosynthesis of (Dr. H. Rosenberg, *et al.*), 410

Serotonin and Norepinephrine Localization in Emotional and Non-Emotional Strains in Mice : Central Nervous System (Dr. H. S. Sudak and Dr. J. W. Maas), 1254

*Serratia marcescens* Bacteriophages : Host-range of Temperature (H. E. Prinsloo and Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 211

Serum : Slow Alpha$_2$-Globulin of Rat (G. A. Boffa *et al.*), 1182

Serum at Low Ionic Strength : Uptake of γ-Globulin and Complement by Red Cells exposed to (Prof. P. L. Mollison and M. J. Polley), 535
Serum Ceruloplasmins of the Pig : Inherited Variants in (P. Imlah), 658
Serum Injection : Liver Mitotic Rates and Weights in Young, Rapidly Growing Rats after (Dr. B. Jackson and E. Bohnel), 892
Serum Proteins of the Reindeer : Polymorphism in the (Dr. M. Brand), 674
Service, M. W., and Davidson, G. : A High Incidence of Dieldrin-resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles from an Unsprayed Area in Northern Nigeria, 209
Setchell, Dr. B. P., *et al.* : Variations in Flow of Blood within the Epididymis and Testis of the Sheep and Rat, 317
Sevag, Prof. M. G., and Ashton, B. : Evolution and Prevention of Drug-resistance, 1323
Sex Attractant of Male Scorpion Flies (G. F. Bornemissza), 786
Sex Differences in Hemispheric Asymmetries of the Human Brain (Dr. H. Lansdell), 550
Sex in Society (Dr. Alex Comfort), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 4
Sexual Maturation in Two Species of Locusts : Accelerating and Inhibiting Effects of Crowding on (M. J. Norris), 784
Sexual Reproduction in *Phytophthora* : A Factor controlling (J. A. Leal, Dr. J. Friend and P. Holliday), 545
Seychelles : Disappointing Interim Palæomagnetic Results from the (Dr. D. H. Matthews and T. A. Reilly), 1160
Seymour, A. H., *et al.* : Analyses of Radionuclides of Biological Interest in Pacific Waters, 571
Shadow-images : Stereoscopic (Dr. R. L. Gregory), 1407
Shapiro, Dr. I. M., *et al.* : Influence of Chronic Gamma-irradiation on the Yield of Chromosomal Aberrations in Rat Liver Cells, 315
Sharma, B. D., *et al.* : Co-crystallization of Two Tautomers : Crystal Structure of Isocytosine, 399
Sharman, D. P., *et al.* : Further Uses of Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of Behaviour of Fish, 588
Sharman, G. B., and Cooper, D. : Transferrin Variation in Kangaroos, 1094
Shashoua, Dr. V. E. : Magneto-optical Rotation Spectra of Cytochrome *c*, 972
Shaw, Prof. M., and Manocha, M. S. : Occurrence of Lomasomes in Mesophyll Cells of 'Khapli' Wheat, 1402
Shead, G. V., and Ritchie, Prof. H. D. : Concentration of Ammonia in the Gastric Venous Blood of Dogs during Acid Secretion, 1073
Shear : Fracture of Lipids in (E. B. Bagley *et al.*), 175 ; (J. F. Hutton), 175
Shear, M. : Histochemical Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase and Adenosine Triphosphatase in the Myoepithelial Cells of Rat Salivary Glands, 770
Sheep : Cryptorchism in Australian Merino (C. H. S. Dolling and M. G. Brooker), 49
Sheep Anthelmintics in the Laboratory : *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (a Nematode Parasite of Sheep and Other Ruminants), as a Test Organism in Screening for (G. A. H. Williams and B. H. Palmer), 1399
Shefner, A. M., *et al.* : Some Properties of Differentially Centrifuged Particulate Fractions from Chloroplasts, 1263
Shofter, Dr. E., and Wolf, Dr. W. : Crystal and Molecular Structure of 1,3-Dihydro-1-hydroxy-3-oxo-1,2-benziodoxole, 512
Shelford, V. E. : Ecology of North America, *review* by J. D. Ovington, 907
Shell : Thermal Changes in the *Nautilus* (Dr. Ch. Grégoire), 868
Shepherd, A. D., *et al.* : Saturated Hydrocarbons from Autoxidizing Methyl Linolenate, 523
Shepherd, R. C., *et al.* : Bats and Arboviruses in East Africa, 670
Sherman, G. M., *et al.* : Formation of Phase Test Intermediate of Chlorophyll by Electrolytic Reduction, 637
Shevijaghya, V., and Zilber, Dr. L. : Transformation of Embryonic Human Cells by Rous Sarcoma Virus, 194
Shields, Major C. E., *et al.* : $1-^{14}C$-Glucose Utilization of Intact Nucleated Red Blood Cells of Selected Species, 935
*Shigella* in Sea Water : Survival of (Prof. M. Nakamura *et al.*), 213
Shim, B. S. : Occurrence of Transferrin $D_1$ in Korea, 432
Shimizu, Y., *et al.* : Growth-retarding effect of Oral L-Penicillamine on Sarcoma-180, 726
Shock Wave Propagation from a Nuclear Blast (R. S. Iyengar), 746
Shocked and Detonating Powders : Light from (Dr. S. Paterson), 1057
Shortening of the Span of Life of Rats by 'Myleran' (Dr. A. Dunjic), 887
Shorthouse, M., *et al.* : Enolase and Fluorophosphate (202, 1331), *erratum*, 24
Shull, Prof. K. H., *et al.* : Biochemical Pathology of Acute Hepatic Adenosinetriphosphate Deficiency (substance of the Christian Herter Lecture, 1963), 34
Shumway, Prof. C. N. : Dissociation of Bacterial O Antigen from Rabbit Erythrocytes, 1081
Sialidase : Urinary Trypsin Inhibitor (Mingin) : Transformation into a New Trypsin Inhibitor by Acid Hydrolysis or by (Dr. T. Astrup and U. Nissen), 255
Silica Fibres : Cooling Time of (R. G. C. Arridge and K. Prior), 386
Silica in the Oxidation Resistance of Molybdenum Disilicide : Role of (Dr. G. Todd and E. Parry), 967
Silicate Melt : Content of Lead in the Earth's Initial Chondrite-like Oxide Mass and the Partition Coefficient of Lead for Crystallization of (A. Masuda), 1161
Silcretes of Central Australia (C. G. Stephens), 1407
Silk Moths, *Hyalophora cecropia* : Diuretic Function of the Labial Glands in Adult Giant (Prof. J. S. Edwards), 668
Silver Selenide : Energy Gap of $\beta$ (A. S. Epstein *et al.*), 856
Simons, Dr. S. : Resistance Inequalities, 1059
Simple Forms : Recognition of (Prof. P. Meredith), 1370 ; (Dr. G. E. Ham), 1370
Simpson, D. I. H., *et al.* : Bats and Arboviruses in East Africa, 670
Simultaneous Electromagnetic Measurement of Blood Flow in the Major Coronary Arteries (Prof. A. Kolin, G. Ross, P. Gaal and S. Austin), 148
Simultaneous Photoelectric and Radio Observations of Flare Stars (Sir Bernard Lovell and Dr. P. F. Chugainov), 1213
Simultaneous Recording of Electrical and Mechanical Activity of the Uterus in the Unanæsthetized Animal (Dr. P. Bass and M. R. Callantine), 1367
Sinclair, Dr. N. R., and McCarter, Prof. J. A. : Inhibition by a Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon of Incorporation of Tritiated Cytidine into Mouse Epidermal Cells, 521
Sinclair, Dr. W. K., and Morton, R. A. : Recovery following X-irradiation of Synchronized Chinese Hamster Cells, 247
Singh, Dr. R. H. : Periodic Precipitation of the Particle Flux in the Auroral Zone, 69
Single-gene Mutation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* Affecting Motility : A Genetic and Electron Microscope Study (Sir John Randall, Dr. J. R. Warr, J. M. Hopkins and A. McVittie), 912
Single-stranded Virus Nucleic Acids by Heat : Mechanisms of Inactivation of (W. Ginoza *et al.*), 606
Singleton, Dr. L., *et al.* : Staphylococcal Teichoic Acid Antibody in the Sera of Patients with Burns, 1173
Sintering-Cobalt-Chrome-Molybdenum Alloys for Osteosynthesis (Dr. J. M. Zarek, A. S. Smith and A. E. F. Wilkinson), 900
Sisefsky, J. : Investigation of Nuclear Weapon Debris with X-ray Microanalyser, 708
Skin Grafts, Rejection of Isogeneic Murine, following Exposure to Allogeneic Ribonucleic Acid (R. D. Guttmann *et al.*), 196
Skobel'tsyn, Acad. D. V. (edited by) : Soviet Maser Research, *review* by Dr. J. H. Sanders, 335
Skrjabin, K. I., *et al.* : Keys to the Trematodes of Animals and Man, *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 1318
Slack, Miss E., *et al.* : Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
Slater, Sir William : Man Must Eat, *review* by Lord Boyd-Orr, 904
Slates and their Geological Significance : Potassium–Argon Ages of (C. T. Harper), 468
Slavin, G., *et al.* : *Leptospira erinacei auriti* in a Water Vole, *Arvicola amphibius*, 893
Slocombe, B., *et al.* : Development *in vitro* of Bacterial Cross-resistance involving Pancillins, Chloramphenicol and Tetracycline, 548
Sloman, Dr. A. E. : *A University in the Making* (The Reith Lectures 1963), 107
Slow Muscle Contracting Activity of Human Plasma : Possible Role of a Phospholipid in the Development of the (Dr. Y. Gabr), 765
Sludge, Flocs, Some Interferometric Observations on the Water/Solids Relation of Activated, using a Compression Technique (Prof. P. Coackley and B. Kliger), 77
Smalley, I. J. : A Method for Describing the Packing Texture of Clastic Sediments, 281
Smart, J. V., and Turner, P. : Modification of Visual Critical Flicker Fusion Frequency by Intermittent Auditory Stimuli, 1387
Smit, A. F. J. : Origin of Lake Bosumtwi (Ghana), 179
Smith, Prof. A. H. : The Mushroom Hunter's Field Guide, revised and enlarged edition, *review* by D. A. Reid, 1320
Smith, A. S., *et al.* : Sintering-Cobalt-Chrome-Molybdenum Alloys for Osteosynthesis, 900
Smith, A. T., *et al.* : Permeability Factor in Pollen Extracts Active in Non-sensitized Mice, 1390
Smith, Dr. C. E. G., appointed director of the Microbiological Research Establishment, 575
Smith, Dr. C. E. G., *et al.* : Isolation of Louping ill Virus from Small Mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland, 992
Smith, C. I., *et al.* : Radiation-induced Changes in Metabolism of Thymine in Rat, 843
Smith, Prof. C. W., and DeClement, F. A. : Occurrence of Urinary Calculi in Rats exposed to High Concentrations of Oxygen with Added Carbon Dioxide, 85
Smith, E. J., and Lewin, Prof. L. M. : Accumulation of Acetoin by Myo-inositol-deficient Yeast, 867
Smith, G. Howard, *et al.* : Biosynthetic Labelling of Mammalian Insulins *in vitro*, 1144
Smith, G. W., *et al.* : An Occurrence of Görgeyite in Greece, 1061
Smith, Dr. Hylton, *et al.* : Radiation-induced Changes in Metabolism of Thymine in Rat, 843
Smith, Dr. J. T., *et al.* : Quinacillin : A Comparisbn with other Penicillinase-resistant Penicillins, 1148
Smith, Dr. R. C., *et al.* : Plutonium in the Marine Environment, 568
Smith, R. L., *et al.* : Recordings from Satellite *Alouette I*, 926
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Allocation of Frequencies for Radio Astronomy and Space Science. Substance of a paper presented at the Seventh Plenary Meeting of the International Committee on Space Research (COSPAR), 1964, 7
Balthazar van der Pol Gold Medal for Scientific Radio, 241
*B.B.C. Engineering Monographs*, 359
Smoking and Health : Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon-General of the Public Health Service, *review* by Dr. W. Carruthers, 221
Snake Venom and Endotoxin on Cortical Electrical Activity : Effect of (Capt. J. A. Vick, H. P. Ciuchta and Dr. E. H. Polley), 1387
Snow at Optical Wave-lengths : Scattering and Attenuation due to (Dr. D. C. Hogg), 396
Snow, Rate of Accumulation of, at the South Pole as Determined by Radioactive Measurements (E. Picciotto, G. Crozaz and W. de Breuck), 393
Snyder, Dr. S. H., *et al.* : Neural and Photic Regulation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat Pineal Gland, 981
Snyder, Prof. W. C., *et al.* : *Hyponyces* Stage of *Fusarium solani f. pisi*, 664
Soba, N., *et al.* : Paper Electrophoresis of Soluble Lens Proteins in Lactose-fed Rats, 649
Sobolev, V. V. : Treatise on Radiative Transfer, *review* by Dr. I. W. Busbridge, 112
Social Structure : Crime and the (Dr. John Barron Mays), *review* by Prof. D. C. Marsh, 109
Society for Applied Bacteriology : Officers elected, 1228
Society for Developmental Biology : Inaugural meeting, 126
Society for Folk Life Studies, fourth annual meeting, 700
Society for Water Treatment and Examination : Autumn meeting, 1018
Society of Cosmetic Chemists of Great Britain : Mr. A. Herzka elected president, 24
Sodium Bicarbonate : Measurement of Nitrogen Supplying-power of Soils by Extraction with (A. A. MacLean), 1307
Sodium Deoxycholate on the Intestinal Mucosa of the Mouse : Effect of a Diet containing (Dr. R. J. M. Fry and Dr. E. Staffeldt), 1396
Soil : Electro-osmosis in Frozen (Dr. P. Hoekstra and E. Chamberlain), 1406
Semi-quantitative Method of Counting Nematode-trapping Fungi in (H. W. Klemmer and R. Y. Nakano), 1085
Soil–Plant–Animal Complex (Dr. T. G. Taylor), 924
Soil Science : Agricultural (R. I. Davies), 133
Treatise on (K. D. Glinka), fourth posthumous edition, revised, *review* by Dr. C. Bloomfield, 334
Soil/Solution Ratio on Determining the Chemical Potentials of Phosphate Ions in Soil Solutions : Effect of (S. Larsen and A. E. Widdowson), 942
Soil and Uptake by Plants : Soluble Phosphate in (Dr. A. Wild), 326
Soils : Chemical Analysis of (K. K. Gedroitz), *review* by Dr. C. Bloomfield, 334
Soils by Extraction with Sodium Bicarbonate : Measurement of Nitrogen Supplying-power of (A. A. MacLean), 1307
Solar Activity : Collision Frequency in the Ionosphere and (Prof. W. J. G. Beynon and E. S. O. Jones), 1159
Solar Chromosphere : Structure of the (Prof. P. A. Sturrock), 285
Solar Cycle : Slowly Varying Component of Solar Radio Emission in Relation to the (Dr. M. K. Das Gupta and D. Basu), 626
Solar Radio Emission in Relation to the Solar Cycle : Slowly Varying Component of (Dr. M. K. Das Gupta and D. Basu), 626
'Solar' Salt : Effect of Manganese on Water Content of (Dr. C. Sursaiti and Prof. E. B. Sandell), 60
Solar X-ray Emission in the Band 44–60 Å from U.S. Naval Research Laboratory Satellite : Observations of (Dr. L. Thomas), 962
Soliman, Dr. H. A., *et al.* : Extraction and Purification of Calcitonin, 1027
Solomon Islands, Royal Society Expedition, 696

Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds (edited by Prof. H. Stephen and Dr. T. Stephen), Vol. 1, Part 2, *review* by P. J. Cooper, 339
Soluble Lens Proteins in Lactose-fed Rats : Paper Electrophoresis of (Dr. I. Korc, *et al.*), 649
Soluble Liver Proteins Fractionation by Zone Electrophoresis on 'Pevikon C-870' (Dr. V. Bocci), 775
Soluble Phosphate in Soil and Uptake by Plants (Dr. A. Wild), 326
"Solution Properties of Polymers", short course, 1337
Solvent, Effect of the Spreading, on Monolayer Properties (D. C. Walker and Dr. H. E. Ries, jun.), 292
Solway Firth Barrage, 816
Some Aspects of East African Vulcanology (W. H. Wilcockson), 949
"Some Physical Aspects of Oceanology in Shallow Seas", international summer course, 128
Sommerville, Dr. I. F., and Collins, W. P. : Quantitative Determination of Progesterone in Human Plasma by Thin-layer and Gas–liquid Radiochromatography, 836
Sonnabend, Dr. J. A. : An Effect of Interferon on Uninfected Chick Embryo Fibroblasts, 496
Sonnabend, Dr. J. A., and Friedman, Dr. R. M. : Inhibition of Interferon Action by *p*-Fluorophenylalanine, 366
Soper, Dr. J. M. : Nuclear Physics : Proceedings of the International School of Physics "Enrico Fermi", Course 23, *review*, 685
The Two-nucleon Interaction, *review*, 910
Sorokin, Dr. C. : Carbon Dioxide and Cell Division, 1252
Sorption as a Mechanism of the Olfactory Analysis of Vapours : Evidence for (Prof. H. M. Mozell), 181
Sorption of Water by Wool Keratin (J. G. Downes and P. Nordon), 719
Sorting Cards during Acclimatization at 19,000 ft. : Falling Efficiency at (M. B. Gill *et al.*), 436
Sound : A Course of Lectures on the Theory of (S. N. Rschevkin), *review* by Prof. E. J. Richards, 560
Sounds, Effects of Different Terminal, on Short-term Memory for Initial Consonant Sounds (Prof. W. A. Wickelgren), 1199
Sourirajan, Dr. S. : Separation of Hydrocarbon Liquids by Flow under Pressure through Porous Membranes, 1348
South African Atomic Energy Board (S. Weintroub), 1339
South African Atomic Energy Board : Brochure No. 1 : *The Way to Pelindaba*, 1339
Brochure No. 2 : *Pelindaba—National Nuclear Research Centre of the South African Atomic Energy Board*, 1339
South African Museum, annual report, 1336
Southampton Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (R. N. M. Robertson), 235
Southampton and its Region : A Survey of (edited by Prof. F. J. Monkhouse), 956
South Australian Museum, report for 1963, 1123
South Equatorial Counter-current in the Atlantic Ocean in July 1963 : Evidence of a (J. L. Reid, jun.), 182
South Sandwich Islands : Survey of (Dr. P. E. Baker, *et al.*), 691
Soviet Maser Research (Transactions of the P. N. Lebedev Physics Institute, Vol. XXI), edited by Acad. D. V. Skobel'tsyn, *review* by Dr. J. H. Sanders, 335
Soviet Technical Literature (*Tematicheskiy Plan*—1964), 817
Soybeans (Tempeh) : Antioxidants isolated from Fermented (Prof. P. György, *et al.*), 870
Soy-flour : Effect of *N*-Ethylmaleimide on the Starch-liquefying Enzyme from, (Y. Pomeranz and F. P. Mamaril), 863
Space Science : Allocation of Frequencies for Radio Astronomy and (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), Substance of a paper presented at the Seventh Plenary Meeting of the International Committee on Space Research (COSPAR) 1964, 7
Space and Time in Chemistry (Substance of Prof. A. Maccoll inaugural lecture, April 28), 809
Spaide, Dr. J. K., *et al.* : Variations of Urinary Creatinine and its Correlation to Tryptamine Excretion in Schizophrenic Patients, 1198
Sparrow, J. G., *et al.* : Simultaneous Sampling at Different Altitudes, 289
Sparrow, Dr. W. J. : Knight of the White Eagle : A Biography of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford (1753–1814), *review* by A. H. Ewen, 3
Specific Precocious Protective Action of Toxoids (Dr. J. Hellanby and Dr. W. E. van Heyningen), 312
Spector, N., *et al.* : Experimental Myopathic Syndrome associated with Pituitary Activation of Thymus, 771
Spector, Prof. W. G., *et al.* : Effect of RNA on Vascular Permeability in the Rat, 882
Spectral Evidence on the Origin of Type I Solar Radio Storms and the Coronal Magnetic Field (J. P. Wild and A. Tlamicha), 1128
Spectrometry : Analysis of Dried Blood Plasma by Spark Source Mass (W. A. Woistenholme), 1284
Spectroscopic Terms approximating to *LS*-Coupling : Empirical Level Rule for (E. W. T. Richards and A. Ridgeley), 1277
Spectroscopy : Interferometric Raman, using Infra-red Excitation (Dr. G. W. Chantry *et al.*), 1052
Spectrum-line-reversal Temperature Measurements through Unsteady Rarefaction Waves in Vibrationally Relaxing Oxygen (Dr. T. A. Holbeche), 476
Spectrum of the Galactic Radio Emission between 1·5 and 10 Mc/s as observed from a Satellite (Dr. T. R. Hartz), 173
Spence, Dr. R., *et al.* : Extraction of Uranium from Sea Water, 1110
Spencer, Dr. D. M., and Carter, G. A. : Antifungal Activity in Orange Tissue infected with *Aspergillus niger*, 894
Spermatozoa : Mechanism of Capacitation of Rabbit (D. E. Weinman and Prof. W. L. Williams), 423
Spherical Caps for Use on Terrestrial Globes in Investigations of Palæomagnetism and Continental Drift : Preparation of (Prof. J. Hospers), 397
Spiegler, Prof. K. S. : Salt Water Purification, *review* by Dr. J. E. Salmon, 908
*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale, induced by the External Application of Hydrocortisone : Maturation and Egg-laying of the Rabbit Flea (M. Rothschild and B. Ford), 210
Spinach Chloroplasts : A Second Naphthoquinone in (M. McKenna *et al.*), 524
Spinach Chloroplasts of Particles containing Different Proportions of Chlorophyll *a* and *b* and their Possible Role in the Light Reactions of Photosynthesis : Isolation from (Dr. N. K. Boardman and Dr. J. M. Anderson), 166
Spinach, Nucleic Acid Content of Chloroplasts of, isolated by a Non-aqueous Technique (J. Biggins and R. B. Park), 425
Spleen : Effect on Leukæmic Cells of Ribonucleic Acid extracted from Calf's (Prof. S. Esposito), 1078
Spleen Cells : Inhibition of Tumour Growth in Irradiated Mice by Sensitized Homologous (Dr. P. S. Gardner *et al.*), 1295
Spleen Cells after Antigenic Challenge : Proliferation of Transferred (Dr. M. J. Cohen and Dr. E. P. Cohen), 418
Splenic Regeneration (Dr. J. L. Braithwaite), 548
*Spodoptera littoralis* (Boisd.) : Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the Eggs of (Dr. N. W. Hussey and K. G. Gostick), 323
Sponges of the Genus *Cliona* : Symbiotic Association between Zooxanthellae and Two Marine (Prof. M. Sarà and L. Liaci), 321
Spores of *Pithomyces chartarum* : Free Sugars in (I. G. Andrew), 204
Spraying Wooden Insect Cages, Danger of, with Melamine Resins (Dr. T. A. M. Nash and R. J. Kernaghan), 1195
*Spread of Nuclear Weapons* (L. Beaton and J. Maddox), 1205
Sprengel's Pump, 1014
Springer, Prof. G. F., and Tegtmeyer, Mrs. H. : Specific Inhibition of Anti-Rh Antibodies by Extracts from Twigs of Angiospermous Plants, 298
Squires, Dr. D. F. : Deep Water Corals as Fish Food, 663
Srinivasan, Dr. B. D. : Chromosome Duplication and the Cell Cycle in Lens Epithelium, 100
Stability of Hydrogen Compounds on Venus (Dr. R. F. Mueller), 625
Stable Nitroxide Radicals (Dr. A. R. Forrester and Dr. R. H. Thomson), 74
Stacey, Prof. M., *et al.* : Synthesis of Glucopeptides, 401
Staffeldt, Dr. E., and Fry, R. J. M. : Effect of a Diet containing Sodium Deoxycholate on the Intestinal Mucosa of the Mouse, 1396
*Staffing African Universities* (Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders), 1314
Stakhanova, V. M., *et al.* : Recovery of the Viral Antigen in a Cell by means of Double Radioactive Labelling, 670
Stanley, Dr. E. : Structure of Strontium Caprylate Hydrate, 1375
Stanley, R. G., and Linskens, H. F. : Enzyme Activation in Germinating *Petunia* Pollen, 542
Staphylococcal Teichoic Acid Antibody in the Sera of Patients with Burns (Dr. L. Singleton, G. W. Ross and J. Kohn), 1173
*Staphylococcus* : Effect of Hæmin Supplementation on Porphyrin Accumulation and Catalase Synthesis during Anaerobic Growth of (Dr. R. E. Heady *et al.*), 1285
*Staphylococcus aureus* : L Form Induction of Naturally Occurring Methicillin-resistant Strains of (Dr. B. M. Kagan *et al.*), 1031
*Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* : Immuno-clinical Classification of (Prof. H. Seneca and P. Peer), 787
Starch-gels : Location of Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase in (R. A. D. Williams), 1070
Starch-liquefying Enzyme from Soy-flour : Effect of *N*-Ethylmaleimide on the (Y. Pomeranz and F. P. Mamaril), 863
Stars : Electromagnetic Waves from very Dense (Prof. F. Hoyle *et al.*), 914
Starving Bacteria : Effect of Deuterium on (S. Lovett), 429
*Statement on Defence, 1964* (Cmnd. 2270), 1205
Stearns, R. I., *et al.* : Energy Gap of $\beta$ Silver Selenide, 856
Stearns, Dr. R. L. : Production of Gallium by Continuous Electrodeposition from Acidic Solutions, 749
Steeves, Dr. T. A., *et al.* : Laser in Cytology, 789
Steffen, Dr. C., *et al.* : Panagglutination of Erythrocytes coupled with Diazotized *p*-Nitroaniline, 1076
Stehbens, Dr. W. E. : Localization of Spontaneous Lipid Deposition in the Cerebral Arteries of Sheep, 1294
Stephan, R., and Erdman, Dr. J. G. : Detection of Divalent Sulphur Compounds on Paper and Thin-layer Chromatograms, 749
Stephen, Prof. H., and Stephen, Dr. T. (edited by) : Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds, Vol. 1, Part 2, *review* by P. J. Cooper, 339
Stephen, Dr. T., and Stephen, Prof. H. (edited by) : Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds, Vol. 1, Part 2, *review* by P. J. Cooper, 339
Stephen, Dr. W. I. : Analytical Chemistry in the Interest of the public, 1229
Stephen, Prof. W. P., and Johnson, O.W. : Phyletic Significance of Some Insect Muscle Pherograms, 207
Stephens, C. G. : Silcretes of Central Australia, 1407
Stereoscopic Shadow-images (Dr. R. L. Gregory), 1407
Stern, Dr. B. K., *et al.* : Removal and Dissociation of Epithelial Cells from the Rodent Gastrointestinal Tract, 319
Sternlieb, Dr. I., *et al.* : Biliary Excretion of Cæruloplasmin Copper, 873
Steroid C-11$\beta$ Hydroxylase Activity in Adrenal Homogenates by Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate : Stimulation of (Prof. S. Roberts, J. E. Creange and D. D. Fowler), 759
Steroid found in the Urine of Children but not Adults : A New (D. Gupta and Dr. J. M. Tanner), 187
Steroid Growth Factor Requirement in a Fungus (C. G. Elliott, M. E. Hendrie, B. A. Knights and W. Parker), 427
Steroid Reference Collection, 576
Sterol Biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* : Effect of Nicotinic Acid on (D. M. Bowen and Prof. R. E. Olson), 762
Steward, Prof. F. C., *et al.* : Protein Synthesis and Turn-over in Cultured Plant Tissue : Sources of Carbon for Synthesis and the Fate of the Protein Breakdown Products, 367
Stewart, Prof. G. T., *et al.* : L Form Induction of Naturally Occurring Methicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1031
Stewart, Prof. P., *et al.* : Acetylcholine Receptors in Muscle Membrane, 1179
Stewart, Prof. P. A., *et al.* : Potassium Effects of Casium-Choline Interactions in Muscle Membrane, 1071
Stimulant Action of Barium on the Adrenal Medulla (Prof. W. W. Douglas and Dr. R. P. Rubin), 305
Stimulation of Glucose Utilization by Insulin in Human Adipose Tissue Homogenates (A. Kahlenberg and Dr. N. Kalant), 83
Stimuli : Modification of Visual Critical Flicker Fusion Frequency by Intermittent Auditory (P. Turner and J. V. Smart), 1387
Stimulus Intensity : Auditory Habituation in Cats as a Function of (Dr. C. W. Dunlop *et al.*), 874
Stix, Prof. T. H. : The Theory of Plasma Waves, *review* by Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro, 224
Stock, K., *et al.* : Formation of Tetrahydropapaveroline from Dopamine *in vitro*, 656
Stockdale, Dr. J. A., *et al.* : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 1267
Stodola, Dr. F. H., *et al.* : A $C_{15}H_{22}O_3$ Compound produced by the Fungus *Aspergillus fischeri* var. *glaber*, 1382
Stoker, Prof. M., and Macpherson, Dr. I. : Syrian Hamster Fibroblast Cell Line *BHK21* and its Derivatives, 1355
Stolman, Abraham (edited by) : Progress in Chemical Toxicology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. V. Street, 562
Stone, H. E. N., and Lockington, N. A. : Chromium Oxide–Chromium Cermets, 70
Stone, R. L., *et al.* : Survival of *Shigella* in Sea Water, 213
Stonehenge, 349
Stonehouse, Dr. B. : Emperor Penguins at Cape Crozier, 849
Stonner, C. D., *et al.* : Chloramphenicol as an Inhibitor of Energy-linked Processes in Maize Mitochondria, 258
Stoughton, Prof. R. H. : Special Problems in Studying Woody Perennials, 1229
Strachey, J. : *On the Prevention of War*, 1205
Strajman, E., *et al.* : Acetylcholine Receptors in Muscle Membrane, 1179
Potassium Effects of Casium–Choline Interactions in Muscle Membrane, 1071
Strang, R. M., *et al.* : Antibiotic Reactions between African Savanna Species, 1302

Strange, R. E. : Effect of Magnesium on Permeability Control in Chilled Bacteria, 1304
Stratigraphical Correlation : New Zealand Mid-Tertiary (Dr. F. E. Eames *et al.*), 180 ; (Dr. D. G. Jenkins), 180
Stratton, Dr. J. A. : Changing Role of Science and Technology. Substance of the ninety-eighth Commencement Address delivered at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 455
Straughan, B. W., *et al.* : Calcium Fluoride : Slip and Polygonization during Crystal Growth, 1376
Stream Deposition in the Mediterranean Area in Historical Times (Dr. D. Eisma), 1061
Street, Dr. H. V. : Progress in Chemical Toxicology, Vol. 1, *review*, 562
Stress Concentration in Concrete (Prof. W. Wright and Dr. J. G. Byrne), 1374
Stress Pulses across a Liquid-steel Boundary : Propagation of (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 291
Stress Waves in a Liquid Column (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 1158
Strontium-90 : Biological Vectors and Reservoirs of (Dr. D. J. Nelson), 420
Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Fœtal Bone : Incorporation of Fall-out (Dr. H. L. Rosenthal *et al.*), 615
Strontium-90 in Milk : An Ion-exchange Method for the Estimation of (W. E. Blake *et al.*), 862
Strontium Caprylate Hydrate : Structure of (Dr. E. Stanley), 1375
Structural Implications of Palæomagnetism in Miocene Lavas of North-Eastern Oregon, South-Eastern Washington and West-Central Idaho (N. D. Watkins), 830
Structural Investigation of 4-[(4-Amino-5-pyrimidinyl)-imino]-2-penten-2-ol. (S. Chatterjee, D. H. Trites and Dr. E. J. Modest), 970
Structure of Hæmoglobin : an X-ray Examination of Reduced Horse Hæmoglobin (Dr. M. F. Perutz, Dr. W. Bolton, Dr. R. Diamond, Dr. H. Muirhead and Dr. H. C. Watson), 687
Structure of Strontium Caprylate Hydrate (Dr. E. Stanley), 1375
Structure of the Solar Chromosphere (Prof. P. A. Sturrock), 285
Structure and Catalytic Acitivity of Alcohol Dehydrogenases (Dr. I. Harris), 30
Structure and Function of Lipid-containing Systems (J. B. Finean), 466
Structure and Life of Bryophytes (E. V. Watson), *review* by C. C. Townsend, 1002
Structure and Synthesis of Distamycin A (F. Arcamone, S. Penco, P. Orezzi, V. Nicolella and A. Pirelli), 1064
Stück, Dr. B., *et al.* : ML : A New Antigen found in Leukæmias and Mammary Tumours of the Mouse, 1033
Studdert, M. J., and Kennedy, P. C. : Enzootic Abortion of Ewes, 1088
Student Failure in Australian Universities, 1227
Studzinski, Dr. G. P. : Nucleolus-like Inclusions in the Cytoplasm of HeLa Cells treated with Puromycin, 883
Studzinski, Dr. G. P., *et al.* : Cytochemical Investigations of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-mediated Control of Ribonucleoprotein Metabolism, 1384
Sturrock, Prof. P. A. : Structure of the Solar Chromosphere, 285
Sucker of Cuttlefish : Receptors in the (Prof. P. Graziadei), 384
Sucrose Solution on the Properties of Rat-liver Lysosomes : Influence of the Injection of a (Dr. R. Wattiaux, S. Wattiaux-de Coninck, M. J. Rutgeerts and P. Tulkens), 757
Sudak, Dr. H. S., and Maas, Dr. J. W. : Central Nervous System Serotonin and Norepinephrine Localization in Emotional and Non-emotional Strains in Mice, 1254
Sudan : A New Fossil Human Population from the Wadi Halfa Area (Dr. G. W. Hewes *et al.*), 341
Sugai, S., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of L-Serine Ethanolamine Phosphodiester, 410
Sugar Cane Stalks by Auxin- and Metabolite-mediated Control Systems : Regulation of Acid Invertase-levels in (Dr. K. T. Glasziou and J. C. Waldron), 541
Suggate, R. P., and Elphick, J. O. : Coal Ranks and Geothermal Gradients in High-volatile Bituminous Coalfields, 72
Sulphur Antioxidants : Free Radicals from Selenium and (*J. J. Windle et al.*), 404
Sulphur Compounds on Paper and Thin-layer Chromatograms : Detection of Divalent (R. Stephan and Dr. J. G. Erdman), 749
Sulphur Dioxide : Reactions of Ammonia and Aliphatic Amines with (T. Hata and Prof. S. Kinumaki), 1378
Sulphur and the $\alpha$-$\gamma$ Transition Point : Vapour Pressure Equations and Melting Points of Allotropes of (M. Thackray), 1278
Sulphydryl Reagents on the Frequency of X-ray induced Autosomal Recessive Lethal Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Effect of (Dr. C. E. Purdom and Dr. B. A. Bridges), 419
Sulphydryl and Disulphide Compounds : Importance for Radio-Protection of the Reaction of Cells to (Prof. Z. M. Bacq and Dr. P. Alexander), 162
Sumner, Dr. W. L. : Technology, *review*, 339
Sumpter, D., *et al.* : Ion-exchange Method for the Estimation of Strontium-90 in Milk, 862
Sun and the Ionosphere (J. A. Ratcliffe), 948
Sundaresan, P. R., *et al.* : Biologically Active Metabolite of Vitamin A and Vitamin A Acid, 410
Sunspot Maximum and Minimum : Variations in Upper-Atmosphere Density between (D. G. King-Hele), 959
Surasiti, Dr. C., and Sandell, Prof. E. B. : Effect of Manganese of Water Content of 'Solar' Salt, 60
Surface Contamination (Dr. C. N. Davies), 463
Survey of the South Sandwich Islands (Dr. P. E. ... ker, Dr. M. W. Holdgate, Dr. R. E. Longton, P. J. Tilbrook, J. F. Tomblin, R. W. Vaughan and Lt. Com. C. J. C. Wynne-Edwards), 691
Survival of *Shigella* in Sea Water (Prof. M. Nakamura, R. L. Stone, J. E. Krubsack and F. P. Pauls), 213
Suspension Culture : Quantity Production of Synchronized Mammalian Cells in (D. F. Petersen and E. C. Anderson), 642
Sutherland, R., *et al.* : Development *in vitro* of Bacterial Cross-resistance involving Penicillins, Chloramphenicol and Tetracycline, 548
Sutić, Prof. D., and Djordjević, B. : Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on Antigenic Properties of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 434
Sutton, Sir Graham : Resurgence of Interest in the Observational Sciences, 955
Svecofennid Chelogenic Cycle in South Greenland : Tectono-magmatic Evolution of the (D. Bridgwater and B. J. Walton), 278
Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J., *et al.* : Experimental Myopathic Syndrome associated with Pituitary Activation of Thymus, 771
Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J., and Hamburg, V. P. : Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours by means of Herpes Simplex and Polyoma Viruses, 772
Swain, Dr. T., *et al.* : Off-flavour of Dehydrated Carrot stored in Oxygen, 81
Sweetman, B. J., *et al.* : Selective Extraction of a Protein Fraction from Wool Keratin, 48
Swift, Dr. J. A. : Transfer of Melanin Granules from Melanocytes to the Cortical Cells of Human Hair, 976
Swift, Dr. M. J., *et al.* : Antibiotic Reactions between African Savanna Species, 1302
Swift and Grouse : Significance of Clutch-size in (Dr. D. Lack), 98; (Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 98
Symbiotic Association between Zooxanthellae and Two Marine Sponges of the Genus *Cliona* (Prof. M. Sarà and L. Liaci), 321
Synaptic Transmission at Taste Buds (Dr. C. J. Duncan), 875
Synchronization of Hatching in American Bobwhite Quail (*Colinus virginianus*), (M. A. Vince), 1192
Syngeneic Radiation Chimæras : By (Dr. A. J. S. Davies, B. Doe, A. M. Cross and E. V. Elliott), 1039
Syrian Hamster Fibroblast Cell Line *BHK21* and its Derivatives (Prof. M. Stoker and Dr. I. Macpherson), 1355
Systema Helminthum, Vol. 5 (Satyu Yamaguti), *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 558
Systematics in Britain : Development and Support of, 358
Szegvári, Gy., *et al.* : Brown Adipose Tissue and Thermoregulatory Heat Production in the Rat, 765
Szulmajster, Dr. J., and Canfield, Dr. R. E.: Time of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Protein in Spores of *B. subtilis*, 596

TAGUCHI, Dr. T., *et al.* : Growth-retarding effect of Oral L-Penicillamine on Sarcoma-180, 726
Takahashi, Dr. G. H., *et al.* : Carbon Dioxide Efflux from the Human Cornea *in vivo*, 738
Takahashi, S., and Schmid, Prof. K. : Polymorphism of Zinc-$\alpha_2$-Human Glycoprotein, 407
Takeuchi, Prof. A., and Takeuchi, N. : Iontophoretic Application of Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid on Crayfish Muscle, 1074
Takeuchi, K., *et al.* : Incorporation of Fall-out Strontium-90 in Deciduous Incisors and Fœtal Bone, 615
Takeuchi, N., and Takeuchi, Prof. A. : Iontophoretic Application of Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid on Crayfish Muscle, 1074
Takhtajan, A. L., *et al.* (edited by) : Fundamentals of Palæontology, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. W. G. Chaloner, 685
Talboys, Dr. P. W. : Diseases o the Hop, 1021
Tanenbaum, Prof. S. W., *et al.* : Purine- and Pyrimidine-specific Antibodies : Precipitation *with* Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1381
Tanner, Dr. J. M., and Gupta, D. : Steroid found in the Urine of Children but not Adults : A New, 187
Tannic Acid and Mercury on Human Erythrocytes : Effects of (B. Ospina, A. Duenas, I. Martinez-Pinto and F. R. Hunter), 788
Taper, Prof. C. D., and Ling, R. S. : Relation of Electrical Resistance to Vigour of Apple Scions, 782
Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) : DNA, PNA and Protein Contents in a Rapidly Differentiating System, the Rat (Dr. T. W. Lee and Prof. J. W. Campbell), 661
Tappel, A. L., *et al.* : Free Radicals from Selenium and Sulphur Antioxidants, 404
Taste Buds : Synaptic Transmission at (Dr. C. J. Duncan), 875
Taste Sensitivity and Food Deprivation, Blood Sugar Level and Composition of Meal (Dr. R. Yensen), 327
Taton, René (edited by) : Ancient and Medieval Science from Prehistory to A.D. 1450, *review* by Dr. Mary Hesse, 111
Tautomers : Co-crystallization of Two : Crystal Structure of Isocytosine (J. F. McConnell *et al.*), 399
Taxonomy to the Problem of Lathyrism : Relevance of Biochemical (Dr. E. A. Bell), 378
Tayler, Dr. R. J., and Hoyle, Prof. F. : Mystery of the Cosmic Helium Abundance, 1108
Taylor, A. E., *et al.* : Secondary Immune Response to Bacteriophage T1 in the Shore Crab *Carcinus maenas*, 775
Taylor, Dr. C. J. : Formation of Wood in Forest Trees, *review*, 909
Taylor, Dr. G., *et al.* : Secondary Immune Response to Bacteriophage T1 in the Shore Crab *Carcinus maenas*, 775
Taylor, Dr. G., and Jennings, J. F. : Effect of Hydrocortisone Hemi-succinate on Immune Lysis of Sheep Erythrocytes, 661
Taylor, Dr. K. W., *et al.* : Biosynthetic Labelling of Mammalian Insulins *in vitro*, 1144
Taylor, Dr. S. R., and Kolbe, P. : Henbury Impact Glass : Parent Material and Behaviour of Volatile Elements During Melting, 390
Taylor, Dr. T. G. : Soil–Plant–Animal Complex, 924
Tecce, Prof. G., *et al.* : Action of Rifamycin on Incorporation of Amino-acids into Protein in Cell-free Systems from *B. subtilis*, 84
Technical Assistance for Overseas Mining and Geology, 331
Technical Co-operation : Towards a Policy for, 439
*Technicon Autoanalyzer Bibliography*, 1228
Technicon Instruments Company, Ltd., 1964 symposium, 1124
Technique for Minimizing the Effects of Atmospheric Disturbance on Photographic Telescopes (R. L. Gregory), 274
Techniques in Endocrine Research (edited by Peter Eckstein and Francis Knowles) (Proceedings of a NATO Advanced Study Institute, Birmingham, 1962), *review* by Dr. E. T. Bell, 112
Technology (editorial board : Dr. J. Bronowski *et al.*), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 339
Tectono-magmatic Evolution of the Svecofennid Chelogenic Cycle in South Greenland (D. Bridgwater and B. J. Walton), 278
Tegtmeyer, Mrs. H., and Springer, Prof. G. F. : Specific Inhibition of Anti-Rh Antibodies by Extracts from Twigs of Angiospermous Plants, 298
Telemetered, Blood Velocity, from Untethered Animals (D. L. Franklin *et al.*), 528
Teleost *Albula vulpes* : Secretion Masses in the Nuclei of the Caudal Neurosecretory Cells of the (R. S. Nishioka and Prof. H. A. Bern), 1191
Telescope, Southern Hemisphere, 126
Telescopes : Technique for Minimizing the Effects of Atmospheric Disturbance on Photographic (R. L. Gregory), 274
Television Society Premiums awarded for 1962–63, 461
Television Station in the Desert, 818
Tellurate : Thermal Annealing of Tellurium resulting from Isomeric Transition in Solid Sodium (D. Dancewicz and Dr. A. Halpern), 856
Tellurium resulting from Isomeric Transition in Solid Sodium Tellurate : Thermal Annealing of (D. Dancewicz and Dr. A. Halpern), 856
Temperature : Its Measurement and Control in Science and Industry, Vol. 3, Parts 1–3 (Editor-in-Chief : Charles M. Herzfeld), *review* by J. A. Hall, 1107
Temperature Ice-sheets owing to a Feed-back Mechanism : Instability of (L. Liboutry), 627
Temperature Scale (E. J. Le Fevre), 1158 ; (Prof. J. C. Georgian), 1158
Temperature Variation of $\beta$-Type Intersatellar Sorption Complexes of Graphitic Acid with Alcohols (A. R. Garcia, J. Cano-Ruiz and Dr. D. M. C. MacEwan), 1063
Templeton, W. L., and Brown, V. M. : Resistance of Fish Embryos to Chronic Irradiation, 1257
Teratogenic Risks of Drug Synergism (W. Landauer and E. M. Clark), 527
"Teratology", course of lectures, 462
Terbium Ion Chelate in a Vinylic Resin Matrix : Additional Observations of Probable Stimulated Emission of a (E. H. Huffman), 1373

Termi.e Studies in Africa, 349
Terrestrial Globes in Investigations of Palaeomagnetism and Continental Drift : Preparation of Spherical Caps for Use on (Prof. J. Hospers), 397
Tertiary Structure : Relation of Protein Evolution to (Dr. C. J. Epstein), 1350
Testes-DNA, Effect of Chemical Protective Agents (Cysteamine and β-Aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and Homologous, on the Death-rate of the Progeny of a First Generation originating from Male Rats irradiated in the Infantile Period (Dr. N. Savković), 1393
Testes-DNA of Rats irradiated during the Infantile Period : Recovery of Reproductive Ability by Homologous (Dr. N. Savković), 1297
Testis : Isolation of a Soluble RNA Polymerase from Rat (P. Ballard and Prof. H. G. Williams-Ashman), 150
Testis of the Sheep and Rat : Variations in Flow of Blood within the Epididymis and (Dr. B. P. Setchell *et al.*), 317
Testosterone : Carrier-free (7-³H)- (Dr. M. M. Coombs and H. R. Roderick), 523
Tetracycline : Development *in vitro* of Bacterial Cross-resistance involving Penicillins, Chloramphenicol and (R. Sutherland *et al.*), 548
Tetracycline-treated Rats : Bone Growth and Uptake of Radiocalcium in (Dr. R. C. Likins and G. A. Pakis), 1069
Tetrad Analysis by Autoradiography (K. M. Marimuthu and Prof. S. F. H. Threlkeld), 101
Tetrafluoroethylene with Pentacyanocobaltate Ions and with Reduced Vitamin $B_{12}$ : Reaction of (M. J. Mays and Prof. G. Wilkinson), 1167
Tetragalacturonic Acids by a Transeliminase : Effect of the Unsaturated Bond on the Degradation of the (M. H. Anderson and Prof. C. W. Nagel), 649
Tetrahedral Anvil Apparatus below 25 Kilobars : Load Discontinuity Method for Pressure Calibration : (J. Lees), 965
Tetrahydropapaverolines from Dopamine *in vitro* : Formation of (Prof. P. Holtz, K. Stock and E. Westermann), 656
*Tetrahymena* : Distribution and Fate of 2-Aminoethylphosphonic Acid in (Dr. H. Rosenberg), 299
Tetramer : Structure of the β-Lactoglobulin (S. N. Timasheff and R. Townend), 517
Tetraploid and Diploid Ryegrass : Preliminary Results of a Comparison between (F. E. Alder), 546
Tew, jun., Dr. J. M., and Li, Dr. C.-L. : Reciprocal Activation and Inhibition of Cortical Neurones and Voluntary Movements in Man : Cortical Cell Activity and Muscle Movement, 264
Textiles, Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : Research in, 244
Thackray, M. : Vapour Pressure Equations and Melting Points of Allotropes of Sulphur and the α-γ Transition Point, 1278
Thaine, Dr. T. : Cytoplasm Exudate from Cut Phloem, 544
*Theileria* in Cultures of Bovine Lymphocytic Cells : Mode of Multiplication of (Dr. L. Hulliger *et al.*), 728
Theobald, Dr. G. W., *et al.* : Potentials evoked in the Hypothalamus and Cerebral Cortex by Electrical Stimulation of the Uterus, 654
Theorell, Prof. H., *et al.* : Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase and its Complexes, 755
Theoretical Model of γ-Globulin Catabolism (Prof. F. W. R. Bramhall, Dr. W. A. Hemmings and Dr. I. G. Morris), 1352
Theory of Plasma Waves (Prof. T. H. Stix), *review* by Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro, 224
Theory of Striations in Gas Discharges (Prof. L. Gold), 855
Theory of the pH-stat Titration of a Polyfunctional Reactant by a Competitive 'Ligandee' (Dr. S. Katz), 858
Thermal Annealing of Tellurium resulting from Isomeric Transition in Solid Sodium Tellurate (D. Dancewicz and Dr. A. Halpern), 856
Thermal Changes in the *Nautilus* Shell (Dr. Ch. Grégoire), 868
Thermal Conductivity of Gas Mixtures : A Flow Method for Determining the (E. V. Evans and Dr. C. N. Kenney), 184
Thermal Decomposition of Barium Azide (Prof. E. G. Prout and D. J. Moore), 860
Thermal Expansion of Pyrolytic Graphite and its Variation due to Non-alignment of the Crystallites (R. H. Knibbs and I. B. Mason), 58
Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures : Inadequacy of (Lt. J. F. Mallay *et al.*), 473 ; (T. Boddington, *et al.*), 473
Thermal Proteinoids : Catalytic Decomposition of Glucose in Aqueous Solution by (Prof. S. W. Fox and Dr. G. Krampitz), 1362
Thermal and Translocated Induction of Endophytic Mycelium in two Powdery Mildews (W. R. Jarvis), 895
Thermionic Emission and Heat of Hydration of Lime (A. K. Chatterji, T. C. Phatak and K. D. Dhariyal), 61
Thermoelectric Device for Inducing Local Tissue Hypothermia and Hyperthermia (Dr. D. M. Makow and Dr. H. C. Grice), 613
Thermophilic Fungi associated with Nigerian Oil Palm Produce (Dr. H. O. W. Eggins and D. G. Coursey), 1083
Thermophylaxis in Bean Rust (Prof. C. E. Yarwood), 426
Thermoregulatory Heat Production in the Rat : Brown Adipose Tissue and (Prof. Sz. Donhoffer *et al.*), 765
Theta Rhythm prior to Awareness of a Visual Stimulus : Incidence of (Dr. N. F. Dixon and Dr. T. E. Lear), 167
Thiamin and 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid : Formative Response of *Amsinckia intermedia* to the Interrelated Effects of Low Temperature (W. G. Mauldin and Prof. T. J. Muzik), 427
Thin-layer Chromatography: Analysis of Algal Pigments by (Dr. J. S. Bunt), 1261
Thin-layer Chromatography Group : meeting, 819
Thiocyanate on Secretion of Acid and Uptake of Oxygen by Gastric Mucosa of the Frog : Effect of (W. H. Bannister), 978
Thiol Groups of Adenosine Triphosphate-creatine Phosphotransferase : Amino-acid Sequence around the Reactive (Dr. A. R. Thomson *et al.*), 267
Thiol Groups of Proteins : New Chromophoric Reagents for Labelling the (S. F. Chang and Prof. I. E. Liener), 1065
Thoday, Prof. J. M., and Gibson, J. B. : Balanced Combinations of Polygenes, 102
Thomas, A. S. : Journey to the Jade Sea, *review*, 1211
Thomas, Dr. J. G. : Dissection of the Locust, *review* by D. R. Ragge, 909
Thomas, Dr. J. M., *et al.* : Production of Dislocation Etch Pits on Calcite using Optically Active Etchants, 72
Thomas, Dr. L. : Observations of Solar X-ray Emission in the Band 44-60 Å from U.S. Naval Research Laboratory Satellite, 962
Thomas, M., *et al.* : Biochemical Pathology of Acute Hepatic Adenosinetriphosphate Deficiency (substance of the Christian Harter Lecture, 1963), 34
Thomas, T. H., *et al.* : Promotion of Cell Division in Tissue Cultures by Gibberellic Acid, 547
Thompson, Sir Benjamin, Count Rumford, a Biography of : Knight of the White Eagle (Dr. W. J. Sparrow), *review* by A. H. Ewen, 3
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Hundred Years of Metallurgy, *review*, 337
Research Expenditure and Industry, 466
Thompson, Dr. J. S., *et al.* : Effect of Œstradiol on Bone Marrow Transplantation in Lethally Irradiated Mice, 265
Thomson, Dr. A. R., *et al.* : Amino-acid Sequence around the Reactive Thiol Groups of Adenosine Triphosphate-creatine Phosphotransferase, 267
Thomson, Dr. A. R., and Miles, B. J. : Ion-exchange Chromatography of Amino-acids : Improvements in the Single Column System, 483
Thomson, J. : Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part I, Vol. 4, *review*, 447
Thomson, Dr. R. H., and Forrester, Dr. A. R. : Stable Nitroxide Radicals, 74
Thomson and Co-operative Scattering of Ruby Laser Light by a Plasma : Observation of (A. W. DeSilva *et al.*), 1321
Thoracic Duct : Exchange Labelling of 'Lipiodol' Ultra Fluids with Iodine-131 and its Intra-lymphatic Administration with a Fistula on the (J. Liebster and V. Kočandrle), 777
Thoracic Duct Lymphocytes in Young Rats : Output of (Dr. T. Heath), 1296
Thorium, Uranium and Lead estimated from the Isotopic Composition of Lead in Ores : Relative Distribution of (A. Masuda), 1062
Thorne, J. : Reflex Responses in Man Evoked by Gamma Efferent Activation, 612
Thorne, Wynne (edited by) : Land and Water Use : Symposium presented at the Denver Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1961, *review* by Prof. W. G. V. Balchin, 113
Thornton, E. : Analysis of Petroleum for Trace Elements, *review*, 685
Thorsdalen, N., *et al.* : Kininase Inhibition by a Flourescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
Three Degrees of Guanylic Acid—Inosinic Acid Pyrophosphorylase Deficiency in Mouse Fibroblasts (Dr. J. W. Littlefield), 1142
Threlkeld, Prof. S. F. H., and Marimuthu, K. M. : Tetrad Analysis by Autoradiography, 101
Thrombin and of Fibrin Polymerization : Inhibition of (Z. S. Latallo, A. Z. Budzynski, B. Lipinski and Prof. E. Kowalski), 1184
Thymectomized Syngeneic Radiation Chimaeras : By (A. M. Cross, E. Leuchars and Dr. A. J. S. Davies), 1042
Thymectomy on Development of Mammary Tumours in Mice : Effect of Early (Prof. C. Martinez), 1188
Thymic Function : Cellular Component of (Dr. E. Leuchars *et al.*), 1189
Thymine in Rat : Radiation-induced Changes in Metabolism of (T. H. Bates *et al.*), 843
Thymocytes : Immunological Distinction of *AKR* (Prof. A. E. Reif and Mrs. J. M. V. Allen), 886
Thymus : Effect of Alkylating Agents and Whole-body X-irradiation on (Dr. A. Herranen), 891
Experimental Myopathic Syndrome associated with Pituitary Activation of (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky *et al.*), 771
Time of Action of the (A. M. Cross, Dr. A. J. S. Davies, B. Doe and E. Leuchars), 1239
Thymus Nuclear Fractions isolated with $Ca^{++}$ : DNA Polymerase in (Dr. R. K. Main and L. J. Cole), 646
Thyroid : Calcitonin Production and the Mitochondrion-rich Cells of the Dog (Dr. G. V. Foster *et al.*), 1029
Thyroid Gland, The (R. Pitt-Rivers and W. R. Trotter), Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 1210
Thyroids : Long-life Radioactivity in Occasional (Prof. L. Van Middlesworth), 199
Tilbrook, P. J., *et al.* : Survey of the South Sandwich Islands, 691
Till, A. R., *et al.* : Variations in Flow of Blood within the Epididymis and Testis of the Sheep and Rat, 317
Tillman, Dr. J. R. : Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 7, *review*, 337
Tillotson, E. : Earthquakes and Earth Structure, *review*, 905
Timasheff, S. N., and Townend, R. : Structure of the β-Lactoglobulin Tetramer, 517
Time-dependent Inhibition of Myogenesis by Actinomycin D (Dr. P. Pietsch), 1177
Timpl, R., *et al.* : Panagglutination of Erythrocytes coupled with Diazotized p-Nitroaniline, 1076
Tintagel, Cornwall : Early Folds and the α-Lineation at (Dr. W. R. Dearman *et al.*), 933
Tippett, J. T., *et al.* (edited by) : Optical Processing of Information, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 905
Tissue Culture : Extracts of Mould-infected Groundnut Samples in (S. Juhász and E. Gréczi), 861
Metabolic Activity of Neural Crest Tumours in (Dr. E. H. La Brosse *et al.*), 195
Phytohæmagglutinin-induced Cytotoxic Action of Normal Lymphoid Cells on Cells in (Dr. G. Holm *et al.*), 841
Tissue Cultures by Gibberellic Acid : Promotion of Cell Division in (J. Digby *et al.*), 547
Tissue soluble Proteins with Iodine-131 using Chloramine *T* : Efficient Labelling of (Dr. V. Bocci), 985
Tissues : Presence of Imidazoleacetic Acid Ribotide and Ribotide in Rat (Dr. J. D. Robinson and Dr. J. P. Green), 1178
Titanium Dioxide–Silver Nitrate Mixtures after Ultra-violet Irradiation : Changes in (Dr. W. C. Clark and A. Vondjidis), 635
Titanium Trichloride in Natta's Polymerization : Role of Grinding of (Prof. T. Keii and T. Akiyama), 76
Tlamicha, A., and Wild, J. P. : Spectral Evidence on the Origin of Type I Solar Radio Storms and the Coronal Magnetic Field, 1128
Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Effect of 5-Fluorouracil on Antigenic Properties of (Prof. D. Sutić and B. Djordjević), 434
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein on Tobacco Mosaic Virus Infectivity : Effect of (Dr. V. Holoubek), 499
Tobias, Prof. J. M. : A Chemically Specified Molecular Mechanism Underlying Excitation in Nerve : A Hypothesis, 13
Todd, Dr. G., and Parry, E. Role of Silica in the Oxidation Resistance of Molybdenum Disilicide, 967
Todd, Prof. John : Introduction to the Constructive Theory of Functions, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 114
Tomato Fruits : Cellulase in (D. B. Dickinson and J. P. McCollum), 525
Tomato Plants of *Azotobacter* Inoculation and Application of Gibberellins : Similar Effects on (Dr. R. M. Jackson, M. E. Brown and S. K. Burlingham), 851
Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus : Lipid in a Purified Preparation of (Dr. R. J. Best and G. F. Katekar), 671
Tomato Stems and Leaves : Feeding of Vitamin C to (Prof. P. Hagene and J. Trichet), 783
Tomblin, J. F., *et al.* : Survey of the South Sandwich Islands, 691
Tomlin, J. F., and Baker, P. E. : A Recent Volcanic Eruption on Bouvetoya, South Atlantic Ocean, 1055
Tonge, Dr. R. J., *et al.* : Effects of Inositol-deficiency on Yeast with Particular Reference to Chemical Composition of the Cell and of the Cell Wall, 250
Tongue : Apparent Size of Holes felt with the (Dr. S. M. Anstis), 792
Tonks, Dr. L., and Baldwin, Dr. G. C. : Logarithmic Pressure Scale, 633
Tonolo, A., *et al.* : Fusicoccin : a New Wilting Toxin produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del, 297
Tooze, J., and Davies, Dr. H. G. : Electron Microscope Observations on Mitotic Chromosomes in Erythroblasts of the Newt, *Triturus cristatus cristatus*, 990
Toro-Goyco, Dr. E., and Matos, M. : Purification of Pinguinain by Gel-Filtration, 82
Torry Research Station, 918
Torrens, I. McC., and Chadderton, Dr. L. T. : Electron Microscope Observation of Nuclear Reactions, 387

Tottle, Prof. C. R. : Nickel : an Historical Review, *review*, 336
Towards a Policy for Technical Co-operation, 439
*Towards Better Utilization of Scientific and Engineering Talent* : A *Program for Action*. Report of the Committee on Utilization of Scientific and Engineering Manpower Publication No. 1191. National Academy of Sciences, 1101, 1125
Townend, R., and Timasheff, S. N. : Structure of the β-Lactoglobulin Tetramer, 517
Townsend, C. C. : Structure and Life of Bryophytes, *review*, 1002
Toxic Action of Hæmolytic *Escherichia coli* isolated from Pigs (S. L. Chopra and Prof. A. C. Blackwood), 667
Toxin, a New Wilting, produced by *Fusicoccum amygdali* Del : Fusicoccin : (A. Ballio *et al.*), 297
Toxoids : Specific Precocious Protective Action of (Dr. J. Mellanby and Dr. W. E. van Heyningen), 312
Trace Elements : Analysis of Petroleum for (O. I. Milner), *review* by E. Thornton, 685
Traffic Problems and Industrial Development in Britain, 219
Traité de Psychologie Expérimentale (Sous la direction de Paul Fraisse et Jean Piaget), Vols. 1, 2, 5 and 6, *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 109
Trakatellis, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Actinomycin D and Messenger-RNA Turnover, 1134
Transactions of the American Philosophical Society (New Series—Vol. 54, Part 1 : Rome and the City of God (Prof. K. F. Morrison), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 681
*Transactions of the Palæontological Institute, U.S.S.R.*, 1227
Transeliminase : Effect of the Unsaturated Bond on the Degradation of the Tetragalacturonic Acids by a (M. M. Anderson and Prof. C. W. Nagel), 649
Transfer of Melanin Granules from Melanocytes to the Cortical Cells of Human Hair (Dr. J. A. Swift), 976
Transfer of Oxytocin from the Maternal to the Fœtal Circulation in the Ewe (Miss B. A. Noddle), 414
Transferrin $D_1$ in Korea : Occurrence of (B. S. Shim), 432
Transferrin Variation in Kangaroos (D. Cooper and G. B. Sharman), 1094
Transformation of Embryonic Human Cells by Rous Sarcoma Virus (Dr. L. Zilber and V. Shevlyaghyn), 194
Transition Metal Ions with Triply Orbitally Degenerate Ground Terms : Trigonal or Tetragonal Distortions and the Magnetic Properties of (Dr. B. N. Figgis *et al.*), 1138
Translocated Induction of Endophytic Mycelium in two Powdery Mildews : Thermal and (W. R. Jarvis), 895
Transmission of Colicinogeny to *Providence* Strains (Prof. J. N. Coetzee), 897
Transplantation : Effect of Œstradiol on Bone Marrow, in Lethally Irradiated Mice (Dr. J. S. Thompson *et al.*), 265
Transuranium Elements : Man-made (Prof. G. T. Seaborg), *review* by Dr. A. G. Maddock, 906
Transuterine Ligation of the Umbilical Cord : Fœtal Exclusion by (Dr. D. Lahr *et al.*), 736
Transvaal Museum, annual report, 1336
Trapped Charges on Dielectrics (D. K. Davies), 290
*Treasury Control of Establishments* : Fifth Report from the Estimates Committee together with the minutes of the Evidence taken before Sub-Committee C and Appendixes, Session 1963–64, 797
Treasury, The (The Rt. Hon. Lord Bridges), 555
Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, Part I, Vol. 4 (edited by I. M. Kolthoff and Philip J. Elving), *review* by J. Thomson, 447
Treatise on Radiative Transfer (V. V. Sobolev), *review* by Dr. I. W. Busbridge, 112
Treatise on Soil Science (K. D. Glinka), fourth posthumous edition, revised, *review* by Dr. C. Bloomfield, 334
Trees : Formation of Wood in Forest (edited by Martin H. Zimmermann), *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 909
Trematodes of Animals and Man : Keys to the (K. I. Skrjabin *et al.*), *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 1318
Trench, C. A. H., *et al.* : Inhibition of Tumour Growth in Irradiated Mice by Sensitized Homologous Spleen Cells, 1295
Trevena, Dr. D. H. : Propagation of Stress Pulses across a Liquid-steel Boundary, 291
Stress Waves in a Liquid Column, 1158
Trevena, Dr. D. H., and Rees, E. P. : Effect of Precompression on the Critical Tension of Liquids, 396
Trichet, J., and Hagene, Prof. P. : Feeding of Vitamin C to Tomato Stems and Leaves, 783
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (a Nematode Parasite of Sheep and Other Ruminants) as a Test Organism in Screening for Sheep Anthelmintics in the Laboratory (G. A. H. Williams and B. H. Palmer), 1399
5′,5′,5′-Trifluoroleucine on a Number of Mouse Leukæmias : Effect of (O. M. Rennert and H. S. Anker), 1256
Trigonal or Tetragonal Distortions and the Magnetic Properties of Transition Metal Ions with Triply Orbitally Degenerate Ground Terms (Dr. B. N. Figgis, Prof. J. Lewis, Dr. F. Mabbs and Dr. G. A. Webb), 1138
Triplet States of Solutes in the Radiolysis of Organic Liquids : Formation of (Prof. F. S. Dainton, Dr. T. J. Kemp, Dr. G. A. Salmon and Dr. J. P. Keene), 1050
Trites, D. H., *et al.* : Structural Investigation of 4-[(-Amino-5-pyrimidinyl)-imino]-2-penten-2-ol, 970
*Triticum aestivum* : Cytological Determination of the Homœology of Chromosomes of (Dr. R. Riley and V. Chapman), 156
'Triton' Hyperlipæmic Guinea Pigs : Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in (Dr. G. B. Rossi *et al.*), 416
*Triturus cristatus cristatus* : Electron Microscope Observations on Mitotic Chromosomes in Erythroblasts of the Newt (Dr. H. G. Davies and J. Tooze), 990
Trolle, Dr. B. : *obituary of* Prof. O. Winge, 123
Tropical Meteorology in Africa (edited by D. J. Bargman), *review* by Dr. R. C. Rainey, 561
Tropical Populations : Malaria Antibody Content of Gamma$_{2}$-7S Globulin in (Dr. C. C. Curtain *et al.*), 1366
Trotter, W. R., and Pitt-Rivers, R. : The Thyroid Gland, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 1210
Trypsin by Paper Electrophoresis : Fractionation of (A Iachan *et al.*), 43
Trypsin, Urinary, Inhibitor (Mingin) : Transformation into a New Trypsin Inhibitor by Acid Hydrolysis or by Sialidase (Dr. T. Astrup and U. Nissen), 255
Tryptamine Excretion in Schizophrenic Patients : Variations of Urinary Creatinine and its Correlation to (Dr. H. H. Berlet *et al.*), 1198
Tryptophan Deficiency in the Very Young Chicken : Growth Stasis and (R. S. Gordon), 320
Tsetse Flies in Northern Nigeria (H. Davies), *review* by R. W. Crosskey, 686
Tuberculin Skin Reaction : Early Regressive Changes during the (Dr. A. Kolín), 882
Tulecke, Dr. W. : A Haploid Tissue Culture from the Female Gametophyte of *Ginkgo biloba* L., 94
Tulkens, P., *et al.* : Influence of the Injection of a Sucrose Solution on the Properties of Rat-liver Lysosomes, 757
Tumour Growth in Irradiated Mice by Sensitized Homologous Spleen Cells : Inhibition of (Dr. P. S. Gardner, C. A. H. Tranch, Prof. C. A. Green and T. Bird), 1295
Tumours by means of Herpes Simplex and Polyoma Viruses : Artificial Heterogenization of (V. P. Hamburg and Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky), 772
Tumours in Mice : Effect of Early Thymectomy on Development of Mammary (Prof. C. Martinez), 1188
Tumours induced in Rats by Oral Administration of Dimethylbenzanthracene : Relationship of Adrenocortical Insufficiency to Spontaneous Regression in Mammary (Dr. S. Young *et al.*), 1079
Tumours of the Mouse : Mi : A New Antigen found in Leukæmias and Mammary (Dr. B. Stück *et al.*), 1033
Tumours Transplanted in Cheek Pouch of Syrian Hamster : Effect of Colchicine on Human (Dr. Giuseppe Cardinali *et al.*), 90
Tunas, Body Temperature of Yellowfin and Skipjack in Relation to Sea Surface Temperature (I. Barrett and F. J. Hester), 96
Tungsten : Oxygen Diffusion in (Dr. C. H. Lee), 1163
Tunnelling-induced Injection in p-n Junctions (Prof. M. A. Melehy), 1276
Turbyfill, C., *et al.* : High Resistance of Mongolian Gerbils to Irradiation, 536
Turkeys : Hæmagglutination Reaction with Vaccinia Virus : Agglutinability of Red Cells from (Dr. N. S. Datt), 1406
Turnbull, Dr. D., and Cohen, Prof. M. H. : Metastability of Amorphous Structures, 964
Turner, Miss Leslie, *et al.* : Mode of Multiplication of *Theileria* in Cultures of Bovine Lymphocytic Cells, 728
Turner, H. K., and Reid, E. : Anomalous Effect of Ethionine on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 1174
Turner, P., and Smart, J. V. : Modification of Visual Critical Flicker Fusion Frequency by Intermittent Auditory Stimuli, 1387
Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Joseph Dalton Hooker, *review* by B. L. Burtt, 221
Twigs of Angiospermous Plants : Specific Inhibition of Anti-Rh Antibodies by Extracts from (Prof. G. F. Springer and Mrs. H. Tegtmeyer), 298
Two-nucleon Interaction (M. J. Moravcsik), *review* by J. M. Soper, 910
Tyler, J. F. C. : Modern Polarographic Methods, *review*, 1212

Ugolev, A. M., *et al.* : Localization of Invertase Activity in Small Intestinal Cells, 879
Ultra-centrifugal Forces : Survival of Ehrlich's Ascites Carcinoma Cells at High (Dr. N. Molomut *et al.*), 740
Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum of the Free Fulminate (C—N—O) Radical (Dr. W. D. McGrath and T. Morrow), 619
Ultra-violet Damaged Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Cultured Mammalian Cells : Evidence for Repair of (Dr. R. E. Rasmussen and Dr. R. B. Painter), 1360
Ultra-violet Irradiation : Changes in Titanium Dioxide–Silver Nitrate Mixtures after (Dr. W. C. Clark and A. Vondjidis), 635
Ultra-violet Radiation : Photolysis of Nitrosyl Chloride by (Dr. P. P. Wayne), 516
Ultra-violet and X-irradiated Bovine Serum Albumin : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of (Prof. R. Koch and H. Mönig), 859
Umbilical Cord : Fœtal Exclusion by Transuterine Ligation of the (Dr. D. Lahr *et al.*), 736
Unanæsthetized Animal : Simultaneous Recording of Electrical and Mechanical Activity of the Uterus in the (Dr. P. Bass and H. R. Callantine), 1367
Underwater Acoustics: Proceedings of an Institute sponsored by the Scientific Affairs Committee of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, London, 1961 (edited by V. M. Albers), *review* by Dr. J. S. M. Rusby), 1320
Ungar, F., *et al.* : Non-enzymatic Interactions of Reduced Coenzyme I with Inorganic Phosphate and Certain Other Anions, 973
Unit Cell and Space Group of Co(thiourea)$_3$(NO$_3$)$_2$ (M. P. Rodriguez, Dr. M. Cubero and M. Garcia Gea), 513
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, tenth annual report, 1338
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority. *Atom 1954/1964* : *an Illustrated Summary of the Tenth Annual Report*, 1339
United Nations Special Fund, 817
United States : Scientific and Engineering Man-power in the, 1101, 1125
United States Library of Congress : Dr. E. Wenk, jun., appointed to the Science Policy Research Division, 1120
United States Man-power Requirements in Science, Engineering and Technology, 22
United States National Science Foundation Division of Engineering, 348
Units Sensitive to Direction of Movement in Goldfish Optic Tectum (Dr. J. R. Cronly-Dillon), 214
Units, Suggested, for Conductivity (R. E. Barker, jun.), 513
Universities : Film and Television in the Work of the (C. E. Engel), 1125
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, summer congress, 128
Universities of Newcastle and Durham, eighteenth annual report of the Appointments Board, 348
*University in the Making* (Dr. A. E. Sloman). (The Reith Lectures 1963), 107
University Library Services, 243
University of Aberdeen : Appointments, 351
Chair of Anatomy, 1225
University of Belfast : Appointments, 461
University of Birmingham : Appointments, 461, 700, 1227
Bowman chair of physiology, 696
Second chair of geography, 458
University of Bristol : Appointments, 24, 462
University of Cambridge : Clare Hall, 240
Master of Darwin College appointed, 920
Report of the Engineering Department 1962–63, 351
University of Durham : Chair of applied mathematics, 1225
University of East Anglia : Appointments, 24, 578
Chair of chemistry, 21
University of Edinburgh : Appointments, 462
University of Exeter : Chair of Physical Chemistry, 125
University of Glasgow : Report of the Appointments Committee, 1963, 1016
Report on Recruitment to School Teaching, 1121
University of Hull : Chair of theoretical physics, 457
University of Leeds : Appointments, 24, 819
Chair of Fibre Science, 815
University of Liverpool : Appointments, 351
Chair of experimental physics, 457
Chair of physical metallurgy, 457
Joint research reactor with University of Manchester, 348
University of London : Appointments, 128, 578, 700, 819, 919, 1018, 1228, 1334
Chair of botany, 1275

University of Manchester : Chair of Medical Biochemistry, 816
Chair of physics, 696
Joint research reactor with University of Liverpool, 348
University of Newcastle upon Tyne : Appointments, 462
Chair of geography, 128
University of Oxford : Annual report of the Curators of the Bodleian Library, 920
Chair of Physical Chemistry, 917
University of Reading : Chair of mathematics, 347
The Cole Library, 239
University of St. Andrews : Appointments, 351
University of Sheffield : Appointments, 462, 819
Chair of physical geography, 1015
University of Southampton : Appointments, 128, 578
Awarded grant from Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 128
Chair of Electrical Power Engineering, 815
Prof. K. Mather appointed Vice-Chancellor, 24
University of Stirling, 458
University of Strathclyde : Appointments, 1121
Department of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 125
University of Sussex : Appointments, 351
Chair of experimental psychology, 816
Chair of social psychology, 1014
Grant received for the establishment of a race relations unit, 462
School of applied sciences, 815
Unthank, E. L., *et al.* : Simultaneous Sampling at Different Altitudes, 289
Unusual Forms and Aspects of Cancer in Man (Dr. F. J. C. Roe), 356
Upper-atmosphere Density, Variations in, between Sunspot Maximum and Minimum (D. G. King-Hele), 959
Upper Mantle at Eskdalemuir, South Scotland : Electrical Resistivity of the Crust and (S. Jain), 631
Uptake of γ-Globulin and Complement by Red Cells exposed to Serum at Low Ionic Strength (Prof. P. L. Mollison and M. J. Polley), 535
Uptake of Hydrocarbon Carcinogens by Lysosomes (Dr. A. C. Allison and Dr. L. Mallucci), 1024
Uptake and Binding of Chloramphenicol by Sensitive and Resistant Organisms (Dr. D. Vazquez), 257
Uranium from Sea Water : Extraction of (R. V. Davies *et al.*), 1110
Uranium and Lead estimated from the Isotopic Composition of Lead in Ores : Relative Distribution of Thorium (A. Masuda), 1062
Urch, Dr. D. S. : Electronic Structures of Kryptates and Xenates, 403
Urea on $A_2$ Influenza Virus : Effect of (D. C. Dorman), 780
Urethane : Potentiation of Virus Leukæmogenesis in C57BL Mice by X-irradiation or (Dr. M. Lieberman *et al.*), 420
Urinary Calculi in Rats exposed to High Concentrations of Oxygen with Added Carbon Dioxide : Occurrence of (Prof. C. W. Smith and F. A. DeClement), 85
Urinary Creatinine and its Correlation to Tryptamine Excretion in Schizophranic Patients : Variations of (Dr. H. H. Berlet *et al.*), 1198
Urinary Mucoprotein : Specific Inhibition of Anti-D by Human (Dr. H. W. Johnson and M. C. Dodd), 1082
Urinary Trypsin Inhibitor (Mingin) : Transformation into a New Trypsin Inhibitor by Acid Hydrolysis or by Sialidase (Dr. T. Astrup and U. Nissen), 255
Urine : Conjugated Oxosteroids in Human (Dr. H. L. Kay and Prof. F. L. Warren), 406
Urine of Children but not Adults : A New Steroid found in the (D. Gupta and Dr. J. M. Tanner), 187
Urine and Plasma and their Relation to 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin : Low Molecular Weight γ-Globulins of (P. Fireman *et al.*), 78
Urist, Dr. M. R., and Ibsen, Dr. K. H. : Relationship between Pyrophosphate Content and Oxytetracycline Labelling of Bone Salt, 761
Uronic Acid Residues : A Proposed Pathway for the Biosynthesis of Pectin and Methylated (Dr. F. A. Loewus), 1175
Urrusti J. *et al.* : Selective and Directional Transfer of 7S $\gamma_2$-Globulin across the Human Placenta, 86
Urso, P., and Gengozian, Dr. N. : Immunofluorescent Detection of Proliferating Human Antibody-forming Cells, 1391
"Use of Film in Higher Education and Research", conference on, 240
"Use of Radioisotopes in Animal Nutrition and Physiology", symposium, 1337
*Uses of the University* (C. Kerr), 108
Uterine Uptake of Catecholamines : Effects of Lumbar Sympathectomy on the (Dr. J. E. Fischer *et al.*), 938
Uterus : Potentials evoked in the Hypothalamus and Cerebral Cortex by Electrical Stimulation of the (Dr. V. C. Abrahams *et al.*), 654
Uterus in the Unanæsthetized Animal : Simultaneous Recording of Electrical and Mechanical Activity of the (Dr. P. Bass and M. R. Callantine), 1367
Utilization of Scientific and Engineering Man-Power, 1101, 1125

VACCINE : Preparation of Soluble *Pertussis* (P. Van Hemert *et al.*), 774
Vaccinia Virus : Hæmagglutination Reaction with : Agglutinability of Red Cells from Turkeys (Dr. N. S. Datt), 1406
Vachrameev, V. A., *et al.* (edited by) : Fundamentals of Palæontology, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. W. G. Chaloner, 685
Vacuum Technology (Prof. A. Guthrie), *review* by J. Yarwood, 682
Vaerman, Dr. J. P., *et al.* : Direct Demonstration of Reagin Activity in Purified $\gamma_{1A}$-Globulin, 1046
Valenta, Dr. P., and Koryta, Dr. J. : Determination of Electro-oxidation Products using an Auxiliary Mercury Electrode, 639
Valentine, Prof. F. A. : (edited by) : Manual of Experiments in Reactor Physics, *review* by J. F. Hill, 804
Valentine, Dr. R. C., and Wrigley, N. G. : Graininess in the Photographic Recording of Electron Microscope Images, 713
Van Allen, J. A. : Lifetimes of Geomagnetically Trapped Electrons of Several MeV Energy, 1006
van Allen Belt : Evidence for Asymmetry of Jupiter's (J. A. Roberts and H. M. Komesaroff), 827
Van Citters, R. L., *et al.* : Blood Velocity telemetered from Untethered Animals, 528
van den Oord, A., *et al.* : Absence of Bile Salts in the Gastric Juice of a Crab, 301
van der Plank, J. E. : Plant Diseases, *review* by W. C. Moore, 1106
van der Pol, Balthasar, Gold Medal for Scientific Radio (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 241
van Dorp, D. A., *et al.* : Enzymatic Conversion of All-cis-Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins, 839
van Hemert, P., *et al.* : Preparation of Soluble *Pertussis* Vaccine, 774
van Heyningen, Dr. W. E., and Mellanby, Dr. J. : Specific Precocious Protective Action of Toxoids, 312
Van Middlesworth, Prof. L. : Long-life Radioactivity in Occasional Thyroids, 199
van Niel, Prof. C. B. (edited by) : Selected Papers of Ernst Georg Pringsheim, *review* by Dr. S. T. Cowan, 909
van Wezel, A. L., *et al.* : Preparation of Soluble *Pertussis* Vaccine, 774
Van Wijk, W. R. (edited by) : Physics of Plant Environment, *review* by Dr. J. L. Monteith, 444
Vapour Pressure Equations and Melting Points of Allotropes of Sulphur and the α-γ Transition Point (M. Thackray), 1278
Vapours : Evidence for Sorption as a Mechanism of the Olfactory Analysis of (Prof. M. M. Mozell), 1181
Variation in the Electrophoretic Pattern of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase (Dr. R. F. Rieder and Dr. D. J. Weatherall), 1364
Varma, Dr. M. G. R., *et al.* : Isolation of Louping ill Virus from Small Mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland, 992
Varro and the Small Beasts : A Bimillennium for Microbiologists (Dr. D. F. Cheesman), 911
Vascular Permeability in the Rat : Effect of RNA on (D. A. Willoughby, *et al.*), 882
Vascular Smooth Muscle of the Rat : Electrical and Mechanical Activity of Isolated (Dr. S. Funaki and Prof. D. F. Bohr), 192
Vasomotor Effect of Isoprenaline : Mechanism of Reversal of the (Dr. J. Gutman and Dr. J. Beyth), 1291 ; (Dr. K. R. Butterworth), 1291
Vaughan, R. W., *et al.* : Survey of the South Sandwich Islands, 691
Vaz Dias, H., *et al.* : α-Glycerolphosphate Production by Rat Hepatomas, 77
Vazquez, Dr. D. : Uptake and Binding of Chloramphenicol by Sensitive and Resistant Organisms, 257
Vecchione, A., *et al.* : Deoxycorticosterone Acetate and Experimental Atherosclerosis in Cholesterol-fed Rabbits, 252
Failure to induce Atherosclerosis in 'Triton' Hyperlipæmic Guinea Pigs, 416
Vegetative Anatomy of Plants (H. G. Bursström and C. Odhnoff), *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe), 1005
Venable, jun., Dr. J. H., and Brill, Prof. A. S. : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Single Crystals of Cupric Insulin, 752
Vendrig, Dr. J. C. : Growth-regulating Activity of some Saponins, 1301
Venous Blood of Normal Adults : Free α-Amino-N Content of Peripheric and Hepatic (Dr. D. Müting and L. Bette), 192
Venus : Stability of Hydrogen Compounds on (Dr. R. F. Mueller), 625
Vereshchagin, A. G., and Novitskaya, G. V. : Anomalous Ionization of Methyl Linolenate by Metastable Argon Atoms : Possible Linolenic Acid Participation in Photosynthetic Reactions, 1384
Verly, Dr. W. G., and Petitpas-Dewandre, A. : Utilization of Labelled 'Myleran' for the Determination of the Size of DNA Molecules in Cells, 865
Very-low frequency Emissions : Anomalous Doppler Radiation and (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis), 1271
Vesonder, R. F., *et al.* : A $C_{12}H_{18}O_5$ Compound produced by the Fungus *Aspergillus fischeri* var. *glaber*, 1382
Vessey, K. B., *et al.* : Mechanisms of Inactivation of Single-stranded Virus Nucleic Acids by Heat, 606
Veterinary Annual 1963/64 (edited by W. A. Pool), fifth year, *review* by G. Lapage, 1212
Viale, R. O., *et al.* : Molecular Orbital Evidence for Weiss's Oxyhæmoglobin Structure, 183
Vick, Capt. J. A., *et al.* : Effect of Snake Venom and Endotoxin on Cortical Electrical Activity, 1387
Vicker, D. H., and Mitlin, N. : Guanine in the Excreta of the Boll Weevil, 1403
Villa-Trevino, Dr. S., *et al.* : Biochemical Pathology of Acute Hepatic Adenosinetriphosphate Deficiency (substance of the Christian Herter Lecture, 1963), 34
Vince, M. A. : Synchronization of Hatching in American Bobwhite Quail (*Colinus virginianus*), 1192
Vinylic Resin Matrix : Additional Observations of Probable Stimulated Emission of a Terbium Ion Chelate in a (E. H. Huffman), 1373
Viral Antigen in a Cell by means of Double Radioactive Labelling : Recovery of the (Prof. V. M. Zhdanov, Y. M. Zhantieva and V. M. Stakhanova), 670
Viral Inhibitor of Plant Origin and Chick Interferon : Some Similarities between a (Dr. K. H. Fantes and C. F. O'Neill), 1048
Virus Lesions, Inhibition of Localized, by *N*-Dimethylaminosuccinamic Acid (Dr. J. G. Karas, C. L. Hamner, Prof. D. J. deZeeuw and H. M. Sell), 1197
Vision : Central Adaptation in Mechanisms of Form (Prof. D. M. MacKay), 993
Visual Critical Flicker Fusion Frequency by Intermittent Auditory Stimuli : Modification of (P. Turner and J. V. Smart), 1387
Visual Response to Gradients of Varying Colour and Equal Luminance (N. W. Daw), 215
Visual Stimuli While Problem Solving : Evoked Responses to Numerical and Non-numerical (Dr. R. M. Chapman and H. R. Bragdon), 115
Visual Stimulus : Incidence of Theta Rhythm prior to Awareness of a (Dr. N. F. Dixon and Dr. T. E. Lear), 167
Visual System : Ageing and Noise in the (Prof. M. A. Jeeves), 435
Vitamin A and Vitamin A Acid : A Biologically Active Metabolite of (K. Yagishita *et al.*), 410
Vitamin $A_2$ from Fish Retinæ : Periodicity of Absorption Properties in Pigments based on (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 303
Vitamin $B_{12}$ : Reaction of Tetrafluoroethylene with Pentacyanocobaltate Ions and with Reduced (H. J. Mays and Prof. G. Wilkinson), 1167
Vitamin C to Tomato Stems and Leaves : Feeding of (Prof. P. Hagene and J. Trichet), 783
Vitamin E Deficiency : Adrenal Glands in : *in vitro* Corticoid Synthesis by Quartered Adrenal Glands of Rats deprived of Vitamin E (Dr. A. E. Kitabchi), 650
Vitamin-binding Capacity of Experimentally Injured Liver (Dr. O. Frank, Dr. H. Baker and Dr. C. H. Leevy), 302
Vogelhut, Dr. P. O. : Use of Microwave Techniques for the Determination of Bound Water, 1160
Volcanic Dust collected at an Altitude of 20 km (Dr. S. C. Mossop), 824
Volcanic Eruption on Bouvetoya, South Atlantic Ocean : A Recent (P. E. Baker and J. F. Tomblin), 1055
Volfin, P., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408
Vondjidis, A., and Clark, Dr. W. C. : Changes in Titanium Dioxide–Silver Nitrate Mixtures after Ultra-violet Irradiation, 635
von Euler, U. S., and Heller, H. (edited by) : Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. I. Chester Jones, 1003
Vonkeman, H., *et al.* : Enzymatic Conversion of All-cis-Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins, 839
von Stackelberg, M., and Schmidt, H. : Modern Polarographic Methods, *review* by J. F. C. Tyler, 1212

WAALER, Prof. B. A., *et al.* : Kininase Inhibition by a Fluorescent Substance prepared from Liver, 1245
Wacker, G., *et al.* : Laser in Cytology, 789
Wain, Prof. R. L., *et al.* : Effect of Growth-Regulating Substances of Inulin-storing Plant Tissues, 504

Waites, Dr. G. M. H., *et al.* : Variations in Flow of Blood within the Epididymis and Testis of the Sheep and Rat, 317
Waksman, Byron H., and Kallós, Paul (edited by) : Progress in Allergy, Vol. 7, *review* by Dr. D. C. Dumonde, 1105
Waldron, J. C., and Glasziou, Dr. K. T. : Regulation of Acid Invertase-levels in Sugar Cane Stalks by Auxin and Metabolite-mediated Control Systems, 541
Walker, D. C., and Ries, jun., Dr. H. E. : Effect of the Spreading Solvent on Monolayer Properties, 292
Walker, G., *et al.* : Luminescence of Enstatite Achondrite Meteorites, 134
Wallis, A. K., *et al.* : Protection of Poliovirus-infected Tissue-culture Cells using the 1-Benzyl, 1-Pentyl and 1-Isopropyl Derivatives of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 433
Wallis, Dr. F. S. : The Museums Association, 706
Wallis, V. J., *et al.* : Cellular Component of Thymic Function, 1189
Walls, R., *et al.* : An Occurrence of Görgeyite in Greece, 1061
Walter, M. N. I., *et al.* : Effect of RNA on Vascular Permeability in the Rat, 882
Walter, Dr. W. Grey, *et al.* : Contingent Negative Variation : An Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain, 380
Walton, B. J., and Bridgwater, D. : Tectono-Magmatic Evolution of the Svecofennid Chalogenic Cycle in South Greenland, 278
Walton, Prof. J. : The Yorkshire Jurassic Flora, *review*, 444
Wang, C. H. : Redox Cleavage of S—S Linkage in Diaryl and Cyclic Alkyl Disulphides, 75
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Meristems, Growth and Development in Woody Plants, *review*, 562
*Obituary* of Dr. W. O. Howarth, 695
Wareing, Prof. P. F., *et al.* : Promotion of Cell Division in Tissue Cultures by Gibberellic Acid, 547
Warfarin in the Common Rat : Resistance to (M. Lund), 778
Waring, S. A., and Bremner, Prof. J. M. : Ammonium Production in Soil under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index to Nitrogen Availability (201, 951), *erratum*, 819
Warman, J. M., and Johnson, Dr. G. R. A. : Nitrous Oxide as a Scavenger for Electrons in the Radiolysis of Propane, 73
Warner, Dr. N. L., and Carey, J. : Gamma-globulin Synthesis in Hormonally Bursectomized Chickens, 198
Warr, Dr. J. R., *et al.* : A Single-gene Mutation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* Affecting Motility : a Genetic and Electron Microscope Study, 912
Warren, Prof. F. L., and Kay, Dr. H. L. : Conjugated Oxosteroids in Human Urine, 406
Watanabe, Dr. K., and Yamafuji, Dr. K. : Mutagenic Action of Hyponitrous Acid and Glucose Oxime, 409
Watchers of the Skies (Willy Ley), *review* by Patrick Moore, 335
Water : Reaction between Molybdenum Disulphide and (Dr. P. Cannon and Dr. F. J. Norton), 750
Water by Wool Keratin : Sorption of (J. G. Downes and P. Nordon), 719
Water Content of 'Solaro' Salt : Effect of Manganese on (Dr. C. Surasiti and Prof. E. B. Sandell), 60
Water Films, Ice Nucleation and Growth in Supercooled, condensed on a Hydrophobic Surface (Dr. H. M. Papée *et al.*), 1343
Waterman, Dr. A. T. : Money for Research and Research for Money (Substance of an address before the fifth Annual Congress of the Professions, 1964), 563
*Water Pollution Research 1963*, 576
Water Pollution Research Laboratory : Director appointed, 1120
Water Resources Board, 21
Water/Solids Relation of Activated Sludge Flocs, using a Compression Technique : Some Interferometric Observations on the (Prof. P. Coackley and B. Kliger), 77
Water Supply in Britain, 918
Water Vapour : Hydroxyl Ions in the Mass Spectrum of (B. C. De Souza and Prof. J. H. Green), 1165
Water Vole, *Arvicola amphibius* : *Leptospira erinocei auriti* in a (G. Slavin *et al.*), 893
Waters, Dr. W. A., and McKeown, E. : Chemi-luminescence as a Diagnostic Feature of Heterolytic Reactions which produce Oxygen, 1063
Waterways : Future for Britain's, 1020
Watkins, N. D. : Structural Implications of Palæomagnetism in Miocene Lavas of North-Eastern Oregon, South-Eastern Washington and West-Central Idaho, 830
Watkins, Dr. W. M., *et al.* : Isolation of Serologically Active Fucose-containing Oligosaccharides from Human Blood-group H Substance, 360
Watson, E. V. : Structure and Life of Bryophytes, *review* by C. C. Townsend, 1002
Watson, Dr. H. C., *et al.* : Structure of Haemoglobin : an X-ray Examination of reduced Horse Haemoglobin, 687
Watson, Dr. K. C. : Haemagglutination of Erythrocytes coated with 6-Aminopenicillanic Acid, 412
Watson, N. W., *et al.* : Blood Velocity telemetered from Untethered Animals, 528
Watt, D. E., and Ramsden, D. : High Sensitivity Counting Techniques, *review* by Prof. W. E. Burcham, 5
Wattiaux, Dr. R., *et al.* : Influence of the Injection of a Sucrose Solution on the Properties of Rat-liver Lysosomes, 757
Wattiaux-de Coninck, S., *et al.* : Influence of the Injection of a Sucrose Solution on the Properties of Rat-liver Lysosomes, 757
Wax and the Water Vapour Permeability of Apple Cuticle (R. L. Horrocks), 547
Wayne, Dr. R. P. : Photolysis of Nitrosyl Chloride by Ultra-violet Radiation, 516
Weale, Dr. R. A. : Intra-ocular Lenses and Implants, *review*, 910
The Aging Eye, *review* by Dr. M. H. Pirenne, 1209
Weatherall, Dr. D. J., and Rieder, Dr. R. F. : Variation in the Electrophoretic Pattern of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase, 1364
Weatherall, R. : Science in the Junior School, 823
Searching for Creativity, 925
Webb, Dr. E. C. : Nomenclature of Multiple Enzyme Forms, 821
Webb, Dr. G. A., *et al.* : Trigonal or Tetragonal Distortions and the Magnetic Properties of Transition Metal Ions with Triply Orbitally Degenerate Ground Terms, 1138
Webb, Prof. S. J. : Bound Water, Metabolites and Genetic Continuity, 374
Weber, Prof. J. B. : Palæoclimatic Significance of δ-Oxygen-18-time Trends observed by Oxygen Isotopic Analysis of Freshwater Limestones, 969
Webster, W. R., *et al.* : Auditory Habituation in Cats as a Function of Stimulus Intensity, 874
Weinman, D. E., and Williams, Prof. W. L. : Mechanism of Capacitation of Rabbit Spermatozoa, 423
Weinstein, Prof. A., elected foreign member of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome, 1124
Weintroub, S. : Australian Defence Standards Laboratories, 25
South African Atomic Energy Board, 1339
Weiss, Prof. J. J. : Nature of the Iron–Oxygen Bond in Oxyhæmoglobin, 182
Weiss, Prof. J. J., and Wheeler, Dr. C. M. : Effect of γ-Radiation on Deoxynucleoprotein acting as a Primer in RNA Synthesis, 291
Weisskopf, V. F. (edited by) : Nuclear Physics : Proceedings of the International School of Physics "Enrico Fermi", Course 23, *review* by Dr. J. M. Soper, 685
Weiss's Oxyhæmoglobin Structure : Molecular Orbital Evidence for (R. O. Viale *et al.*), 183
Wellcome Historical Museum and Library, 241
Wells, Dr. C. F. and Salam, M. A. : Kinetic Approach to the Nature of Ferrous Ions in Aqueous Solution, 751
*Wells Series of Nucleonic Instrument Modules*, 350
Welsby, Dr. V. G., *et al.* : Further Uses of Electronically Scanned Sonar in the Investigation of Behaviour of Fish, 588
Wentworth, Prof. W. E., and Becker, Dr. R. S. : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 1267
Werner, Dr. B., *et al.* : Phytohæmagglutinin-induced Cytotoxic Action of Normal Lymphoid Cells on Cells in Tissue Culture, 841
Westall, jun., C. E., *et al.* : Aspens, *review* by Dr. F. N. Howes, 1005
Westermann, E., *et al.* : Formation of Tetrahydropapaverolines from Dopamine *in vitro*, 656
Western Australian Museum annual report, 1962–63, 459
Western Invasions of the Pacific and its Continents (Dr. A. Grenfell Price), *review* by Prof. R. Calder, 560
Westley, Dr. J. M., and Mandel, Dr. M. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Phosphorus in Deoxythymidine Polynucleotides, 301
Weston, E. W., *et al.* : Effect of Growth-Regulating Substances of Inulin-storing Plant Tissues, 504
Wheat : Dry Matter Production of Detached Ears of (Dr. D. S. H. Drennan and K. Krishnamurthy), 1194
Occurrence of Lomasomes in Mesophyll Cells of 'Khapli' (M. S. Manocha and Prof. M. Shaw), 1402
Wheat Roots by Ascospores of *Ophiobolus graminis* : Infection of (D. H. Brooks), 203
Wheeler, Dr. C. M., and Weiss, Prof. J. J. : Effect of γ-Radiation on Deoxynucleoprotein acting as a Primer in RNA Synthesis, 291
Wheeler, Prof. J. A., *et al.* : Electromagnetic Waves from very Dense Stars, 914
Wheeler, K. P., *et al.* : Oligomycin and Active Transport Reactions in Cell Membranes, 720
Whistler Waves by Helical Electron Beams : Generation of (Dr. J. Neufeld and H. Wright), 288
Whiting, Dr. H. P. : Arthrodiran Anatomy, 1023
Whittam, Dr. R., *et al.* : Oligomycin and Active Transport Reactions in Cell Membranes, 720
Whole-body irradiation on Thymus : Effect of Alkylating Agents and (Dr. A. Herranen), 891
Whyman, P. E., *et al.* : An Occurrence of Görgeyite in Greece, 1061
Whyte, Dr. J. M. : Anomalous Reactions of the Rat to Ganglion Blocking Agents, 307
Wickelgren, Prof. W. A. : Effects of Different Terminal Sounds on Short-term Memory for Initial Consonant Sounds, 1199
Widdowson, A. E., and Larsen, S. : Effect of Soil/Solution Ratio on Determining the Chemical Potentials of Phosphate Ions in Soil Solutions, 942
Widerøe, R., *et al.* : Calorimetric Dose Measurements with 35-MeV Betatron Electron Radiation, 632
Wiersema, A. K., *et al.* : Free Radicals from Selenium and Sulphur Antioxidants, 404
Wilcockson, W. H. : Some Aspects of East African Vulcanology, 949
Wild, Dr. A. : Soluble Phosphate in Soil and Uptake by Plants, 326
Wild, J. P., and Tlamicha, A. : Spectral Evidence on the Origin of Type I Solar Radio Storms and the Coronal Magnetic Field, 1128
Wilde, Dr. J. K. H., *et al.* : Mode of Multiplication of *Theileria* in Cultures of Bovine Lymphocytic Cells, 728
Wilhelmi, K. A. : Two New Binary Chromium Oxides, 967
Wilkinson, A. E. F., *et al.* : Sintering-Cobalt–Chrome–Molybdenum Alloys for Osteosynthesis, 900
Wilkinson, Prof. G., and Mays, M. J. : Reaction of Tetrafluoroethylene with Pentacyanocobaltate Ions and with Reduced Vitamin $B_{12}$, 1167
Williams, G. A. H., and Palmer, B. H. : *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (a Nematode Parasite of Sheep and Other Ruminants) as a Test Organism in Screening for Sheet Anthelmintics in the Laboratory, 1399
Williams, M. C., *et al.* : Bats and Arboviruses in East Africa, 670
Williams, R. A. D. : Location of Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Starch-gels, 1070
Williams, Prof. W. L., and Weinman, D. E. : Mechanism of Capacitation of Rabbit Spermatozoa, 423
Williams-Ashman, Prof. H. G., and Ballard, P. : Isolation of a Soluble RNA Polymerase from Rat Testis, 150
Williamson, J. R., and Jones, E. A. : Inhibition of Glycolysis by Pyruvate in Relation to the Accumulation of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates in the Perfused Rat Heart, 117
Willoughby, D. A., *et al.* : Effect of RNA on Vascular Permeability in the Rat, 882
Wills, D., *et al.* : Interplanetary Scintillation of Small Diameter Radio Sources, 1214
Radio Observations of the Crab Nebula during a Lunar Occultation, 171
Wilson, A. D. : Methods of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis, *review*, 559
Wilt Virus : Lipid in a Purified Preparation of Tomato Spotted (Dr. R. J. Best and G. F. Katekar), 671
Windle, Dr. D. W., and Kendall, Dr. P. C. : Combined Effects of Drift and Diffusion in the *F2* Region, 287
Windle, J. J., *et al.* : Free Radicals from Selenium and Sulphur Antioxidants, 404
Winge, Prof. Ø. : *obituary* by Dr. B. Trolle, 123
Winter, A. L., *et al.* : Contingent Negative Variation : An Electric Sign of Sensorimotor Association and Expectancy in the Human Brain, 380
Winter, Ernö (chief editor) : Proceedings of the Symposium on Electron and Vacuum Physics, Hungary, 1962, *review* by J. Yarwood, 336
Winter, Dr. H. : Differences of Bone Marrow Cells in Sheep and Man, 311
Wintrebert, P. : Le Développement du Vivant par Lui-Même, *review* by J. Lessertisseur, 447
Wisely, B. : An Antifouling and Anti-corrosion System, 1132
Witchcraft and Sorcery in Oceania, 577
Witebsky, Prof. E., *et al.* : Homotransplantation Antibodies detected by Mixed Agglutination with Cell Culture Monolayers, 313
Wodinsky, I., *et al.* : Susceptibility of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of Fibrosarcomas with a Single Injection of 3,4,9,10-Dibenzpyrene, 308
Woeller, F., and Ponnamperuma, Dr. C. : Differences in the Character of $C_1$ to $C_5$ Hydrocarbons from Gaseous Methane in Low-Frequency Electric Discharges, 272
Wolf, Prof. G., *et al.* : Biologically Active Metabolite of Vitamin A and Vitamin A-Acid, 410

Wolf, Dr. W., and Shefter, Dr. E. : Crystal and Molecular Structure of 1,3-Dihydro-1-hydroxy-3-oxo-1,2-benziodoxole, 512
Wolff, I., *et al.* : Panagglutination of Erythrocytes coupled with Diazotized *p*-Nitroaniline, 1076
Wolff, J. W., *et al.* : *Leptospira erinacei auriti* in a Water Vole, *Arvicola amphibius*, 893
Wolff, Dr. S. M., and Rubenstein, Dr. M. : Suppression of Antibody to Endotoxin with 6-Mercaptopurine : Effect of Antigen Dose, 1390
Wolstenholme, W. A. : Analysis of Dried Blood Plasma by Spark Source Mass Spectrometry, 1284
Wong, Dr. J. Tze-fei, and Hanes, Prof. C. S. : Isotopic Exchange at Equilibrium as a Criterion of Enzymatic Mechanisms, 492
Wood, Dr. A. B. : *obituary* by Dr. G. E. R. Deacon, 1224
Wood, Prof. D. R. : Diuretics, *review*, 1317
Wood, R., *et al.* : Fall-out in London Rain Water, 617
Woodard, A. E., and Mather, F. B. : Effect of Photoperiod on Cyclic Patterns of Body Temperature in the Quail, 422
Woodcock, Dr. D., and Clifford, D. R. : Metabolism of Phenoxyacetic Acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh, 763
Woodcock, Dr. D., and Faulkner, J. K. : Metabolism of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid ("2,4-D") by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh, 865
Woodham, Dr. A. A., *et al.* : A New Classification of Seed Proteins : Application to the Alaurins of *Arachis hypogaea*, 501
Woodhead, M. M., *et al.* : Falling Efficiency at Sorting Cards during Acclimatization at 19,000 ft., 436
Woodhouse, Dr. J. M. : Wool, Its Chemistry and Physics, second edition, *review*, 1210
Woodruff, Dr. G. N., *et al.* : Identity of the Cerebellar Factor, 1388
Woods, H. J. : Fibre Structure, *review*, 1001
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution : The Bigelow Medal awarded, 351
Woody Perennials : Special Problems in Studying (Prof. R. H. Stoughton), 1229
Woody Plants : Meristems, Growth and Development in (J. A. Romberger), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 562
Wool, Its Chemistry and Physics (P. Alexander and R. F. Hudson), second edition by Dr. C. Earland, *review* by Dr. J. M. Woodhouse, 1210
Wool Keratin : Sorption of Water by (J. G. Downes and P. Nordon), 719
Selective Extraction of a Protein Fraction from (R. A. Dedeurwaerder *et al.*), 48
Woolley, Sir Richard : Rotation of the Globular Cluster ω Centauri, 961
*World Directory of Medical Schools*, third edition, 1121
World Health Organization : Reports, 1016
World Power Conference, sectional meeting, 240
Wormall, Prof. A. : *obituary* by Dr. G. E. C. Francis, 20
Worthington, Dr. E. B. : Grey Seals and Fisheries, 116
Wright, H., and Neufeld, Dr. J. : Generation of Whistler Waves by Helical Electron Beams, 288
Wright, H., and Rapport, S. (edited by) : Science : Method and Meaning, *review* by R. Brightman, 685
Wright, Prof. W., and Byrne, Dr. J. G. : Stress Concentration in Concrete, 1374
Wrigley, N. G., and Valentine, Dr. R. C. : Graininess in the Photographic Recording of Electron Microscope Images, 713
Wurm, K., and Jörgensen, Dr. G. : ABO Blood Groups in Sarcoidosis, 1095
Wurtman, Dr. R. J., *et al.* : Effects of Lumbar Sympathectomy on the Uterine Uptake of Catacholamines, 938
Neural and Photic Regulation of 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase in the Rat Pineal Gland, 981
Wurtman, Dr. R. J., and Goldman, Prof. H. : Flow of Blood to the Pineal Body of the Rat, 87
Wyke, Dr. B., and Kirchner, Prof. J. A. : Electromyographic Analysis of Laryngeal Articular Reflexes, 1243
Wynne-Edwards, Lt. Com. C. J. C., *et al.* : Survey of the South Sandwich Islands, 691
Wynne, Edwards, Prof. V. C. : Significance of Clutch-size in Swift and Grouse, 98

X-IRRADIATED Bovine Serum Albumin : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultra-violet and (Prof. R. Koch and H. Mönig), 859
X-irradiation : Quantitative Relations between Dose, of Chemical Protective Agents and Doses of (Prof. R. Koch and I. Seiter), 984
X-irradiation of Synchronized Chinese Hamster Cells : Recovery following (Dr. W. K. Sinclair and R. A. Morton), 247
X-irradiation or Urethane : Potentiation of Virus Leukæmogenesis in *C57BL* Mice by (Dr. M. Lieberman *et al.*), 420
X-ray Diffraction Line Profiles : 'Hook Effect' in the Analysis of (O. P. Agnihotri), 177
X-ray Films, central library of, 350
X-ray Injury and the Effect of Oxygen : Recovery from (Bo Littbrand and Dr. L. Révész)), 889
X-ray Microanalyser : Investigation of Nuclear Weapon Debris with (J. Sisefsky), 708
X-ray Scattering by Irradiated Single Crystals of Potassium Permanganate (Prof. E. G. Prout and M. E. Brown), 398
X-ray Treated Human Lymphocytes : Artefactual Chromatid Aberrations in Untreated and (Dr. B. R. Migeon and Dr. T. Merz), 1395
X-rays of Mammalian Cells by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine : Mechanisms of Sensitization to (Dr. J. T. Lett, *et al.*), 593
X-rays of Petite Colonies in Yeast and their Radiosensitivity : Production by (Dr. H. Laser), 314
X-rays on the Reproductive Capacity of Mammalian Cells : A Comparison of Effects of some Chemotherapeutic Agents and those of (Dr. R. J. Berry), 1150
Xenates : Electronic Structures of Kryptates and (Dr. D. S. Urch), 403

YAGI, Prof. K., and Ozawa, T. : Absorption Spectrum of the Crystal of D-Amino-acid Oxidase Michaelis Complex, 864
Yagishita, K., *et al.* : Biologically Active Metabolite of Vitamin A and Vitamin A Acid, 410
Yamafuji, Dr. K., and Watanabe, Dr. K. : Mutagenic Action of Hyponitrous Acid and Glucose Oxime, 409
Yamaguti, Satyu : Parasitic Copepods and Branchiura of Fishes, *review* by Dr. Z. Kabata, 1104
Systema Helminthum, Vol. 5, *review* by Prof. Ben Dawes, 558
Yarmonenko, S. P., *et al.* : Influence of Chronic Gamma-irradiation on the Yield of Chromosomal Aberrations in Rat Liver Cells, 315
Yarwood, Prof. C. E. : Thermophylaxis in Bean Rust, 426
Yarwood, J. : Proceedings of the Symposium on Electron and Vacuum Physics, Hungary, 1962, *review*, 336
Vacuum Technology, *review*, 682
Yeast : Accumulation of Acetoin by Myo-inositol-deficient (Prof. L. M. Lewin and E. J. Smith), 867
Yeast Mitogenic Factor Active on Human Peripheral Leucocytes in Culture (E. Gandini and Prof. S. M. Gartler), 898
Yeast with Particular reference to Chemical Composition of the Cell and of the Cell Wall : Effects of Inositol-deficiency on (Dr. S. W. Challinor *et al.*), 250
Yeast and their Radiosensitivity : Production by X-rays of Petite Colonies in (Dr. H. Laser), 314
Yellowfin and Skipjack Tunas in Relation to Sea Surface Temperature : Body Temperature of (I. Barrett and F. J. Hester), 96
Yensen, Dr. R. : Taste Sensitivity and Food Deprivation, Blood Sugar Level and Composition of Meal, 327
Yoffe, Dr. A. D., *et al.* : Inadequacy of Thermal Initiation Theory in Interpreting the Results of Fission Fragment Irradiation of Explosives at Elevated Temperatures, 473
*Yokohama Medical Bulletin*, 14, No. 6, December 1963, 699
Yokota, Dr. T., and Hubbard, Dr. J. I. : Direct Evidence for an Action of Acetylcholine on Motor-nerve Terminals, 1072
Yonetani, T., *et al.* : Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase and its Complexes, 755
Yorkshire Jurassic Flora (Prof. T. H. Harris), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 444
Young, Prof. F. G. : Biochemistry of the Endocrine System, 952
Young, Dr. S., *et al.* : Relationship of Adrenocortical Insufficiency to Spontaneous Regression in Mammary Tumours induced in Rats by Oral Administration of Dimethylbenzanthracene, 1079
Yudkin, Prof. John : The Complete Slimmer, *review* by P. D. Nuttall, 447

ZAHN, H., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Natural and Synthetic Insulin A-chain Preparations on the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 408
Zajdela, F., *et al.* : Slow Alpha$_2$-Globulin of Rat Serum, 1182
Zangwill, Prof. O. L. : Traité de Psychologie Expérimentale, Vols. 1, 2, 5 and 6, *review*, 109
Zarek, Dr. J. M., *et al.* : Sintering-Cobalt–Chrome–Molybdenum Alloys for Osteosynthesis, 900
Zbarsky, Prof. I. B., *et al.* : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Base Composition in Certain Bacteria and their Mutants with Impaired Respiration, 598
Zhantieva, Y. M., *et al.* : Recovery of the Viral Antigen in a Cell by means of Double Radioactive Labelling, 670
Zawidzki, Dr. T. W., *et al.* : Ice Nucleation and Growth in Supercooled Water Films Condensed on a Hydrophobic Surface, 1343
Zhdanov, Prof. V. M., *et al.* : Cytochemical and Immunochemical Analysis at the Electron Microscopy Level, 717
Recovery of the Viral Antigen in a Cell by means of Double Radioactive Labelling, 670
Zigman, Dr. S., and Lerman, Dr. S. : Cold Precipitable Protein in the Lens, 662
Zilber, Dr. L., and Shevijaghyn, V. : Transformation of Embryonic Human Cells by Rous Sarcoma Virus, 194
Zimmermann, Martin H. (edited by) : Formation of Wood in Forest Trees, *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 999
Zinc-$\alpha_1$-Human Glycoprotein : Polymorphism of (Prof. K. Schmid and S. Takahashi), 407
Zirconium–Hafnium–Hydrogen System : Decomposition Pressure Hysteresis in the (Dr. O. M. Katz and Prof. J. A. Berger), 1163
Zirkle, Prof. R. E., *et al.* (edited by) : Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology, Vol. 13, *review* by Dr. J. T. Finch, 557
Zoological Society of London, Annual Report, 1963, 244
Zooxanthellae and Two Marine Sponges of the Genus *Cliona* : Symbiotic Association between (Prof. M. Sarà and L. Liaci), 321
Zuzy, Fr. D., *et al.* : A Persistent Diurnal Rhythm in Photosynthetic Capacity, 1087

Printed in Great Britain by FISHER, KNIGHT & CO. LTD., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans, and published by MACMILLAN (JOURNALS), LTD., at St. Martin's Street, London W.C.2, and ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC., 175 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, December 12, 1964

# NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

Volume 204

OCTOBER 3, 1964, to DECEMBER 26, 1964

LONDON

MACMILLAN (JOURNALS), LTD.

NEW YORK: ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC.

## DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

| *Serial No.* | *Date of issue* | | *Pagination* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4953 | October | 3 | 1–106 |
| 4954 | „ | 10 | 107–208 |
| 4955 | „ | 17 | 209–306 |
| 4956 | „ | 24 | 307–408 |
| 4957 | „ | 31 | 409–506 |
| 4958 | November | 7 | 507–608 |
| 4959 | „ | 14 | 609–714 |
| 4960 | „ | 21 | 715–812 |
| 4961 | „ | 28 | 813–912 |
| 4962 | December | 5 | 913–1016 |
| 4963 | „ | 12 | 1017–1120 |
| 4964 | „ | 19 | 1121–1232 |
| 4965 | „ | 26 | 1233–1340 |

# INDEX


ALDERS, Dr. L. E. : Production of Maternal-type Plants through Crosses to Apomictic Species, 101
Aarkrog, A. : Variation in the Ratio of Strontium-89 to Strontium-90 in Precipitation Samples with Sampling Height, 771
Aarsen, P. N., and Kemp, A. : Rapid Spectrophotometric Micromethod for Determination of Histaminase Activity, 1195
Abdu, M. S., *et al.* : Thyroid Function of Friesian Cows during the Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of Ovarian Abnormality, 693
Abdoh, Dr. Y., and Pirelahi, H. : Alkaloid Content of Tobacco Seeds, 791
Abnormal Hæmoglobin in Sheep (Dr. M. Braend, G. Efremov and O. Helle), 700
Abnormal Transport of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Plasma in Chronic Myelogenous Leukæmia (Dr. C. A. Hall and A. E. Finkler), 1207
Aborigines : Abnormal Hæmoglobin and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Malayan (Dr. L. I. L. Eng and J. Chin), 291
Abortion : *Syncephalestrum* associated with Bovine Mycotic (Dr. P. D. Turner), 399
Abraham, Dr. E. P. : Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy—1963, *review*, 960
Abraham, Prof. E. P., and Sabath, Dr. L. D. : Synergistic Action of Penicillins and Cephalosporins against *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 1066
Absence of Kynurenine in Hair of Patients with Scleroderma (Dr. F. Levit), 593
Absence of Late Replication of a Human X-Ring Chromosome (Dr. R. A. Pfeiffer and Dr. T. Büchner), 804
Absorber : Generation of Giant Pulses from a Neodymium Laser by a Reversibly Bleachable (B. H. Soffer and Dr. R. H. Hoskins), 276
Absorption of Radio Waves in the Galaxy (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis and P. A. Hamilton), 272
Absorption Spectra of Silver Vapour (Prof. C. Shin-Piaw and W. Loong-Seng), 276
Absorptive Cells of the Jejunum : Possible Explosions in (A. Mohiuddin, H. L. Chan and K. F. Yap), 1214
*Acanthodes* : A Reinterpretation of the Visceral Skeleton of (Dr. R. S. Miles), 457
Acetate : Molecular Structure of $\pi$-allyl-palladium (Dr. M. R. Churchill and Prof. R. Mason), 777
*Acetobacter acetigenum* in a Lactate-buffered Glycerol Medium : Pigment Formation by (Prof. K. Ramamurti and C. P. Jackson), 402
Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin : Rapid induction by (Dr. H. O. J. Collier, A. R. Hammond, S. Horwood-Barrett and C. Schneider), 1316
Acetylcholine by some Esters of Trimethoxybenzoic Acid : Inhibition of Synthesis of (Dr. S. P. Bhatnagar, A. Lam and J. D. McColl), 485
Acetylcholine Content of the Caudate Nucleus : Effect of Locally Applied Hemicholinium on the (C. O. Hebb *et al.*), 1309
Achromotricia in Iron-deficient Rats (R. P. Cusack and Dr. W. D. Brown), 582
α-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pachological States : Sialic Acid-deficient (K. Schmid *et al.*), 75
Acoustic Similarity in Short-term Memory : Semantic and (A. D. Baddeley), 1116
Acridine Orange : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis by (Dr. A. V. Zelenin and Mrs. E. A. Lispunova), 45
Acridine Orange under Streaming Conditions : Optical Rotatory Power of DNA and of its Complex with (Dr. S. F. Mason and Dr. A. J. McCaffery), 468
Acridine Orange with Nucleic Acid in Intact Living Human Organs : Intravital Fluorescence Microscopy in the Qualitative Evaluation of the Interaction of (Dr. M. Sherif), 390
Act of Creation (A. Koestler), *review* by Dr. E. H. Hutten, 975
Actinometer for Ultra-violet Radiation : A Sensitive Chemical (H. Moroson and A. Gregoriades), 676
Actinomycin C on Immune Responses *in vivo* : Effect of (I. N. Brown), 487
Actinomycin D. : Inhibition of Interferon Biosynthesis by (Prof. R. R. Wagner), 49
Resistance of Synchesis of Influenza Virus Ribonucleic Acid to the Action of (Dr. A. G. Bukrinskaya), 205
Active Transport of Alkaline Earth Ions as Physiological Base of the Accumulation of some Radionuclides in Freshwater Molluscs (O. van der Borght and S. van Puymbroeck), 533
Acton, Dr. L. W. : Inverse Compton Effect as a Possible Cause of the X-Ray Radiation of Solar Flares, 64
Adams, Dr. G. E., *et al.* : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons, 1187
Adenine Nucleotide from Nerve Axons : Release of (Prof. A. S. Kuperman, W. A. Volpert and M. Okamoto), 1000
Adenosine-triphosphatase and Potassium Retention in X-irradiated Erythrocytes (D. K. Myers and L. Levy), 1324
Adenosine Triphosphate : Prevention of Fatty Liver by Administration of (Dr. D. E. Hyams and Prof. K. J. Isselbacher), 1196
Adgie, R. L. : Comparison of Radio and Optical Positions of some Identified Radio Sources, 1028
Adipose Tissue : Effect of Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat (Prof. A. R. Hennes *et al.*), 943
Adler, Dr. M., and Gutman, Prof. A. B. : 3-Methylxanthosine, 681
ADP-induced Platelet Aggregation by Substituted Amino-Acids : Inhibition of (Dr. E. W. Salzman and Dr. D. A. Chambers), 698
Adrenal Medulla : Various Cell Types of the (I. Banedeczky *et al.*), 591
Adrenal Medulla of Rats Exposed to Cold : Marked Decrease of DNA in the Nuclei of the (M. Viola), 1094
Adrenal and Plasma Corticosteroids and Ascorbic Acid Content during Bone Fracture Healing (A. H. Said), 386
Adrenaline in Mice : Effect of Methylamphetamine on the Psychomotor Depression produced by (Prof. E. Fischer *et al.*), 695
Adsorption of Krypton and Xenon on Evaporated Metal Films (Z. Knor and V. Ponec), 466
Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry, Vol. 18 (edited by M. L. Wolfrom and R. S. Tipson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Whelan, 412
Advances in Chemotherapy, Vol. 1 (edited by A. Goldin and F. Hawking), *review* by Prof. F. Bergel, 960
Advances in Food Research, Vol. 12 (edited by C. O. Chichester and E. M. Mrak), *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 218
Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 5 (edited by H. J. Emeléus and A. G. Sharpe), *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 418
Advances in Organometallic Chemistry, Vol. 1 (edited by F. G. A. Stone and R. West), *review* by G. Wilkinson, 1127
Advances in Space Science and Technology, Vol. 5 (edited by Frederick I. Ordway, III), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 111
Aerosols : The Mechanics of (N. A. Fuchs), *review* by J. F. Croft, 1236
Afro-American : Simultaneous Occurrence of Hæmoglobins C and Lepore in an (Dr. H. M. Ranney and A. S. Jacobs), 163
After Pesticides—What? (R. H. Wright), 121
Agar-diffusion Technique for estimating Gibberellin Production by Plant Organs (R. L. Jones and Dr. I. D. J. Phillips), 497
Age : Changes in the Human A Antigen of Erythrocytes with the Individual's (Dr. F. J. Grundbacher), 192
Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain (Dr. T. G. Miller), 359 ; (F. J. Fitch, Dr. J. A. Miller and Dr. P. E. Brown), 358
Age-related Changes in Short-term Memory : Influence of Motivation, Perception and Attention on (J. Inglis), 103
Ageing : Environmental Stress and Biological (J. M. Ordy *et al.*), 724
Aggregation of Ice Crystals in Strong Electric Fields (Dr. J. Latham and C. P. R. Saunders), 1293
Agricultural Atlas of England and Wales (Dr. J. T. Coppock), *review* by J. L. Beveridge, 958
Agricultural Research Council Food Research Institute, Norwich : Director appointed, 1036
Agricultural Research Institute, Ghana, Technical Report No. 62, 829
Agriculture : Poisonous Substances used in, 1256
Ahnström, G., *et al.* : Tritium Labelling of Antibodies, 796
Aiken, Prof. H., and Main, W. F. (edited by) : Switching Theory in Space Technology, *review* by G. J. Herring, 1127
Air : Saturation Characteristics of a Spherical Ionization Chamber and a Determination of Boag's Constant for (Dr. T. E. Burling and S. R. Husain), 670
Aircraft Industry, 1255
Air Pollutant : Sulphur Dioxide as an, 1257
Alarm Substances and Alarm Behaviour in Social Hymenoptera (Dr. U. W. Maschwitz), 324
Albedo : Polarization and (C. R. Nagaraja Rao), 277
Albu, A. : Automation and the Future of Man, *review*, 3
Albumin, Serum, in the Presence of Congo Red : Paper Electrophoresis of Heat-treated (Prof. S. Tekman and Dr. N. Öner), 287
Alchohol Dehydrogenase in *Drosoppila melanogaster* : Genetic Variation of (F. M. Johnson and C. Denniston), 906
Alchohols to *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2 : Relationship between Chemical Structure and the Extent of Protection against Ionizing Radiation given by (A. B. Sidle), 597
Aldehyde Groups in Histochemistry : Formazan Reaction as a Confirmatory Test for (Dr. P. J. Steward and Dr. L. Hester), 438
Aldehydes : Ferrocene-containing Polymers : Polycondensation of Ferrocene with (E. W. Neuse), 179
Aldolase in Several Experimental Atrophies : Increase of Muscle Permeability to (C. Pellegrino and C. Bibbiani), 483
Algal Cultures with Caffeine : Purification of (S. W. Bowne, jun.), 801
Alginic Acid from a *Pseudomonas* Micro-organism : Polysaccharide resembling (Dr. A. Linker and Dr. R. S. Jones), 187
Alimarin, I. P., and Petrikova, M. N. : Inorganic Ultramicroanalysis, *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 514
Alkali Positive Ions : Ionization of Mercury by (Prof. R. M. Chaudhri *et al.*), 987
Alkaline Earth Ions as Physiological Base of the Accumulation of some Radionuclides in Freshwater Molluscs : Active Transport of (O. van der Borght and S. van Puymbroeck), 533
Alkaline 'Permitrite' : Formation and Decomposition of (Dr. H. M. Papée and Dr. G. L. Petriconi), 142
Alkaline Phosphatase : Sub-cellular Localization of Rat Kidney (Dr. M. J. Griffin and Dr. R. P. Cox), 476
Alkaline Phosphatase Activity of the Leucocytes in Animals (Dr. L-I. L. Eng), 191
Alkaline Phosphatase in the Malpighian Tubules of the Desert Locust : Distribution of (B. Nickerson), 499
Alkaloid Content of Tobacco Seed (Dr. Y. Abdoh and H. Pirelahi), 791
Allan, D., *et al.* : Techniques for the Measurement *in vitro* of Tissue Sensitization in Immunized Pigs, 895
Allan, T. D., *et al.* : Magnetic, Gravity and Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and Red Sea, 1245
Allen, B. T., and Vanneste, W. : Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings in Phenoxy Free Radicals, 991
Allen, J. R. L. : Pre-Pickwell Down Age of the Plateau Beds (Upper Devonian) in South Wales, 364
Allen, jun., Dr. T. C., and McWhorter, Prof. F. P. : Transfer of Lily Curl Stripe by a Leaf Union Method Applicable to Monocotyledonous Plants, 604
Allgemeine Cytologie (Prof. E. Grundmann), *review* by Prof. P. C. Koller, 956
*Allium cepa* : Aminothioamides as Protectors against the Effect of Gamma-rays in (Dr. M. D. El Khalifa), 700
Allogeneic Tissue : *In vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with (Dr. T. Vainio *et al.*), 453
Allotypes : Rabbit γ-globulin (U. Grodecka) 595
Allotypes of Hen Serum Proteins (Dr. D. Skalba), 894
Allsop, Dr. H. L. : Rubidium/Strontium Ages from the Western Transvaal, 361
$\pi$-allyl-palladium Acetate : Molecular Structure of (Dr. M. R. Churchill and Prof. R. Mason), 777
AlOCl Solutions : Aluminium Oxyfluoride and the Polymerized Species in (Dr. B. Siegel and Dr. R. L. Johnson), 375

Alonso, W. : Location and Land Use, *review* by Prof. D. Walker, 1128
Alpen, Prof. E. L., and Cranmore, D. : Chromosomes of the Domestic Cat, 99
Alpha-amylase Activity of Varieties of English Wheat (B. A. Stewart), 1088
Alpha-frequency of Electroencephalogram and a Stabilized Retinal Image (C. R. Evans and Dr. G. K. Smith), 303
Alter, Dr. D., *et al.* : Pictorial Astronomy, *review* by Patrick Moore, 1019
Altitude : Brain Maturation Measured by Electroshock Seizures in Rats at High (Prof. L. M. Heim and Prof. P. S. Timiras), 1157
Altman, Prof. J., and Das, G. D. : Autoradiographic Examination of the Effects of Enriched Environment on the Rate of Glial Multiplication in the Adult Rat Brain, 1161
Alumina : Rapid Reaction of Lime with Hydrous (Dr. S. Diamond), 183
Aluminium K Diagram and Non-diagram Lines : Influence of Chemical Combination on (W. L. Baun and D. W. Fischer), 642
Aluminium Oxyfluoride and the Polymerized Species in AlOCl Solutions (Dr. B. Siegel and Dr. R. L. Johnson), 375
Alveolar Lining Film of the Lungs : Structure of the (Prof. J. Groniowski and Mrs. W. Biczyskowa), 745
Alveolar Surfactant, Lung Elasticity and Lung Stability : Lung (Dr. R. M. Mendenhall and A. L. Mendenhall, jun.), 747
Ambrose, Dr. E. J., and Langley, O. K. : Isolation of a Mucopeptide from the Surface of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells, 53
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 131st meeting, 630
American Subminiature Electronic Component Parts Data Annual, 1963-64 (edited by G. W. A. Dummer and J. Mackenzie Robertson), *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
Amines as Components of Toasted Oat Flakes : Volatile (Dr. J. Hrdlička and G. Janíček), 1201
Amines, Sympathomimetic, by Thyroxine : Exaltation of Toxicity of (Prof. B. N. Halpern *et al.*), 387
Amino-acid Composition of Prekeratin (Prof. A. G. Matoltsy), 380
Amino-acid Levels on Protein Synthesis *in vitro* : Influence of (Dr. B. M. Hanking and Prof. S. Roberts), 1194
D-Amino-acid Oxidase : New Mould (Dr. I. Chibata *et al.*), 684
Amino-acids : Chemical Analysis of Proteins Low in Aromatic (Dr. R. M. Howell *et al.*), 1088
Inhibition of ADP-induced Platelet Aggregation by Substituted (Dr. E. W. Salzman and Dr. D. A. Chambers), 698
Amino-acids from Three Tissues of *Cancer antennarius* : A Comparison of Free and Bound (Dr. R. D. Schafer), 1193
2-β-Aminoethylisothiourea, Glutathione and Serotonin of Mice against Whole-body Irradiation : Protection with (Dr. J. R. Maisin), 196
Beta-Amino-Isobutyric Acid and Taurine in Mongolism : Urinary Excretion of (Prof. H. O. Goodman *et al.*), 650
Aminothioamides as Protectors against the Effect of Gamma-rays in *Allium cepa* (Dr. M. D. El Khalifa), 708
3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole : Reversal by Histidine of the Inhibition of *Protocheca* Growth due to (Dr. P. J. Casselton), 93
Amitosis on the Distribution of Human Lactic Acid Dehydrogenase Isozymes : Effect of (Dr. E. D. Wachsmuth), 681
Ammocoete Larva of the Lamprey, *Lampetra fluviatilis* : Ultrastructure of the Sensory Hair-cells in the Labyrinth of the (Prof. O. Lowenstein and M. P. Osborne), 197
Amorphous Magnetic Films (Dr. C. W. B. Grigson, D. B. Dove and G. R. Stilwell) 173
Amphetamine in Man : Rhythmic Urinary Excretion of (Dr. A. H. Beckett and M. Rowland), 1203
Amphetamine on Spinal Reflexes : Effect of (L. Vyklický and V. Tabin), 384
Amphibia : Physiology of the (edited by J. A. Moore), *review* by Dr. C. L. Smith 1022
Amphibia and Reptilia in Mainland Britain : Introduced Species of, 1146
Amphibian Blood *in vitro* : Erythrocytes and the Liquefying of Clotted (Dr. E. Hachett and C. Hann), 590
Amphibian Metamorphosis : Thalidomide and Induced (Dr. J. R. Tata), 939
Amprino, R. and Bonetti, D. A. : Effect of the Implantation Site on the Development of Grafted Limb Bud Mesoderm in Chick Embryos, 298
*Amyema*, *Amylotheca*, and *Scurrula* on Synthetic Media : Growth of Embryos of (Dr. B. M. Johri and Dr. Y. P. Singh Bajaj), 1220
Amylase : Isozymes of Salivary (Prof. J. Muus and J. M. Vnenchak), 283
*Amylotheca*, and *Scurrula* on Synthetic Media : Growth of Embryos of *Amyema*, Dr. B. M. Johri and Dr. Y. P. Singh Bajaj), 1220
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, Attempts to Demonstrate a Transmissible Agent in Kuru, and other Sub-acute and Chronic Nervous System Degenerations of Man (Dr. D. C. Gajdusek and Dr. C. J. Gibbs, jun.), 257
Anæsthetics by Carbon Dioxide : Potentiation of the Nerve-Depressant Effect of Local (Prof. G. A. Condouris and A. Shakalis), 57
Analogy : Paralogy, a Concept Complementary to Homology and (I. J. Hunter), 604
Analytical Chemistry (edited by Carl E. Crouthamel), Vol. 3, Parts 4-7, *review* by A. A. Smales, 8
Analytical Chemistry of Niobium and Tantalum (R. W. Moshier), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Analytical Chemistry of Ruthenium (T. D. Avtokratova), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Analytical Chemistry of Thorium (D. I. Yabchikov and E. K. Gol'braikh), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Anaxagoras and the Birth of Physics (D. E. Gershenson and D. A. Greenberg), *review* by Mrs. M. B. Hall, 968
Anaxagoras and the Birth of Scientific Method (D. E. Gershenson and D. A. Greenberg), *review* by Mrs. M. B. Hall, 968
Ancillary Mathematics (Sir Harry Massey and H. Kestelman), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 979
Andersen, P., and Rudjord, T. : Simulation of a Neuronal Network operating Rhythmically through Recurrent Inhibition, 289
Anderson, Dr. A. B. : Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines, *review*, 613
Anderson, Dr. C. A., and Wood, Dr. G. F. : Wool Scouring, 1259
Anderson, Dr. E. C., *et al.* : Detection of an Interstellar Flux of Gamma-rays, 766
Anderson, J. C., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Anderson, Dr. M. R. : Variations in the Rate of Induction of Chemical Carcinogenesis according to Differing Psychological States in Rats, 55
Anderson, Dr. T. B. : Kink-bands and Related Geological Structures, 772
Andrewes, Sir Christopher : The Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases, *review*, 959
Viruses of Vertebrates, *review* by Dr. F. K. Sanders, 216
Andriese, P. C., *et al.* : Catalase Activity of a Crude Enzyme Preparation from Iron-chlorotic Barley (*Hordeum vulgaris*) Seedlings, 1198
Androgen-induced Reversal of Parental Behaviour in the Female Rabbit (Dr. H. J. Campbell), 809
Angino, Prof. E. E. : Far Infra-red Spectra of Montmorillonite, Kaolinite and Illite, 569
Angiotensinase : Electrophoretic Behaviour of Serum (Dr. D. Klaus and Dr. P. Biron), 381
Animal Cells : Effect of Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in Plant and (Prof. G. A. Morrill *et al.*), 641
Animal Reproduction and Artificial Insemination, Report of the Fifth International Congress, 829
Animal Worlds (Marston Bates), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews (203, 907), *corrigendum*, 333
Animals : Variability of the Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 Burden of Native Plants and (L. L. Eberhardt), 238
Vertical Distribution of Radionuclides as Measured in Oceanic (Prof. W. G. Pearcy and C. L. Osterberg), 440
Anisotropy Field of Continuous Magnetic Films subjected to Inhomogeneous Dri Fields : Apparent (Dr. P. I. Bonyhard), 1185 ; (J. G. Edwards), 1185
*Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 6 No. 71, 525
Annealing Behaviour of Recoil Cobalt-57 Atoms in Hexammine Nickel Chloride (K. Yoshihara), 1296
Annett, Mrs. M. : Model of the Inheritance by Handedness and Cerebral Dominance, 59
Annual Rings in Big Sagebrush, *Artemisia tridentata* (C. W. Ferguson), *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 514
Annual Species of Medicago (C. C. Heyn), *review* by R. D. Meikle, 316
*Anopheles atroparvus* with Different Behavioural Responses to Contacts with DDT : Selection of Some Strains of (J. L. Gerold and J. J. Laarman), 500
Anoxic Bacteria to X-rays by Di-t-butyl Nitroxide and Analogues : Sensitization of (Dr. P. T. Emmerson and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 1005
Antagonism by Aspirin : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective (Dr. H. O. J. Collier *et al.*), 1316
Antarctic Expedition, Soviet : Information Bulletin, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. G. de Q. Robin, 110
Antarctic Peninsula : New U.S. Research Station in the (Prof. T. O. Jones), 825
Antarctic Seas : Biology of the (edited by M. O. Lee), *review* by Dr. J. W. S. Marr, 1239
Antarctic Snows : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in (R. N. Woodward), 1291
Anthers of *Datura* : In vitro Production of Embryos from (S. Guha and S. C. Maheshwari), 497
Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima (T. Tsuchiya, M. Kurata, A. Fukuma, T. Onishi, Dr. M. Yokoyama, H. Kobayashi and K. Tomita), 87
Antibiotic-producing Microscopic Fungi (V. I. Bilai), *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 8
Antibiotics on Serum- and Liver-cholesterol Concentrations in Chicks : Influence of Basic (P. De Somer, H. Vanderhaeghe and Dr. H. Eyssen), 1305
Antibiotics Small Proteins : Ara Peptide (Dr. M. Bodanszky and Dr. D. Perlman), 840
Antibodies : Tritium Labelling of (C. G. Rosén *et al.*), 796
Antibodies against Tumour-specific Antigens in Methylcholanthrene-induced Mouse Sarcomas : Effect on Tumour Growth in Syngeneic Recipients of (G. Möller), 846
Antibodies in Animals Immune to Helminth Parasites : Reagin-like (Dr. B. M. Ogilvie), 91
Antibodies to Viruses of the Columbia SK Group in Sciuridæ in Britain (Dr. A. D. Vizoso and R. Hay), 56
Antibody : Chemical Aspects of Inhibitors of Rh₀(D) (Prof. M. C. Dodd *et al.*), 543
Antibody : Cell-bound and Cell-binding, in the Peripheral Blood of Immunized Rabbits (Dr. E. Sorkin), 794
Antibody, Neutralizing, Responses of Guinea-Pigs to Inactivated Rubella Virus Vaccine (Dr. J. W. Frankel), 655
Antibody Production by Leucocytes in Peripheral Blood (Dr. M. Landy, R. P. Sanderson, M. T. Bernstein and Dr. A. L. Jackson), 1320
Antibody Response in Mice immunized with Transplantable Tumours : Type of (D. E. H. Tee, J. Watkins, M. Wang, and D. B. Gammack), 391
Antigen Barrier of the Mouse Placenta (Dr. D. R. S. Kirby, Dr. W. D. Billington, Dr. S. Bradbury and Dr. D. J. Goldstein), 548
Antigen, Changes in the Human A, of Erythrocytes with the Individual's Age (Dr. F. J. Grundbacher), 192
Antigen Xga in Gibbons : Blood Group (J. Gavin *et al.*), 1322
Antigenic Properties of Human Tumours (D. E. H. Tee, M. Wang and J. Watkins), 897
Antigenicity of Trypanosome Nuclei : Evidence that DNA is not coupled to Histone in these Protozoa (Dr. J. S. Beck and Dr. P. J. Walker), 194
Antigens, Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble, on Columns of Insoluble Diazo-gamma-Globulins (Dr. S. DeCarvalho *et al.*), 265
Antimicrobial Agents : A New Class of (Prof. L. B. Kier, Prof. M. C. Dodd, P. Sapko and T. G. Stewart), 697
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy—1963 (edited by J. C. Sylvester), *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 960
Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate (Dr. W. A. Rightsel, H. G. Schneider, B. J. Sloan, P. R. Graf, F. A. Miller, Q. R. Bartz, J. Ehrlich and G. J. Dixon), 1333
Antiviral Agent, A New : 4-Bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714 (Dr. R. Slack, Dr. K. R. H. Woolridge, Dr. J. A. McFadzean and S. Squires), 587
Antral Hormone Gastrin (Dr. H. Gregory, Dr. P. M. Hardy, D. S. Jones, Prof. G. W. Kenner and Dr. R. C. Sheppard), 931 ; (J. C. Anderson, M. A. Barton, Prof. R. A. Gregory, Dr. P. M. Hardy, Prof. G. W. Kenner, J. K. MacLeod, J. Preston, Dr. R. C. Sheppard and J. S. Morley), 931 : (H. J. Tracy and Prof. R. A. Gregory), 931
Apomictic Species : Production of Maternal-type Plants through Crosses to (Dr. L. E. Aalders), 101
Aposymbiotic Cockroaches by means of Lysozyme : Production of (H. Malke), 1223
Apples : Occurrence of Farnesene in the Natural Coating of (Dr. K. E. Murray *et al.*), 80
Preliminary Investigation of the Influence of Controlled Atmosphere Storage on the Organic Acids of (D. A. Kollas), 758
Apples of the Variety 'Bramley's Seedling' by *Nectria galligena*, Bres : Rotting of (Dr. T. R. Swinburne), 493
Applications of Microfilm Readers in Petrography (H. B. Milner), 1262
Aqueous Biological Tissue Samples in an Electron Spin Resonance Spectrometer : Use of Long Cavities for (M. Kent and Dr. J. R. Mallard), 396
Aqueous Solution : Phosphate-mediated Dehydrogenation of Alchohol in the Photochemistry of Ferrocyanide in (Mrs. M. Shirom and Prof. G. Stein), 774
Aqueous Solution by Atomic Hydrogen : Inactivation of Chymotrypsin in (Dr. L. K. Mee *et al.*), 1056
Aqueous Systems : Rotational Structure in the Chemiluminescence Spectrum of Molecular Oxygen in (Dr. A. U. Khan and Prof. M. Kasha), 241
Aqueous Systems at 77°K : Reversible Photochemical Bleaching in Frozen (P. N. Moorthy and Prof. J. J. Weiss), 776
Aqueous and other Solutions : Photochemistry and Radiation Chemistry of Fluorobenzene in (Dr. I. Loeff *et al.*), 1300
*Arachis hypogæa* : Auxin and Gibberellin-like Substances in Peanut (A. Gordin-Sharir and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 1308
Archæology in Northern Rhodesia and Turkey, 230

Archæology of Cape Denbigh, The (*Prof. J. L. Giddings*), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1125

Archbold, E. and Hughes, T. P. : Electron Temperature in a Laser-heated Plasma, 670

Archdeacon, Prof. J. W., *et al.* : Progesterone and 6-Chloro-$\Delta^6$-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of Spermatogenesis in the Rabbit, 261
Simple Separation of Rabbit Marrow Myeloid Cells from Erythroid Cells, 996

Architecture of the Germplasm (*Prof. V. Grant*), *review* by Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse, 978

Architecture, Technology and South Kensington (Sir William Holford), 616

Are Peptide Antibiotics Small Proteins? (Dr. M. Bodanszky and Dr. D. Perlman), 840

Arendt, P. R., and Soicher, H. : Downward Electron Flux at 1,000 km Altitude from Electron Content Measurement at Mid-latitudes, 983

Arginine-rich Histone during Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an (Dr. C. C. Das *et al.*), 1008

Argles, M. : South Kensington to Robbins, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 310

Argon at Ultra-high Vacuum : A Simple Mass Spectrometer for the Analysis of (E. Farmer *et al.*), 531

Arid and Semi-Arid Lands : Soil Fertility Problem in (Dr. F. Pauli), 1286

Armstrong, E. A. : A Study of Bird Song, *review* by Prof. J. A. Mulligan, 1239

Armstrong, W. : Oxygen Diffusion form the Roots of Some British Bog Plants, 801

Arnold, Prof. J. R., *et al.* : Detection of an Interstellar Flux of Gamma-rays, 766

Arnold, P., and Moray, Dr. N. : Confirmation of Apparent Genetic Assimilation of Behaviour in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 504

Arousal and Childhood Autism (C. Hutt, S. J. Hutt, D. Lee and Dr. C. Ounsted), 908

Arrau, J., *et al.* : Luteinizing Hormone-like Activity in Human Median Eminence Extracts, 584

*Arthrobotrys conoides* : Carbon dioxide dependent Morphogenesis in (S. Bartnicki-Garci *et al.*), 804

Arvan, Dr. D. A., *et al.* : Sedimentation Rate of Cells in Metaphase as compared with Cells in Interphase, 1225

Arya, Dr. S. C. : Growth of Bovine Parainfluenza-3 Virus in Chick Tissues growing on Polythene, 807

Asahina, E., and Tanno, K. : A Large Amount of Trehalose in a Frost-resistant Insect, 1222

Ascension Island 1964 : Oxford Expedition to (F. B. Atkins *et al.*), 722

Ascites Tumour Cells during Freezing and Thawing : Unusual Action of Heparin on (Prof. J. K. Sherman), 100

*Ascobolus immersus* : 'Selfers' and High Mutation Rate during Meiosis in (A. Paszewski and S. Surzycki), 809

Ascoli-Bartoli, U., *et al.* : Forward Scattering of Light from a Laboratory Plasma, 672

Ascorbic Acid Content during Bone Fracture Healing : Adrenal and Plasma Corticosteroids and (A. H. Said), 386

Ascorbic Acid in Tendon Fibres : Histotopochemistry of (Dr. F. Bartoš), 1104

Ascorbic Acid and Photoreduction of its Oxidized Forms : Influence of Red and Far-red Light on the Photo-oxidation of (Dr. L. W. Mapson and Dr. T. Swain), 886

Asen, S., *et al.* : Ethylene Oxide an Antagonist of Ethylene in Metabolism, 756

Aslib : Papers presented at the thirty-eighth annual conference, 428
Substance of Lord Shackleton's presidental address, 1025

*Asparagopsis* in Europe (Dr. P. S. Dixon), 902

Aspects of Soil Science (E. M. Bridges), 432

Aspirin : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by (Dr. H. O. J. Collier *et al.*), 1316

Assay of Gonadotrophins by the Deciduoma Method (N. Kovačić), 385

Assynt Dykes : Isotopic Ages of (Dr. C. R. Evans and Dr. J. Tarney), 638

Astronomy : The Flammarion Book of, *review* by Patrick Moore, 815

Astronomy Center : A New Joint American-Australian (Prof. T. Gold and Prof. H. Messel), 18

Astronomy with Binoculars (J. Muirden), *review* by Patrick Moore, 1019

Atkins, P. B., *et al.* : Oxford Expedition to Ascension Island 1964, 722

Atmosphere System : A Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the Soil : Plant : (P. J. Ross *et al.*), 444

Atmospheric Properties and the Apparent Solar Diameter : 26-Month Oscillation in (Prof. R. E. Newell), 278

Atomic Collisions : Physics of (Dr. J. B. Hasted), *review* by Prof. H. Edels, 980

Atomic Energy Community : The European, seventh annual report, 833

Atomic Hydrogen : Inactivation of Chymotrypsin in Aqueous Solution by (Dr. L. K. Mee *et al.*), 1056

Atomic Oxygen-Acetylene Reaction : Negative Ion Formation in the (Dr. W. J. Miller and Dr. A. Fontijn), 679

Atomic Sulphur : Forbidden Lines from (Dr. J. W. McConkey *et al.*), 1180

Atrophies : Increase of Muscle Permeability to Aldolase in Several Experimental (C. Pellegrino and C. Bibbiani), 483

Attenuating Blast waves produced by an Instantaneous Release of Thermal Energy (J. Wadsworth), 673

Audus, Prof. L. J. : Chemistry of Plant Processes, *review*, 213

Audus, Prof. L. J., and Yeomans, L. M. : Auxin Transport in Roots, 559

*Aurelia aurita* : Light as an Inhibitor of Strobilation in (D. R. N. Custance), 1219

Aurora : Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time (S. M. Silverman *et al.*), 461

Auroral-zone X-rays : Long-period Pulsations of (Prof. H. Trefall and S. L. Ullaland), 1148

Austenite/Carbon Reaction in Cast Iron (R. A. Cresswell), 465

Australia : Development of Northern, 26

*Australian Journal of Science*, **27**, 924

Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science thirty-seventh annual congress, 26

Austwick, K. (edited by) : Teaching Machines and Programming, *review* by J. A. Leonard, 219

Autism : Arousal and Childhood (C. Hutt *et al.*), 908

Auto-immunity : Diagnosis of (M. N. Rashad *et al.*), 393

Automation and the Future of Man (S. Demczynski), *review* by A. Albu, 3

Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Arginine-rich Histone during Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. C. Das, Prof. B. P. Kaufmann and Prof. H. Gay), 1008

Autoradiographic Examination of the Effects of Enriched Environment on the Rate of Glial Multiplication in the Adult Rat Brain (Prof. J. Altman and G. D. Das), 1161

Autoradiography of Hæmolysin-producing Cells : Microslide Method permitting (Dr. H. K. Berglund), 89

Autoxidation of Carbanions in Azoxybenzene (Dr. T. J. Wallace, J. E. Hofmann and H. Pobiner), 376

Auxiliary Electrodes in Mosaic Membrane Systems : Porosity Mosaics (Prof. C. W. Carr and Prof. K. Sollner), 878

Auxin Activity of Certain Oximes (Dr. C. H. Fawcett), 1200

Auxin Transport in Roots (L. M. Yeomans and Prof. L. J. Audus), 559 ; (P. E. Pilet), 559

Auxin and Gibberellin-like Substances in Peanut (*Arachis hypogoea*), (A. Gordin-Sharir and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 1308

*Avena sativa* : Metabolic Fate of some Chlorinated Phenoxyacetic Acids in the Stem Tissue of (E. W. Thomas *et al.*), 285

Avian Visual System : Organization within the Central and Centrifugal Fibre Pathways in the (J. I. McGill), 395

Avian and Mammalian Hæmoglobins of Different Ages : Chemical Reactivity of (Dr. H. Walter and F. W. Selby), 1209

Avtokratova, T. D. : Analytical Chemistry of Ruthenium, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511

Awai, Dr. K., *et al.* : Effect of Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue, 943

Axelrod, Dr. J., *et al.* : Demonstration of Hydroxyindole-O-methyl Transferase, Melatonin, and Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous Pinealoma, 1323

Axelrod, Dr. J., and Glowinski, Dr. J. : Inhibition of Uptake of Tritiated-noradrenaline in the Intact Rat Brain by Imipramine and Structurally Related Compounds, 1318

Axial Organ and Fluid Circulation in Echinoids (Prof. N. Millot and Dr. H. G. Vevers), 1216

Axons : Potassium-free Effect in Squid (Dr. A. S. Frumento and Dr. L. J. Mullins), 1312

Axons of the Crab *Carcinus maenas* : Distribution of Phthalocyanine Dye (Heliogen Blue SBL) in Ultrastructures of Vital Dyed (Ja. Ju. Komissarchik and S. V. Levin), 203

Aykroyd, Dr. W. R. : Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress of Nutrition, *review*, 961

Ayres, Prof. J. C., and Paton, Dr. A. M. : Use of a Fluorescent Brightener for tracing the Passage of *Salmonella* in Eggs, 803

Azelaic Acid Degradation by *Pseudomonas* sp. : Pimelic Acid as a By-product of (L. Janota-Bassalik and Prof. L. D. Wright), 501

Azoxybenzene : Autoxidation of Carbanions in (Dr. T. J. Wallace *et al.*), 376

BABAN, N., *et al.* : Specific Elastolysate Test, 473

Babesiosis : Strain Immunity in (Dr. L. L. Callow), 1213

*Bacillus megaterium* : Molecular Sieving by Cell Membranes of (Dr. R. Scherrer and Prof. P. Gerhardt), 649

*Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome during Spore Germination : Synchronous and Dichotomous Replications of the (M. Oishi *et al.*), 1069

Back, M. H., and Laidler, Prof. K. J. : Kinetics of Pyrolytic Reactions, 1143

Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases (Prof. C. H. Stuart-Harris and Dr. L. Dickinson), *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 959

Bacteria : Fatty Acid Composition of Lipids extracted from Three Spherical (Dr. J. P. Brown and Dr. B. J. Cosenza), 802
Mechanism of β-Ketoadipate Formation by (L. N. Ornston and Prof. R. Y. Stanier), 1279

Bacteria or Bacterial Endotoxin : Patterns of Interferon Appearance in Mice injected with (Prof. W. R. Stinebring and Prof. J. S. Youngner), 712

Bacteria and their Viruses : The Genetics of (Dr. W. Hayes), *review* by Dr. B. A. D. Stocker, 6

Bacterial Endotoxins : Proceedings of a Symposium, Rutgers University, 1963 (edited by M. Landy and W. Braun), *review* by Dr. R. H. Gorrill, 1020

Baddeley, A. D. : Semantic and Acoustic Similarity in Short-term Memory, 1116

Bailey, J. T., *et al.* : Radio Echo Sounding of Polar Ice Sheets, 420

Bailey, Prof. R. E., *et al.* : Semi-automatic Extraction using a Rotary-Extractor, 588
Semi-automatic Transfer of Volatile Liquids to Paper Chromatograms, 485

Bain, Dr. B., *et al.* : Effects of Erythromycin and Tetracycline in Human Bone-marrow Cultures, 1100

Bajaj, Dr. Y. P. Singh, and Johri, Dr. B. M. : Growth of Embryos of *Amyema*, *Amylotheca*, and *Scurrula* on Synthetic Media, 1220

Bak, T. A. (edited by) : Phonons and Phonon Interactions, *review* by Dr. L. Pincherle, 1123

Bakács-Polgár, Dr. E., and Kurcz-Csiky, I. : Radioactive Strontium Content of Rainfall, 1057

Baker, Dr. B. G., and Fox, Dr. P. G. : Catalyzed Reaction of Xenon with Fluorine, 466

Baker, E. F. I. : Plant Population and Crop Yield, 856

Baker, Dr. P. E., *et al.* : Oxford Expedition to Ascension Island 1964, 722

Bakery Planning, 628

Bakes, J. M., *et al.* : Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of Reactor-grade Niobium, 867

Balakrishna, Dr. S., and Lakshmi, B. R. : $M_3$ Component at Hyderabad, 774

Barrett, J. A., *et al.* : Biliary Phospholipids in Various Species, 288

Bassett, D. F. : Gibbsite in Altered Granitic Rock in North Wales, 673

Balner, Dr. H., and Dersjant, H. : Early Lymphatic Regeneration in Thymectomized Radiation Chimeras, 941

Banaszak, Dr. L. J., and Watson, Dr. H. C. : Structure of Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 918

Banerji, P., and Chatterjee, Prof. S. D. : Radon Content of Rainwater, 1185

Barber, Dr. D. A. : Influence of Soil Organic Matter on the Entry of Caesium-137 into Plants, 1326

Barbiturates : Effects of Insecticide-Synergists on Duration of Sleep Induced in Mice by (Dr. B. C. Fine and J. O. Molloy), 789

Barium : Hyperpolarization of a Neurone Membrane by (Dr. S. Nishi and H. Soeda), 761

Barker, N. T., and Green, Prof. J. H. : Iodine as a Scavenger for Hydrogen Atoms in Irradiated Ethanol, 872

Barker, Dr. S. A., *et al.* : Degradation of Type XIV *Pneumonococcus* Polysaccharide by Induced Enzymes, 938

Barley (*Hordeum vulgaris*) Seedlings : Catalase Activity of a Crude Enzyme Preparation from Iron-chlorotic (S. Kotaka *et al.*), 1198

Barnaby, Dr. C. F. : Low-background Beta Counters for Iodine-131 Sources, 68

Barnaby, Dr. C. F., and Plaskett, Dr. L. G. : Elucidation of the Biosynthetic Pathway of Thyroidal 3 : 5 : 3' Triiodothyronine by Means of Isotope Position Experiments, 1271

Barnard, C. (edited by) : Grasses and Grasslands, *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 312

Barnard, Dr. K. H. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. R. Grindley, 625

Barnicot, N. A., *et al.* : Human Biology, *review* by Sir Julian Huxley, 950 ; *erratum*, 1141

Barrett, A. H., and Rogers, A. E. E. : Spectrum and Relative Intensities of Interstellar OH Lines, 62

Barrington, R. E., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274

Barron, P. D., *et al.* : Structure of a Chromatophore Fraction of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 97

Barrow, C. H., *et al.* : Spaced-site Observations of Jupiter in 1963, 637

Bartnicki-Garci, S., *et al.* : Carbon dioxide dependent Morphogenesis in *Arthrobotrys conoides*, 804

Barton, M. A., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931

Bartoš, Dr. F. : Histotopochemistry of Ascorbic Acid in Tendon Fibres, 1104

Bartz, Q. R., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333

Basin Analysis : Paleocurrents and (Prof. P. E. Potter and Prof. F. J. Pettijohn), *review* by Dr. A. Lees, 212

Baskin, Prof. R. J., and Paolini, P. : Volume Change Accompanying Passive Stretch of Frog Muscle, 694
Basov, Prof. N. G., awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics, 923
Basrur, P. K., and Gilman, J. P. W. : Blood Culture Method for the Study of Bovine Chromosomes, 1335
Bassett, Prof. C. A. L., *et al.* : Effects of Electric Currents on Bone *in vivo*, 652
*Bassogigas profundissimus* with a Functional Swimbladder : Hadal Fish (J. G. Nielsen and O. Munk), 594
Batchelor, Dr. J. R., and Tuffrey, Mrs. M. A. : Tumour Specific Immunity against Murine Epitheliomas induced with 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzathracene, 349
Bates, Prof. D. R. : Handbuch der Physik, Band 27, *review*, 114
Baumann, Bernard (edited by) : Philosophy of Science : The Delaware Seminar Vol.2, 1962-1963, *review* by G. Buchdahl, 111
Baun, W. L., and Fischer, D. W. : Influence of Chemical Combination on Aluminium K Diagram and Non-diagram Lines, 642
Baxter, B. H., and Horsler, A. F. C. : Isotope Effects in the Infra-red Spectra of some Carbon-14-labelled Acids, an Ester and Sodium Salt, 675
Baxter, M., and Cooper, J. R. : Ink Blue as a pH Indicator for Certain Biological Systems, 1105
Baylis, J. A. : Detection of the Onset of Instability in a Cylindrical Magnetohydrodynamic Flow, 563
Bayliss, Dr. L. E. : *Obituary* by F. R. Winton, 327 ; Prof. A. V. Hill, 327
Beale, D., *et al.* : A New Haemoglobin—$J_A$ Oxford Found During a Survey of an English Population, 269
Bean, H. S., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol. I, *review* by Prof. E. Shotton, 1237
Beaulieu, Dr. M., *et al.* : A Continuous-flow Micro Double Diffusion Technique with Cellulose Acetate, 1321
Beck, J. H., *et al.* : Semi-automatic Extraction using a Rotary-Extractor, 588 Semi-automatic Transfer of Volatile Liquids to Paper Chromatograms, 435
Beck, Dr. J. S., and Walker, Dr. P. J. : Antigenicity of Trypanosome Nuclei : Evidence that DNA is not coupled to Histone in these Protozoa, 194
Beck, S. D., *et al.* : Methyl Linolenate as an Essential Nutrient for the Cabbage Looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hübner), 710
Beck, Dr. S. L. : Sub-line Differences among C57 Black Mice in Response to Trypan Blue and Outcross, 403
Becker, R. O., *et al.* : Effects of Electric Currents on Bone *in vivo*, 652
Beckett, A. H., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol. I, *review* by Prof. E. Shotton, 1237
Beckett, Dr. A. H., and Rowland, M. : Rhythmic Urinary Excretion of Amphetamine in Man, 1203
Beef Heart Sphingomyelin : Fatty Acids of (Dr. A. C. Schram *et al.*), 782
Beer, Prof. M., and Moudrianakis, E. N. : Selective Reagent for the Study of Base Sequence in Nucleic Acids, 685
Beetle : Nervous Control of Flight Orientation in a (A. J. Burton), 1333
Behaviour in Eggs and Tissue Culture of the Inclusion Blennorrhoea (LB4) Strain of the Trachoma-inclusion Conjunctivitis Virus Group (Dr. N. M. Larin and J. D. Treharne), 166
Bell, Dr. J. D., *et al.* : Oxford Expedition to Ascension Island 1964, 722
Bell, K., and McKenzie, Dr. H. A. : β-Lactoglobulins, 1275
Bellamy, Dr. L. J. : Introduction to Infra-red and Raman Spectroscopy, *review*, 962 Spectra Structure Correlation, *review*, 962
Belli, M. L., and Cervigni, T. : Treatment of Seeds with Ethylmethansulphonate and Diethylsulphate, 1199
Bellis, E., and Theisen, A. A. : Quantitive Analysis of Clay Mineral Mixtures by X-ray Diffraction, 1228
Belrose, J. S., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Belval, P. C., *et al.* : Separation of Cerebroproteins of Human Brain, 73
Benedeczky, I., *et al.* : Various Cell Types of the Adrenal Medulla, 591
Benedek, T., and Verona, O. : Iconographia Mycologica, VIII, IX and X, *review* by R. W. G. Dennis, 316
Bennet, R. A., and Whigham, A. : Chloroform Sensitivity of Mice, 1328
Bennett, M., *et al.* : Factors affecting the Expansion of the Stem Cell Pool in Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 351
Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands : Effect of : Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and Chromosomes (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. J. Jacob), 545
Benzene in Cyclohexane: Photolysis of: a Water-soluble Product giving a Positive Thiobarbituric Acid Test (A. B. Wells), 182
Benzene Solution of Cobalt Oleate : Peptizing Action of Some Polar Substances on the (H. Funakoshi and R. Matuura), 186
Beran, A. V., *et al.* : Electroencephalograph during 'Feigned' Sleep in the Opossum, 162
Berg, Prof. C. A. : Lunar Erosion and Brownian Motion, 461
Bergel, F. : Advances in Chemotherapy, Vol. I, *review*, 960
Berglund, Dr. K. : Micro-slide Method permitting Autoradiography of Hæmolysin-producing Cells, 89
Berlin, Dr. M., and Johansson, L. G. : Mercury in Mouse Brain after Inhalation of Mercury Vapour and after Intravenous Injection of Mercury Salt, 85 ?
Bernheimer, Dr. H. : Distribution of Homovanillic Acid in the Human Brain, 587
Bernstein, M. T., *et al.* : Antibody Production by Leucocytes in Peripheral Blood, 1320
Beryllia : Electron Diffraction Study of Evaporated (Prof. J. M. Cowley), 1032
Bessirard, D., *et al.* : Exaltation of Toxicity of Sympathomimetic Amines by Thyroxine, 387
Beveridge, J. L. : An Agricultural Atlas of England and Wales, *review*, 958
Beynon, Dr. J. H., *et al.* : Meta-stable Ions in Double-focusing Mass Spectrometers, 67
Beynon, Prof. W. J. G. : International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964-65, 621
Bezzi, S., *et al.* : Tryptophan Modification in Polypeptide Chains, 687
Bhatnagar, Prof. P. L., *et al.* : Stellar Interiors, *review* by Dr. R. J. Tayler, 972
Bhatnagar, Dr. S. P., *et al.* : Inhibition of Synthesis of Acetylcholine by some Esters of Trimethoxybenzoic Acid, 485
Bhattacharyya, D., and Grieves, Prof. R. B. : Foam Fractionation of Cationic Surfactants : Effect of Inorganic Acids and Bases, 441
Bibbiani, C., and Pellegrino, C. : Increase of Muscle Permeability to Aldolase in Several Experimental Atrophies, 483
Bibring, T., and Cousineau, G. H. : Percentage Incorporation of Leucine labelled with Carbon-14 into Isolated Mitotic Apparatus during Early Development of Sea Urchin Eggs, 805
Biczyskowa, Mrs. W., and Groniowski, Prof. J. : Structure of the Alveolar Lining Film of the Lungs, 745
Bigelow Medal Awarded, 827
Bigland, C. H., and Yamamoto, Prof. R. : Establishment of a Turkey Flock Free of 'N' Strain *Mycoplasma*, 1003
Bigley, Dr. N. J., *et al.* : Chemical Aspects of Inhibitors of Rh(D) Antibody, 549
Bilai, V. I. : Antibiotic-producing Microscopic Fungi, *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 8
Bilharzia : Molluscicidal Activity of Surface-active Agents on the Snail *Biomphalaria sudanica* : a Vector of (Dr. S. A. Visser), 492
Biliary Phospholids in Various Species (H. L. Spitzer, E. C. Kyriakides and J. A. Balint), 289
Billington, Dr. W. D., *et al.* : Antigen Barrier of the Mouse Placenta, 548
Biochemical Chlorination of *Streptomyces aureofaciens* (Dr. M. Jarai, G. Jozsa and Dr. J. Kollar), 1307
Bioenergetics (Prof. W. C. McMurray), 1260
Biological Ageing : Environmental Stress and (Dr. J. M. Ordy *et al.*), 724
Biological Aspects of the Population Explosion (Prof. A. S. Parkes), 320
*Biological Council Dictionary* (proposed), 628
Biological Membranes : Fat-soluble Vitamins and (Dr. J. A. Lucy and J. T. Dingle), 156
Biological Systems : Ink Blue as a pH Indicator for Certain (M. Baxter and J. R. Cooper), 1105
Biology of the Antarctic Seas (edited by M. O. Lee), *review* by Dr. J. W. S. Marr, 1239
Biomedical Research : U.S. Institute for, 1142
Biomodality of Laying-Hatching Times in *Testudo elegans* Schoepff (Chelonia) (S. D. Isyakar and Dr. H. Spurway), 603
Biotypes of Potato Wart in Newfoundland (O. A. Olsen and G. A. Nelson), 406
Bird Song : A Study of (E. A. Armstrong), *review* by Prof. J. A. Mulligan, 1239
Birds : Fluttering Flight Mechanisms in Insects and (Prof. G. Houghton), 447
Birds of Colombia and Adjacent Areas of South and Central America (R. M. de Schauensee), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 314
Birds of the Labrador Peninsula and Adjacent Areas (*W.* E. C. Todd), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 314
Birefringence of the Spermatozoan Tail (Prof. M. A. MacConaill), 1103
Biron, Dr. P., *et al.* : Plasma Angiotensinase Activity in Human Hypertension, 1096
Biron, Dr. P., and Klaus, Dr. D. : Electrophoretic Behaviour of Serum Angiotensinase, 381
Bishop, Prof. N. I. : Site of Action of Copper in Photosynthesis, 401
Bishun, N. P., *et al.* : Diagnosis of Auto-immunity, 393
Biswas, P. K. : Identification of a Kinetin-like Substance from Pea Seedlings, *Pisum sativum*, 297
Bizzi, A., *et al.* : Salicylate, a Powerful Inhibitor of Free Fatty Acid Release, 1205
Blackman, M. (edited by) : International Encyclopedia of Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics : Topic 11 : Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. G. L. Squires, 5
Black Soap Films : Water Content of (W. K. Thompson and B. A. Pethica), 1085
*Blastomyces* (*Paracoccidioides*) *brasiliensis* in Africa (Dr. C. A. Salles), 1211
Blaxter, Dr. K. L. : Appointed Director of the Rowett Research Institute, 229
Bleeding in the Surgical Patient, 1140
Blennorrhoea (LB4) Strain of the Trachoma-inclusion Conjunctivitis Virus Group : Behaviour in Eggs and Tissue Culture of the Inclusion (Dr. N. M. Larin and J. D. Treharne), 166
Blister Blight in Soils Augmented with Nickel : Resistance of Tea Plants to (Dr. C. S. Venkata Ram), 1227
Blood Cells : Separation of White (Dr. A. Bayum), 793
Blood Clotting : Ellipsometer Recordings of Changes in Optical Thickness of Adsorbed Films associated with Surface Activation of (Dr. L. Vroman and A. Lukosevicius), 701
Blood Culture Method for the Study of Bovine Chromosomes (P. K. Basrur and J. P. W. Gilman), 1335
Blood Group Antigen $Xg^a$ in Gibbons (J. Gavin, J. Noades, Dr. P. Tippett, Dr. R. Sanger and Dr. R. R. Race), 1322
Blood Group Le$^a$ Substance : Isolation of a Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human (V. P. Rege *et al.*), 740
Xg Blood Groups of Chinese (Prof. W. H. Boon, J. Noades, J. Gavin and Dr. R. R. Race), 1002
Blood Groups in Hiroshima : Anthropological Observation of (T. Tsuchiya *et al.*), 87
Blood *in vitro* : Erythrocytes and the Liquefying of Clotted Amphibian (Dr. E. Hatchett and C. Hann), 590
Blood or Rhnull : A Second Example of – – – / – – – (Dr. P. Levine, M. J. Celano, F. Falkowski, J. W. Chambers, Prof. O. B. Hunter, jun., and C. T. English), 892
Blood Plasma : Enzymes in (B. Hess), *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 215
Bloomfield, Dr. G. F., awarded the Colwyn Medal, 729
Blumberg, Dr. B. S., *et al.* : A New Variant of Transferrin from Greece, 382
Boag, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons, 1187
Boag's Constant for Air : Saturation Characteristics of a Spherical Ionization Chamber and a Determination of (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Husain), 670
Bodanszky, Dr. M., and Perlman, Dr. D. : Are Peptide Antibiotics Small Proteins? 840
Body Surface Area in Human Beings (C. H. Van Graan and Prof. C. H. Wyndham), 998
Body Water : Changes in Psychological Performance associated with Changes in Total (R. J. Kerry and Dr. J. E. Orme), 1115
Boenig, H. V. : Unsaturated Polyesters, *review* by R. N. Lewis, 966
Boer, A. P., *et al.* : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart Sphingomyelin, 782
Bog Plants : Oxygen Diffusion from the Roots of Some British (*W.* Armstrong), 801
Bogoch, Dr. S., *et al.* : Separation of Cerebroproteins of Human Brain, 73
Bohr, Dr. H., and Deleu, Dr. J. : Uptake of Tetracycline by Human Bone *in vitro*, 1103
Bois, P. : Tumour of the Thymus in Magnesium-deficient Rats, 1316
Bokros, J. C., *et al.* : Influence of Structure on Mechanical Properties of Pyrolytic Carbon, 371
*Boletin del Instituto Oceanografico*, 1, No. 2, 1961, 434
Boley, B. A., *et al.* (edited by) : High Temperature Structures and Materials : Proceedings of the Third Symposium on Naval Structural Mechanics, 1963, *review* by Prof. A. J. Kennedy, 414
Bolton, J. G., *et al.* : Distribution and Motions of OH near the Galactic Centre, 30
Boltyanskii, V. G., *et al.* : The Mathematical Theory of Optimal Processes, *review* by Dr. A. T. Fuller, 1124
*Bombus* : Occurrence of Microvilli and Micropinocytosis in Trophocyte of (C. R. Hopkins and Dr. P. E. King), 298
Bond, Dr. G. : Isotopic Investigations of Nitrogen Fixation in Non-legume Root Nodules, 600
Bonding of Hydrogen in Hydrogen-Montmorillonite (Prof. I. Th. Rosenqvist and P. Jørgensen), 176
Bone Fracture Healing : Adrenal and Plasma Corticosteroids and Ascorbic Acid Content during (A. H. Said), 386
Bone *in vitro* : Uptake of Tetracycline by Human (Dr. J. Deleu and Dr. H. Bohr), 1103
Bone *in vivo* : Effects of Electric Currents on (Prof. C. A. L. Bassett *et al.*), 652
Bone Marrow : Factors affecting the Expansion of the Stem Cell Pool in Transplanted Mouse (M. Bennett *et al.*), 351
Bone Marrow Cultures : Effects of Erythromycin and Tetracycline in Human (Dr. M. R. Vas *et al.*), 1100
Bone, Radium-226 in Diet and Human, from San Juan, Puerto Rico (N. A. Hallden and Dr. J. H. Harley), 240
Bonetti, D. A., and Amprino, R. : Effect of the Implantation Site on the Development of Grafted Limb Bud Mesoderm in Chick Embryos, 298
Bonnor, Prof. W. B. : Gravitational Collapse, 869
Boon, Prof. W. H., *et al.* : Xg Blood Groups of Chinese, 1002

Borgman, R. F. : Influence of Diet and Iodine-131 Injections on the Survival of Dystrophic Mice, 389
Boron Hydrides (Prof. W. N. Lipscombe), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Boron-Nitrogen Chemistry : An International Symposium, 1963, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Boron Toxicity in *Hevea brasiliensis* (Dr. V. M. Shorrocks), 599
Borst, Prof. L. B. : Molecular Excitations in Liquid Helium, 870
Bosch, M. C., *et al.* : Spaced-site Observations of Jupiter in 1963, 637
Bostick, F. X., *et al.* : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 534
Botany : The Future of (Prof. R. D. Preston), 12
*Botrytis cinerea* Pers. : Influence of Fungicides on the Tomato and Growth of (C. L. Lockhart and F. R. Forsyth), 1107
Bourdillon, Mrs J. : The Sherpas of Nepal, *review*, 510
Bourke, Dr. P. M. Austin, Obituary of Dr. M. Doporto, 329
Bourne, Prof. G. H., and Kumamato, Dr. T. : Histochemical Evidence on the Localization of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Synapse of the Central Nervous System of Rabbit, Rat and Guinea-pig, 295
Bovine Chromosomes : Blood Culture Method for the Study of (P. K. Basrur and J. P. W. Gilman), 1335
Bovine Card : Isolation of a Highly Purified Encephalitogenic Protein from (Dr. R. F. Kibler *et al.*), 1273
Bovine Mycotic Abortion : *Syncephalostrum* associated with (Dr. P. D. Turner), 399
Bovine Parainfluenza-3 Virus in Chick Tissues growing on Polythene : Growth of (Dr. S. C. Arya), 807
Bower, Dr. B. F. : Site of Cardiac Glycoside Inhibition of Cation Transport, 786
Bowes, Dr. D. R., *et al.* : The Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to Mingulay, 25
Bowne, jun., S. W. : Purification of Algal Cultures with Caffeine, 801
'Boyle's Law' : Newton, Hooke, and (Prof. I. B. Cohen), 618
Bayum, Dr. A. : Separation of White Blood Cells, 793
Bracey, H. E. : Rural Life and Urbanized Society, *review*, 977
Brachet, Prof. J. : Effects of Histones on Embryonic Development, 1218
Brachet, Jean, and Mirsky, Alfred E. (edited by) : The Cell : Biochemistry, Physiology, Morphology, Vol. 6, *review* by Prof. J. M. Mitchison, 956
Bradbury, Dr. S., *et al.* : Antigen Barrier of the Mouse Placenta, 548
Bradfield, G. : Sonic Investigations on Internal Damping in Solids, 234
Bradford Institute of Technology : Appointments, 1140
Bradley, D. A. : Tidal Components in Hurricane Development, 136
Bradley, J. : Education and Environment, *review*, 976
Educational and Social Failure : Some Further Observations, 132
Bradykinin in the Development of Acute Pancreatitis : Role of (Dr. J. W. Ryan, J. G. Moffat and A. G. Thompson), 1212
Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, (Dr. H. O. J. Collier *et al.*), 1316
Brand, Dr. M., *et al.* : Abnormal Haemoglobin in Sheep, 700
Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions on Normal Rabbit Skin, using Integral Dose as a Basis for Comparison : Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Dr. G. J. D'Angio *et al.*), 1267
Brain : Autoradiographic Examination of the Effects of Enriched Environment on the Rate of Glial Multiplication in the Adult Rat (Prof. J. Altman and G. D. Das), 1161
Distribution of Homovanillic Acid in the Human (Dr. H. Bernheimer), 587
Effect of Drugs on the Amount of Substance P in Rabbit (B. Radmanović), 1205
Separation of Cerebroproteins of Human (Dr. S. Bogoch *et al.*), 73
Brain Extracts : Ovarian Ascorbic Acid Depleting Activity in Human (M. de la Lastra and Prof. H. Croxatto), 583
Brain, Inhibition of Uptake of Tritiated-noradrenaline in the Intact Rat, by Imipramine and Structurally Related Compounds (Dr. J. Glowinski and Dr. J. Axelrod), 1318
Brain Maturation Measured by Electroshock Seizures in Rats at High Altitude (12,470 ft. : 3,800 m.) (Prof. L. M. Heim and Prof. P. S. Timiras), 1157
Brain, Mercury in Mouse, after Inhalation of Mercury Vapour and after Intravenous Injection of Mercury Salt (Dr. M. Berlin and L. G. Johansson), 85
Brain Tumours Induced in Hamsters inoculated intracerebrally at Birth with Rous Sarcoma Virus (G. F. Rabotti and W. A. Raine), 898
Braithwaite, E. R. : Solid Lubricants and Surfaces, *review* by K. H. R. Wright, 1128
Brambell, Prof. F. W. R., Awarded Royal Medal, 826, 1130
Brandt, Mrs. G., and Kleihauer, Dr. E. : Qualitative Estimation of Erythrocyte Catalase by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 478
Brandt, Dr. R. : Conservation of Protons in a Stable Nickel Nucleus, 271
Brant, Prof. D. H., and Kavanau, Prof. J. L. : 'Unrewarded' Exploration and Learning of Complex Mazes by Wild and Domestic Mice, 267
Braun, W., and Landy, M. (edited by) : Bacterial Endotoxins : Proceedings of a Symposium, Rutgers University, 1963, *review* by Dr. R. H. Gorrill, 1020
Brazil : Oceanography in (R. I. Currie), 1261
Brent, Dr. L., and Medawar, Dr. P. B. : Nature of the Normal Lymphocyte Transfer Reaction, 90
Brewer, Dr. D. B. : Submicroscopic Ortho- and Patho-Morphology of the Liver, *review*, 1019
Brice, N. M., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Bridges, E. M. : Aspects of Soil Science, 432
Bridges, Dr. P., *et al.* : Effect of Electroconvulsive Therapy on Plasma Cortisol-levels, 754
Briggs, D. E., *et al.* : Detection of 'Activated' Compounds on Paper, 286
Brightman, R. : Economic Development, *review*, 1024
Science, Humanism and Libraries, *review*, 417
*Britain and Atomic Energy*, 1939-1945 (M. Gowring), 1234
British Aid to Developing Countries, 1121
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Substance of Prof. A. S. Parkes' Evening Discourse, 320
Substance of Prof. C. F. Powell's address, Southampton meeting, 431
British Business Schools, 611
British Ceramic Society : Meeting, 732
British Defence Policy and Nuclear War (E. J. de Kadt), *review*, 1241
*British Geological Literature*, 430
British Guiana : A New Interpretation of the Geology of (Dr. R. B. McConnell *et al.*), 115
British High Commission, Ottawa, 229
British Institute of Management : *British Business Schools*, 611
British Joint Corrosion Group, 627
British Lichen Society, 24
British Miniature Electronic Components Data Annual, 1963-64 (edited by G. W. A. Dummer and J. Mackenzie Robertson), *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Miniature and Microminiature Electronic Assemblies Data Annual, 1963-64 (edited by G. W. A. Dummer and J. Mackenzie Robertson), *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, Annual Report, 1963, 330
British Overseas Research and Development, 715
British Scientific Exchanges with East European Countries and the U.S.S.R., 526
British Transistor, Diode and Semiconductor Devices Data Annual, 1963-64 (edited by G. W. A. Dummer and J. Mackenzie Robertson), *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
*British Veterinary Codex*, 731
British Weed Control Council, meeting, 130
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : Ancillary Mathematics, second edition, *review*, 979
A Course of Higher Mathematics, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 970
Random Essays on Mathematics, Education and Computers, *review*, 1128
The Theory of Rings, *review*, 980
Broadfoot, M., *et al.* : Glycolysis and Respiration of Transformed *BHK21* Cells, 79
Brock, J. R. : Force associated with the Temperature Gradient on a Small Particle Suspended in a Plasma, 69
Brody, Dr. S. S. : Geometrical Rearrangement of Aggregated Chlorophyll *in vivo* during the Greening Process, 470
5-Bromodeoxyuridine : Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* induced by (G. W. P. Dawson and P. C. McMahon), 1226
4-Bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714 : A New Antiviral Agent : (Dr. R. Slack *et al.*), 587
(+)-2-Bromo-octane : Carbonium Ion Mechanism and Results of Solvolysis of (Dr. W. Gerrard and Dr. H. R. Hudson), 876
Brooke, M. S. : Breaking of Immunological Paralysis by Injection of a Specific Depolymerase, 1319
Brown, Prof. C. W., and Ghiselli, Prof. E. E. : Personnel and Industrial Psychology, second edition, review by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 418
Brown, D., *et al.* : A New Haemoglobin—$I_{a\ Oxford}$ Found During a Survey of an English Population, 269
Brown, Dr. F., and Cartwright, B. : Virus Specific Ribonucleic Acids in Baby Hamster Kidney Cells Infected with Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus, 855
Brown, I. N. : Effect of Actinomycin C on Immune Responses *in vivo*, 487
Brown, Dr. J. P., and Cosenza, Dr. B. J. : Fatty Acid Composition of Lipids extracted from Three Spherical Bacterial, 802
Brown, Prof. K. T., and Murakami, M. : Early Receptor Potential of the Vertebrate Retina, 736
Brown, Dr. L. B., and Houssiadas, Dr. L. : Illusory Perception as a Constancy Phenomenon, 302
Brown, L. M. : Modern Developments in Electron Microscopy, *review*, 979
Brown, Dr. P. E., *et al.* : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain, 358
Brown, Dr. W. D., and Cusack, R. P. : Achromotricia in Iron-deficient Rats, 582
Brown (*β*) Titanium Trichloride (H. J. Gardner), 282
Brownian Motion : Lunar Erosion and (Prof. C. A. Berg), 461
Brunton, Dr. J. H. : Mechanical Twinning of Crystals, *review*, 613
Brushes, Tests with Solid, on the Canberra Homopolar Generator (Dr. R. A. Marshall), 1079
Bryan, Prof. J. H. D. : Nucleoprotein Synthesis in the New-born Mouse, 574
Bubbles : Jets from Imploding (R. W. Watson and F. G. Gibson), 1296
Buchanan, Prof. C. : *Transport and the Community*, 509
Buchdahl, G. : Philosophy of Science : The Delaware Seminar, Vol. 2, 1962-1963, *review*, 111
The Scientific Intellectual, *review*, 814
Büchner, Dr. T. and Pfeiffer, Dr. R. A. : Absence of Late Replication of a Human X-ring Chromosome, 804
Buck, III, W. R., and Leidheiser, jun., H. : Poisoning of the Surface of Platinum Metals by Intermetallic Compound Formation, 177
Budke, Miss L., *et al.* : Factors Influencing the Radio-protection of Tissue Culture Cells by Sulphydryl Compounds, 246
Budzikiewicz, Dr. H., *et al.* : Interpretation of Mass Spectra of Organic Compounds, *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 965
Structure Elucidation of Natural Products by Mass Spectrometry, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. Harley-Mason, 1237
Buettner-Janusch, John (edited by : Evolutionary and Genetic Biology of Primates, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 949
*Bufo melanostictus* to Culture Filtrates and Mycelial Extracts of a Pathogenic Fungus : Histological Reactions of (Dr. S. S. Dhaliwal and Dr. D. A. Griffiths), 345
Bukrinskaya, Dr. A. G. : Resistance of Synthesis of Influenza Virus Ribonucleic Acid to the Action of Actinomycin *D*, 205
Bulewicz, Dr. E. M. : Combustion, 633
*Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology Management Studies and Commerce*, 1964-65, 627
Bulon, I., *et al.* : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds, 750
Bülow, P., *et al.* : Lysogenic Conversion in *Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of Extracellular Tween'-splitting Enzyme, 1222
Bültemann, V., *et al.* : Intermediary Reactions in the Water-splitting Part of Photosynthesis, 646
Bunch, T. E., *et al.* : Luminescence of Orthopyroxenes, 1292
Bünning, Dr. E. : The Physiological Clock, *review* by Dr. H. Kalmus, 411
Burgen, Prof. A. S. V. : The Physiology of Synapses, *review*, 412
Burgess, Prof. R. E., and Gibson Prof. A. F. (edited by) : Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. B. Donovan, 513
Burk, L. G., *et al.* : Scopoletin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids, 779
Burka, Dr. E. R., and Marks, Prof. P. A. : Control of Haemoglobin A and F Synthesis : Haemoglobin Formation in Foetal and Adult Erythroid Cells, 659
Burke, J. F., *et al.* : Sialic Acid-deficient $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pathological States, 75
Burkitt, M. C. : The Archæology of Cape Denbigh, *review*, 1125
Burlin, Dr. T. E., and Hussain, S. R. : Electron Transfer in Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chambers, 563
Measurement of the Emission of Low-energy Electrons in an Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chamber, 1078
Saturation Characteristics of a Spherical Ionization Chamber and a Determination of Boag's Constant for Air, 670
Burnett, A. L., and Lesh, G. E. : Some Biological and Biochemical Properties of the Polarizing Factor in *Hydra*, 492
Burns, D. J., *et al.* : Forbidden Lines from Atomic Sulphur, 1180
Burns, Prof. J. J., *et al.* : Lowering Effect of Neostigmine on Plasma Free Fatty Acids, 880
Burns, T. A., and Crispens, jun., C. G. : Electron Microscope Investigation of Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent, 1302
Burrows, Dr. K., and Hall, Dr. S. H. : *In situ* Detection of an Ionospheric Electric Current, 721
Burrows, Prof. R. B., and Phillips, Dr. A. P. : Dipyrrylvinyl Pyridines as Trichuricides, 892
Burstall, Prof. A. F., *et al.* : The Chinese Water-balance Escapement, 1175
Burton, A. J. : Nervous Control of Flight Orientation in a Beetle, 1333
Burton, Dr. M. : Revision of the Classification of the Calcareous Sponges, *review* by Dr. W. C. Jones, 416
Burton, M. P. M. : Hæmal System of Regular Echinoids, 1218
Busby, D. W. G., *et al.* : Virological Technique, *review*, 1023
Butler, Prof. J. A. V., and Johns, E. W. : Specificity of the Interactions between Histones and Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 853

Butler, L. W., and Dietz, Dr. R. S. : Shatter-cone Orientation at Sudbury, Canada, 280
Buxton, Dr. A. *et al.* : Techniques for the Measurement *in vitro* of Tissue Sensitization in Immunized Pigs, 895
Buxton, Dr. E. W. : *Obituary* by Dr. P. H. Gregory, 426
Byers, Dr. L. W., et al. : 'Viracin' : a Prophylactic Agent against Upper Respiratory Infections, 788

C-3 UNSUBSTITUTED Indoles : Reaction of Pyridoxal with (Dr. T. A. Scott), 77
Cabbage Looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hübner) : Methyl Linolenate as an Essential Nutrient for the (G. M. Chippendale, *et al.*), 710
Cænozoic Cores from the Pacific Ocean : Relationship of Palæomagnetic Reversals and Micropalæontology in Two Late (Dr. C. G. A. Harrison and Dr. B. M. Funnell), 566
Cæsium-137 Burden of Native Plants and Animals : Variability of the Strontium-90 and (L. L. Eberhardt), 238
Cæsium-137 in the Antarctic Snows : Strontium-90 and (R. N. Woodward), 1291
Cæsium-137 in Cougars feeding on Mule Deer : Trophic Level Effect on the Accumulation of (R. C. Pendleton *et al.*), 708
Cæsium-137 into Plants : Influence of Soil Organic Matter on the Entry of (Dr. D. A. Barber), 1326
Caffeine : Purification of Algal Cultures with (S. W. Bowne, jun.), 801
Caffeine Metabolism (D. J. Spedding and Prof. A. T. Wilson), 73
Cagan, Dr. R. H., and Karnovsky, Prof. M. L. : Enzymatic Basis of the Respiratory Stimulation during Phagocytosis, 255
Calcareous Sponges : Revision of the Classification of the (Dr. M. Burton), *review* by Dr. W. C. Jones, 416
Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in Plant and Animal Cells : Effect of (Prof. G. A. Morrill, Dr. H. R. Kaback and Dr. E. Robbins), 641
Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate : Hydration of (M. J. Ridge), 70
Caledonian Arc System : A Possible Western Continuation of the Scandinavian (I. Hornes), 1186
Caledonian Orogeny : Some Radiometric Rock Ages and the Problem of the Southward Continuation of the East Greenland (Prof. L. R. Wager and Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 1079
Caledonian Orogeny and Metamophism in Britain : Age of (Dr. T. G. Miller), 358 ; (F. J. Fitch *et al.*), 358
*Calligrapha philadelphica L.* (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae) : Effect of Supernumerary Chromosomes on Sex Ratio in (J. G. Robertson), 605
Callow, Dr. L. L. : Strain Immunity in Babesiosis, 1213
Calvin, Prof. M., awarded the Davy Medal, 728, 1130
Cambrian Dolomites of Skye : Grain Growth Fabrics in the (Dr. I. Karcz), 1080
Cambrian Succession of the St. Tudwal's Peninsula, South-west Caernarvonshire : Implication of Certain Sedimentary Structures within the (T. P. Crimes and P. G. Sly), 174
*Camellia reticulata* var. 'Capt. Rawes' : Root Formation on Cuttings of (M. Richards), 601
Campbell, Dr. H. J. : Androgen-induced Reversal of Parental Behaviour in the Female Rabbit, 809
Canberra Homopolar Generator : Tests with Solid Brushes on the (Dr. R. A. Marshall), 1079
Cancer : Familial Trends of, 734
*Cancer antennarius* : A Comparison of Free and Bound Amino-acids from Three Tissues of (Dr. R. D. Schafer), 1193
Cancer Research, 1036
Cancer Research, The International Support of, (Report of a Conference), 331
Cancers, Skin, induced by 20-Methylcholanthrene : Existence in the Thymus of a Factor protecting the Skin of the Mouse against the Induction of (Prof. J. Maisin), 1211
Candela, Prof. J. L. R., *et al.* (*corrigendum* **203**, 758), 1141
Canine Endotoxin Shock : Development of Shock-inducing Factor in (Prof. T. Fukuda *et al.*), 585
Cannon, Dr. R. T., *et al.* : New Interpretation of the Geology of British Guiana, 115
Cantwell, Dr. T., *et al.* : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 534
Canyon Diablo Meteoroid : Mass of the (Prof. C. Sharp Cook), 867
Canyon Diablo No. 2 and No. 3 Meteorites : Origin of the (Dr. D. Heymann), 819
Cape Denbigh : The Archæology of (Prof. J. L. Giddings), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1125
Capella and Convective Mixing in *F* and *G* Giants : Lithium in (Prof. G. Wallerstein), 367
Captan Analogues to Oat Powdery Mildew : Toxicity of (D. V. Richmond *et al.*), 1329
Carbanions in Azoxybenzene : Autoxidation of (Dr. T. J. Wallace *et al.*), 376
Carbohydrate Chemistry : Advances in, Vol. 18, (edited by M. L. Wolfrom and R. S. Tipson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Whelan, 412
Carbohydrate from Fibrin Monomer during Clotting : Release of (A. Rosenberg and R. H. Carman), 994
Carbon Dioxide : Potentiation of the Nerve-Depressant Effect of Local Anæsthetics by (Prof. G. A. Condouris and A. Shakalis), 57
Carbon Dioxide dependent Morphogenesis in *Arthrobotrys conoides* (S. Bartnicki-Garci, J. Eran and Prof. D. Pramer), 804
Carbon in Steels by the Measurement of the Prompt γ-Radiation emitted during Proton Bombardment : Determination of (T. B. Pierce, P. F. Peck and W. M. Henry), 571
Carbon-14 into Isolated Mitotic Apparatus during Early Development of Sea Urchin Eggs : Percentage Incorporation of Leucine labelled with (T. Bibring and G. H. Cousineau), 805
Carbon-14-labelled Acids, an Ester and Sodium Salt : Isotope Effects in the Infrared Spectra of some (B. H. Baxter and A. F. C. Horsler), 675
Carbon-14-labelled Tritolylphosphate with Glass Surfaces : Interaction of Phosphorus-32 and (Dr. M. E. Schrader and I. Lerner), 759
Carbonaceous Chondrite : 'Impact Contamination' of the Mokoia (Prof. G. Mueller), 567
Carbonium Ion Mechanism and Results of Solvolysis of (+)-2-Bromo-octane (Dr. W. Gerrard and Dr. H. R. Hudson), 876
Carbonyl Inductive (—*I*) Effect in Sterically Hindered Aromatic Ketones : Tetracyanoethylene Complexes as Indicators of the (C. Wilson *et al.*), 282
Carcinogenesis : Cell Differentation and the Primary Lesion in Mouse Mammary (Prof. E. Y. Lasfargues and Prof. M. R. Murray), 593
Carcinogenesis according to Differing Psychological States in Rats : Variations in the Rate of Induction of Chemical (Dr. M. R. Anderson), 55
Carcinogenesis by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene : Partial Protection by an Ox Liver Extract against Rat Liver (Dr. G. Fare), 1004
Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, (Dr. S. S. Epstein *et al.*), 750
Carcinoma Cells Grown in Mice on a Meat Diet : Metabolism of Erhlich Ascites (J. Ilan and R. M. Johnstone), 1061
Cardiac Glycoside Inhibition of Cation Transport : Site of (Dr. B. F. Bower), 786
Cardiovascular Reactions to Noradrenaline : Effect of Rhinencephalic Lesions on (Dr. B. Minz and Dr. P. Noel), 82
Caribbean and Eastern Atlantic : Oceanography in the (Dr. T. J. Hart), 434
Carless, J. E., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. E. Shotton, 1237
Carling, The Rock Carling Fellowship : Prof. W. V. Mayneord, 22
Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 24
Carlsen, E. N., *et al.* : Early Response of *Pinus thunbergii* to Acute γ-Irradiation, 394
Carman, R. H., and Rosenberg, A. : Release of Carbohydrate from Fibrin Monomer during Clotting, 994
Carnations : Effect of Damage and Fungal Infection on the Production of Ethylene by (W. H. Smith *et al.*), 92
Carr, Prof. C. W., and Sollner, Prof. K. : Auxiliary Electrodes in Mosaic Membrane Systems : Porosity Mosaics, 878
Carrison, L. C., *et al.* : High-pressure Polymorph of Zirconium Pyrophosphate, 573
Carrot Root Tissue Cultures : Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in (A. G. Smithers and Prof. J. F. Sutcliffe), 1330
Cartwright, B. and Brown, Dr. F. : Virus Specific Ribonucleic Acids in Baby Hamster Kidney Cells Infected with Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus, 855
Cartwright, Dr. M. L., awarded the Sylvester Medal, 728, 1130
Case for Convection in the Moon (Dr. G. Fielder), 171
Caspian Sea and Siberian Rivers, 1139
Casselton, Dr. P. J. : Reversal by Histidine of the Inhibition of *Prototheca* Growth due to 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole, 93
Castermans, A., *et al.* : Role of Debris of Tumour Ascitic Fluid in Transplantation Immunity, 704
Catalase Activity of a Crude Enzyme Preparation from Iron-chlorotic Barley (*Hordeum vulgaris*) Seedlings (S. Kotaka, Prof. A. P. Krueger and P. C. Andriese), 1198
Catalase Molecule seen by Electron Microscopy : Sub-units of the (Dr. R. C. Valentine), 1262
Catalysed Reaction of Xenon with Fluorine (Dr. B. G. Baker and Dr. P. G. Fox), 466
"Catalysis", symposium, 1258
Catecholamines : Human Tumours Secreting (Prof. H. Hermann and Prof. R. Mornex), *review* by Dr. A. B. Anderson, 613
Caterpillar of *Leucinodes orbonalis* : Spinning Apparatus of the (R. C. Sinha), 904
Cation Transport : Site of Cardiac Glycoside Inhibition of (Dr. B. F. Bower), 786
Cationic Surfactants : Foam Fractionation of : Effect of Inorganic Acids and Bases (Prof. R. B. Grieves and D. Bhattacharyya), 441
Cats of the World (World Wildlife Series No. 1) (A. Denis), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1023
Catsch, Prof. A. : Radioactive Metal Mobilization in Medicine, *review* by Dr. H. Spencer, 112
Caudate Nucleus : Effect of Locally Applied Hemicholinium on the Acetylcholine Content of the (C. O. Hebb *et al.*), 1309
Caughley, G., and Kean, R. I. : Sex Ratios in Marsupial Pouch Young, 491
Cave, Prof. A. J. E. : Cranial Epiphyses in Mammals, 838
Cavendish Laboratory in his Day : J. J. Thomson and the (Sir George Paget Thomson), *review* by Sir John Cockroft, 1235
Celano, M. J., *et al.* : A Second Example of ———/——— Blood or Rh null, 892
Cell, The : Biochemistry, Physiology, Morphology, Vol. 6 (edited by Jean Brachet and Alfred E. Mirsky), *review* by Prof. J. M. Mitchison, 956
Cell-bound and Cell-binding Antibody in the Peripheral Blood of Immunized Rabbits (Dr. E. Sorkin), 794
Cell Membranes of *Bacillus megaterium* : Molecular Sieving by (Dr. R. Scherrer and Prof. P. Gerhardt), 649
Cell Numbers in Dried Leaf Material : Determination of (Dr. J. E. Dale), 904
Cell Protein Synthesis by an Established Mammalian Fibroblast Line : Collagen and (Prof. H. Green and Prof. B. Goldberg), 347
Cell Types, Various, of the Adrenal Medulla (I. Benedeczky, A. Puppi, A. Tigyi and Prof. K. Lissák), 591
Cells : Micro-slide Method permitting Autoradiography of Hæmolysin-producing (Dr. K. Berglund), 89
Cells in Metaphase as compared with Cells in Interphase : Sedimentation Rate of (Dr. D. A. Arvan *et al.*), 1225
Cells, Recovery from Sub-lethal X-ray Damage of Mammalian, during Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid (J. H. Kim *et al.*), 596
Cellulase from Pea Epicotyls (Prof. G. A. Maclachlan and J. Perrault), 81
Cellulose Acetate : A Continuous-flow Micro Double Diffusion Technique with (Mrs. C. M. Johnson *et al.*), 1321
Cellulose Derivatives for the Isolation of Biologically Active Molecules : New (H. H. Weetall and Dr. N. Weliky), 896
Cellulose Microfibrils : Fine Structure of Native (Dr. R. St. John Manley), 1155
Cement and Concrete Association *Catalogue of Publications*, 234
Report for the year 1963, 233
*Training Courses in Concrete*, 1965, 1038
Census Data : Estimating the Malthusian Parameter from (L. P. Lefkovitch), 810
Central Nervous System of Rabbit, Rat and Guinea-pig : Histochemical Evidence on Localization of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Synapse of the (Dr. T. Kumamoto and Prof. G. H. Bourne), 295
Cephalosporins against *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* : Synergistic Action of Penicillins and (Dr. L. D. Sabath and Prof. E. P. Abraham), 1066
Ceramics, Special (S. N. Ruddlesden), 336
Cercariæ : *Schistosoma mansoni* : Humoral Transfer of Protective Factors produced by Irradiated (Dr. A. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz), 1009
Cerebellar Cortex : Golgi Cell Inhibition in the (Sir John Eccles *et al.*), 1265
Cerebellar Cortex, Discharge Patterns of Elements in Cat, and their Responses to Iontophoretically Applied Drugs (I. McCance and Dr. J. W. Phillips), 844
Cerebral Dominance : Model of the Inheritance by Handedness and (Mrs. M. Annett), 59
Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood (Prof. Albrecht Peiper), third revised German edition, *review* by Dr. T. T. S. Ingram, 413
Cerebral Œdema induced by Triethyltin in Rabbits by Cortico-steroids : Prevention of (Dr. J. M. Taylor, Dr. W. A. Levy, G. McCoy and Prof. L. Scheinberg), 891
Cerebroproteins of Human Brain : Separation of (Dr. S. Bogoch *et al.*), 73
Cerebrospinal Fluid in Human Beings : Movement of the (Dr. G. Di Chiro), 290
Cervigni, T., and Belli, M. L. : Treatment of Seeds with Ethylmethansulphate and Diethylsulphate, 1199
Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of α-D-Glucosamine, L-Glucose and D-Xylose : First Receptor in Intestinal Sugar Transport : the Effect of Phloridzin and of (S. L. Harr and Dr. J. A. Nissim), 51
Chadwick, P. R. : Effect of Chemosterilants on *Glossina morsitans*, 299
Chalcogenides : Crystal Structure and Electrical Properties of some Cobalt-group (Dr. F. Hulliger), 644
Challenger Society and the Marine Laboratories (Development Commissioners' Scheme), joint meeting, 24
Chambers, Dr. D. A., and Salzman, Dr. E. W. : Inhibition of ADP-induced Platelet Aggregation by Substituted Amino-acids, 698

Chambers, J. W., *et al.* : A Second Example of ---/--- Blood or Rhesus, 892
Chan, H. L., *et al.* : Possible Explosions in Absorptive Cells of the Jejunum, 1214
Chandan, R. C., *et al.* : Lysozyme Content of Human Milk, 76
Chandraratna, Prof. M. F. : Genetics and Breeding of Rice, *review* by Dr. E. H. Roberts, 217
Changes in the Earth's Moment of Inertia (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 823
Changes in the Human A Antigen of Erythrocytes with the Individuals Age (Dr. F. J. Grundbacher), 192
Chapman, Prof. S., awarded the Copley Medal, 728, 1129
Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds (Dr. S. S. Epstein, I. Bulon, J. Koplan, M. Small and N. Mantel), 750
Charlton, H. M. : Uptake of Labelled Precursors of Melatonin by the Epiphysis of *Xenopus laevis*, 1093
Charnock, H., *et al.* : Magnetic, Gravity and Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and the Red Sea, 1245
*Charter for Scientific Workers and Constitution of the World Federation of Scientific Workers*, 233
Chatt, Prof. J. : Co-ordination Chemistry, 530
Chatterjee, Prof. S. D., and Banerji, P. : Radon Content of Rainwater, 1185
Chaudhri, M. M., *et al.* : Ionization of Mercury by Alkali Positive Ions, 987
Chaudhri, Prof. R. M., *et al.* : Ionization of Mercury by Alkali Positive Ions, 987
Cheeseman, Dr. G. C., and Jayne-Williams, D. J. : An Inhibitory Substance present in Milk, 688
Chelating Agents : Distribution of Cobalt-60 in the Rat as Influenced by (Dr. D. Khoung Lê), 696
Chelsea College of Science and Technology, *Prospectus* 1965-66, 1258
Chemical Analysis of Proteins Low in Aromatic Amino-acids (Dr. R. M. Howell, M. A. Cook and Dr. G. B. D. Scott), 1088
Chemical Aspects of Inhibitors of Rh(D) Antibody (Prof. M. C. Dodd, Dr. N. J. Bigley, G. A. Johnson and Prof. R. H. McCluer), 549
Chemical Combination on Aluminium *K* Diagram and Non-diagram Lines : Influence of (W. L. Baun and D. W. Fischer), 642
Chemical Institute of Canada : Awards in Chemical Engineering, 1141
Chemical Origin of Life, The (A. I. Oparin), *review* by Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 949
Chemical Publication, Future of (Report of meeting), 331
Chemical Reactions in Shock Waves (E. F. Greene and J. P. Toennies), *review* by Dr. B. P. Levitt, 512
Chemical Reactivity of Avian and Mammalian Haemoglobins of Different Ages (Dr. H. Walter and F. W. Selby), 1209
Chemical Structure and the Extent of Protection against Ionizing Radiation given by Alcohols to *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2 : Relationship between (A. B. Sidle), 597
Chemicals in Soil by a Plough and a Rotavator : Lateral Drag of (L. N. Staniland), 503
Chemiluminescence Spectrum of Molecular Oxygen in Aqueous Systems : Rotation Structure in the (Dr. A. U. Khan and Prof. M. Kasha), 241
Chemiluminescent Reactions of SO with O and with $O_3$ (C. J. Halstead and Dr. B. A. Thrush), 992
Chemistry : A History of, Vol. 4 (Prof. J. R. Partington), *review* by Prof. A. R. Hall, 957
Chemistry of Cationic Polymerization, The (edited by P. H. Plesch), *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963
Chemistry of Plant Processes (Prof. C. P. Whittingham), *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus), 213
Chemosterilants on *Glossina morsitans* : Effect of Two (P. R. Chadwick), 299
Chemotherapy : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by A. Goldin and F. Hawking), *review* by Prof. F. Bergel, 960
Chemotherapy—1963 : Antimicrobial Agents and (edited by J. C. Sylvester), *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 960
Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases : The Background to (Prof. C. H. Stuart-Harris and Dr. L. Dickinson), *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 959
Chenoweth, Prof. M. B., *et al.* : Synthesis and Metabolism of Halothane-1-$^{14}$C, 471
Chernyakhovskaya, I. J., and Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J. : Destruction of Homologous Cells in Tissue Culture by Nuclei of Immune Lymphocytes, 799
Chernyshev, E. A., *et al.* : Synthesis of Organosilicon Monomers, *review* by Dr. W. Gerrard, 512, 830
Chiasma Frequency and Gregarization in Locusts (Dr. D. J. Nolte), 1110
Chibata, Dr. I., *et al.* : New fluid D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 684
Chichester, C. O., and Mrak, E. M. (edited by) : Advances in Food Research, Vol. 12, *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 218
Chick : Duration of Embryonic Hypersensitivity and its Relation to the Level of Differentiation of the (Prof. P. J. Van Alten), 797
Childhood Autism : Aroused and (C. Hutt *et al.*), 908
Chile : Image of, 914
Science and Development in (Hon. Dean Rusk), 915
Chimeras : Early Lymphatic Regeneration in Thymectomized Radiation (Dr. H. Balner and H. Dersjant), 941
Chimerism : Dizygotic Twins with XX/XY (Dr. I. A. Uchida *et al.*), 191
Chin, J., and Eng, Dr. L. L. L. : Abnormal Haemoglobin and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Malayan Aborigines, 291
Chinese Water-balance Escapement, The (J. H. Combridge), 1175 ; (Prof. A. F. Burstall, W. E. Lansdale and P. Elliot), 1175 ; (J. H. Combridge), 1175
Chippendale, G. M., *et al.* : Methyl Linolenate as an Essential Nutrient for the Cabbage Looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hübner), 710
Chlorination of *Streptomyces aureofaciens* : Biochemical (Dr. M. Jarai *et al.*), 1307
Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings in Phenoxy Free Radicals (D. T. Allen and W. Vanneste), 991
6-Chloro-$\Delta^4$-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of Spermatogenesis in the Rabbit : Progesterone and (R. J. Ericsson *et al.*), 261
Chloroform Sensitivity of Mice (R. A. Bennet and A. Whigham), 1328
Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrid : Scopoletin, Scopolin and (Prof. T. C. Tso *et al.*), 779
*p*-Chloro-mercuribenzoate : Modified Phycoerythrin from *Porphyridium cruentum* treated with (E. Fujimori), 1091
Chlorophyll *b* in the Primary Reaction of Photosynthesis : Evidence for the Participation of (B. Rumberg), 860
Chlorophyll *in vivo* during the Greening Process : Geometrical Rearrangement of Aggregated (Dr. S. S. Brody), 470
Chloroplast Ribosomes (M. S. Odintsova, E. V. Golubeva and N. M. Sissakian), 1090
Cho, K. B., *et al.* : Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin in the Chicken, 385
Chosnocytes in the Skin of *Harrimania kupffari* (Enteropneusta), (Dr. A. Norrevang), 398
Cholinastarase in Muscle : Electron-microscopical Localization of Products from Histochemical Reactions used to detect (Dr. R. Miledi), 293
Chopoorian, J. A., *et al.* : Photochromism of *p*-Phenylenediaminetetraacetic Acid absorbed in Porous Glass, 180
Chromatin : Sex Chromosomes and Sex (Dr. U. Mittwoch), 1032
*Chromatium vinosum* : Ubiquinone-40 and Vitamin $K_2$ (40) in (L. K. Osnitskaya *et al.*), 80
Chromatographic Heterogeneity of Pituitary Hormones : Possible Cause of Electrophoretic and (Dr. H. Sluyser), 574
Chromatographic Identification of Lysine in Normal Tissues and Tumours of Mice (E. Ponder and R. V. Ponder), 955
Chromatography in Geology (A. S. Ritchie), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 514
Chromatophore Fraction of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* : Structure of a (Dr. R. Langridge *et al.*), 97
Chromosome : Absence of Late Replication of a Human *X*-Ring (Dr. R. A. Pfeiffer and Dr. T. Büchner), 804
$Xg^a$ Investigations of the Family of a Child with a Ring *X* (Dr. L. E. Nijenhuis and J. Gemser-Runia), 792
Chromosomes : Blood Culture Method for the Study of Bovine (P. K. Basrur and J. P. W. Gilman), 1335
A New Theory to Explain Crossing-over between Genes on (Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 322
Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and : Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. J. Jacob), 545
Chromosomes of *X*-ray-induced Giant Cells in Chinese Hamster *in vitro* (Dr. C. K. Yu), 1334
Chromosomes and Human Malformation (Dr. J. R. Ellis), 930
Chromosomes and Sex Chromatin : Sex (Dr. U. Mittwoch), 1032
Chromosomes of the Domestic Cat (D. Cranmore and Prof. E. L. Alpen), 99
Chromosomes of the Ring Seal (Dr. P. A. Corfman and Prof. R. M. Richart), 502
Chromosomes on Sex Ratios in *Calligrapha philadelphica* L. (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae) : Effect of Supernumerary (J. G. Robertson), 605
Church, B. W., *et al.* : Trophic Level Effect on the Accumulation of Cæsium-137 in Cougars feeding on Mule Deer, 708
Churchill, Dr. M. R., and Mason, Prof. R. : Molecular Structure of $\eta$-allylpalladium Acetate, 777
Chymotrypsin in Aqueous Solution by Atomic Hydrogen : Inactivation of (Dr. L. K. Mee, Dr. G. Navon and Prof. G. Stein), 1056
Chymotrypsinogen Crystals : Nucleation and Morphology of (J. A. Hamilton *et al.*), 1085
CIBA Fellowships, 830
Cider : Determination of 2-Phenylethanol in (M. E. Kieser *et al.*), 887
Cigarette-smoke Condensates on Homografts of Neonatal Lung Tissue in Mice : Effect of (Dr. J. A. DiPaolo), 1159
Ciliary Body : Inhibition of Ouabain of Glycolysis in (Dr. M. V. Riley), 380
Civilization : The Role of Science in (R. B. Lindsay), *review* by Dr. S. Toulmin, 1127
Čížková, Prof. J., *et al.* : Influence of Serum of Children and Adolescents on the Growth of Plants, 1010
Clark, D. B., *et al.* : Upper Limit to Jupiter's X-ray Flux on September 30, 1962, 982
Clark, E. M., and Landauer, Prof. W. : Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation and Teratogenic Activity of Insulin, 285
Clark, Prof. G., *et al.* : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpious and Sagittarius, 981
Clark, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros : Classification and Human Evolution, *review*, 951
Classification Society, foundation of, 730
Classification and Human Evolution (edited by Sherwood L. Washburn), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 951
Claus, Dr. G., and Subs-C, Dr. E. A. : Organized Element Distribution in Relation to Size in the Orgueil Meteorite, 118
Clay Mineral Mixtures by *X*-ray Diffraction : Quantitative Analysis of (A. A. Theisen and E. Bellis), 1228
Clayton, W. D. : Short Guide to Geo-Botanical Surveying, *review*, 419
Cleminshaw, Dr. C. H., *et al.* : Pictorial Astronomy, *review* by Patrick Moore, 1019
Clow, Dr. H., and Humphrey, Dr. F. B. : Fast Flux Reversal in Laminated Nickel-Iron Thin Films, 769
Coal : The Underground Gasification of, *review* by Prof. R. J. Sariant, 969
Cobalt-57 Atoms in Hexamine Nickel Chloride : Annealing Behaviour of Recoil (K. Yoshihara), 1296
Cobalt-60 in the Rat as Influenced by Chelating Agents : Distribution of (Dr. D. Khuong Lê), 696
Cobalt-group Chalcogenides : Crystal Structure and Electrical Properties of some (Dr. F. Hulliger), 644
Cobalt Oleate : Peptizing Action of Some Polar Substances on the Benzene Solution of (H. Funakoshi and R. Matsuura), 186
*Coccophagus gurneyi* Comp. (Hymenoptera : Aphelinidae) : A Phenotypic Phenomenon : Dual Ontogeny of the Male (Prof. S. E. Flanders), 944
Cochran, Prof. B. L., *et al.* : Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time Aurora, 461
Cockburn, Sir Robert : Appointed Director of the Royal Aircraft Establishment, 127
Cockcroft, Sir John : J. J. Thomson and the Cavendish Laboratory in his Day, *review*, 1235
Cockroaches by means of Lysozyme : Production of Aposymbiotic (H. Malke), 1223
Coconuts : Leaf Spiral and Yield in (Prof. T. A. Davis), 496
Codegoni, A. M., *et al.* : Salicylate, a Powerful Inhibitor of Free Fatty Acid Release, 1205
Coding of the Colour Preference of the Gull Chick (Dr. J. P. Hailman), 710
Coenzyme A in the Liver of Normal Cows and of Cows suffering from Primary Ketosis : Levels of (Dr. K. G. Hibbitt), 206
Coenzyme $Q_9$ Derivative from Fibrin Clots (Prof. P. H. Kopper), 292
Coenzymes : Vitamins and (Dr. A. F. Wagner and Dr. K. Folkers), *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 614
Coetzee, Miss J. A. : Evidence for a Considerable Depression of the Vegetation Belts during the Upper Pleistocene on the East African Mountains, 564
Cohen, Prof. A. J., *et al.* : Luminescence of Orthopyroxenes, 1292
Cohen, Dr. D., *et al.* : Tetracyanoethylene Complexes as Indicators of the Carbonyl Inductive (—*I*) Effect in Sterically Hindered Aromatic Ketones, 282
Cohen, Prof. I. B. : Newton, Hooke, and 'Boyle's Law', 618
Cohen, Prof. J. A., *et al.* : Factors influencing the Radio-protection of Tissue Culture Cells by Sulphydryl Compounds, 246
Cole, S. : The Prehistory of East Africa, *review* by J. Hawkes, 952
Coleman, Prof. R. M., and deSa, L. M. : Immunological Response to Implanted Adult Dwarf Tapeworms, 397
Coleman, William : Georges Cuvier, *review* by Prof. C. M. Yonge, 316
Collagen : Shrinkage Temperature of Eye (Dr. H. Stringer and J. Parr), 1307
Collagen and Cell Protein Synthesis by an Established Mammalian Fibroblast Line (Prof. H. Green and Prof. B. Goldberg), 347
College of Advanced Technology, Birmingham : Appointment, 827
Colless, Dr. D. H. : Fossil Diptera and Continental Drift, 402
Colliculus of Fibres Originating in the Visual Cortex : Terminal Distribution in the Superior (R. D. Lund), 1283
Collier, Dr. H. O. J., *et al.* : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin, 1316
Collins, Dr. R. L., *et al.* : Environmental Stress and Biological Ageing, 724
Colour of Precious Opal (Dr. J. V. Sanders), 1151
Colour on the Moon (N. W. Scott), 1075
Colour Preference of the Gull Chick : Coding of the (Dr. J. P. Hailman), 710

Colthup, N. B., *et al.* : Introduction Infra-red and Raman Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. L. J. Bellamy, 962
Columbia SK Group in Sciuridae in Britain : Antibodies to Viruses of the (Dr. A. D. Vizoso and R. Hay), 56
Colville, Dr. K. I., *et al.* : Lowering Effect of Neostigmine on Plasma Free Fatty Acids, 888
Colwyn Medal awarded to Dr. G. F. Bloomfield, 729
Combridge, J. H. : The Chinese Water-balance Escapement, 1175
Combustion (Dr. E. M. Bulewicz), 633
Commonwealth Mycological Institute : Retirement and Appointment of Director, 427
Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Plan. Annual report, 329
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization in Australia, Annual Report for Division of Applied Physics 1962-63, 1142 ; Division of Physics 1962-63, 1142 ; Division of Meteorological Physics, 1142 ; Division of Tribophysics, 1142
Coal Research, 332
Communauté Européenne de l'Énergie Atomique. Euratom (seventh annual report), 833
Comparative Immunological, Biological and Biophysical Behaviour of Meningopneumonitis Viral Antigenic Preparations (G. C. Parikh and I. L. Shechmeister), 1013
Comparative Nutrition of Man and Domestic Animals (H. H. Mitchell), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 113
Compensatory Growth on Villi in Postmature Human Placentæ (Z. P. Zhemkova and O. I. Topchieva), 703
Complexing and Hydrothermal Ore Deposition (H. C. Helgeson), *review* by E. D. Lacy, 967
Composition of the Metallic Phases in some Stone and Stony-Iron Meteorites (S. J. B. Reed), 374
Compound : An Unidentified, in the Serum of Children with Kwashiorkor (Protein-Calorie Malnutrition) (Dr. R. G. Whitehead), 389
Compounds : Hydroxycinnamic Acids and Related, 928
Inhibiton of Uptake of Tritiated-noradrenaline in the Intact Rat Brain by Imipramine and Structurally Related (Dr. J. Glowinski and Dr. J. Axelrod), 1318
Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol 15 (edited by Prof. M. Florkin and Prof. E. H. Stotz), review by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 219
Comptes rendus du 3ème Congrès d'Eucarpia, *review*, 978
Computation of Liquidus Relationships in Multicomponent Silicate Systems (Prof. F. G. Smith), 370
Concise Inorganic Chemistry (J. D. Lee), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Concrete : Glued Formwork for, 1139
"Concrete Quality", symposium on, 24
Concrete Research : Progress in (H. B. Milner), 233
Concrete Surfaces : Pop-outs on, 929
Condouris, Prof. G. A., and Shakalis, A. : Potentiation of the Nerve-Depressant Effect of Local Anæsthetics by Carbon Dioxide, 57
Conduction of the Nervous Impulse, The (Prof. A. L. Hodgkin), *review* by Dr. B. Frankenhaeuser, 1238
Cone, Dr. R. A. : Early Receptor Potential of the Vertebrate Retina, 736
Cone, Dr. R. A., and Pak, Dr. W. L. : Isolation and Identification of the Initial Peak of the Early Receptor Potential, 836
Configurational Statistics of Polymeric Chains (M. V. Volkenstein), *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963
Congenital Absence of Pain, 1140
Congo Red : Paper Electrophoresis of Heat-treated Serum Albumin in the Presence of (Prof. S. Tekman and Dr. N. Öner), 287
Conjunctivitis Virus Group : Behaviour in Eggs and Tissue Culture of the Inclusion Blennorrhœa (LB4) Strain of the Trachoma-inclusion (Dr. N. M. Larin and J. D. Treharne), 166
Consden, Dr. R. : Paper Chromatography, Vols. 1-3, *review* 414
Conservation of Protons ina Stable Nickel Nucleus (Dr. R. Brandt), 271
Constancy Phenomenon : Illusory Perception as a (Dr. L. B. Brown and Dr. L. Houssiadas), 302 ; (Prof. R. L. Gregory), 302
Continental Drift : Fossil Diptera and (Dr. D. H. Colless), 402
Continuous-flow Micro Double Diffusion Technique with Cellulose Acetate (Mrs. C. M. Johnson, Dr. J. C. N. Westwood and Dr. M. Beaulieu), 1321
Control of Education (J. Vaizey), *review* by N. Morris, 309
Control of Hæmoglobin A and F Synthesis : Hæmoglobin Formation in Fœtal and Adult Erythroid Cells (Dr. E. R. Burka and Prof. P. A. Marks), 659
Controlled-Potential Analysis (G. A. Rechnitz), *review* by J. F. C. Tyler, 219
Convection in the Moon : A Case for (Dr. G. Fielder), 171
Cook, Dr. A. H., *Obituary* of Prof. I. A. Preece, 1035
Couk, Prof. C. Sharp : Mass of the Canyon Diablo Meteoroid, 867
Cook, M. A., *et al.* : Chemical Analysis of Proteins Low in Aromatic Amino-acids, 1088
Cooper, D. W., *et al.* : Diabetic—a New Transferrin Variant in Man, 102
Cooper, Dr. E. H., and Inman, Dr. D. R. : Ultrastructure of Human Leucocytes synthesizing DNA, 894
Cooper, J. R., and Baxter, M. : Ink Blue as a pH Indicator for Certain Biological Systems, 1105
Co-Ordination Chemistry (Prof. J. Chatt), 530
Copius-Peereboom, Dr. J. W. : Thin-layer Chromatography on Polyamide Layers : Separation of Fat Antioxidants, 748
Copley Medal awarded to Prof. S. Chapman, 728, 1129
Coppens, P. : Crystal Structure of Manganese Cyclopentadienide, 1298
Copper, P. : European Mid-Devonian Correlations, 363 ; *corrigendum*, 1038
Copper in Photosynthesis : Site of Action of (Prof. N. I. Bishop), 401
Coppi, B., and Sturrock, Prof. P. A. : New Model of Solar Flares, 61
Copping, Dr. A. M. : Advances in Food Research, Vol. 12, *review*, 218
Vitamins and Coenzymes, *review*, 614
Coppock, Dr. J. T. : An Agricultural Atlas of England and Wales, *review* by J. L. Beveridge, 958
*Coprinus lagopus* sensu Buller : Recovery of Monokaryons from Veil Cells of Fruit Bodies of (J. W. Cowan), 1113
Copulation in the Nematode *Panagrolaimus rigidus* (Schneider) : Observations on Sexual Attraction and (D. N. Greet), 96
Corbet, Dr. G. B. : A Systematic Revision of the Shrew Genus *Crocidura* in Southern Africa, *review*, 1022
Corfman, Dr. P. A., and Richart, Prof. R. M. : Chromosomes of the Ring Seal, 502
Cornelius, P. : Quantity Equations and System Variation Electricity, 173
Corner, E. J. H. : The Life of Plants, *review* by Prof. R. Good, 958
Corridors of Power (C. P. Snow), *review*, 977
Corrosion and Protection Association, 924
Cortex : Terminal Distribution in the Superior Colliculus of Fibres Originating in the Visual (R. D. Lund), 1293
Corticosteroids : Prevention of Cerebral Œdema induced by Triethyltin in Rabbits by (Dr. J. M. Taylor *et al.*), 891
Structure and Metabolism of (edited by Jorge R. Pasqualini and Max F. Jayle), *review* by Prof. J. Patterson, 411
Corticosteroids, Adrenal and Plasma, and Ascorbic Acid Content during Bone Fracture Healing (A. H. Said), 386
Cortisol-levels : Effect of Electroconvulsive Therapy on Plasma (Dr. J. R. Hodges *et al.*), 754
Cortisone-antipyresis in Canine Endotoxin Fever : Hepatic Pyrogen and (Prof. T. Fukuda and K. Murata), 690
Cosenza, Dr. B. J., and Brown, Dr. J. P. : Fatty Acid Composition of Lipids extracted from Three Spherical Bacterial, 802
Cosmic Noise Absorption : A Smooth Type of (Dr. J. Ortner and W. Riedler), 1181
Cosmic-ray-induced Particle Tracks in a Meteorite (M. Maurette, P. Pellas and Dr. R. M. Walker), 821
Cosmological Red-shift (Dr. L. M. Stephenson), 1180
Cougars feeding on Mule Deer : Trophic Level Effect on the Accumulation of Cæsium-137 in (R. C. Pendleton *et al.*), 708
Coumarin by a Micro-Organism : Metabolism of : *O*-Coumaric Acid as an Intermediate between Coumarin and Melilotic Acid (Dr. C. C. Levy), 1059
*O*-Coumaric Acid as an Intermediate between Coumarin and Melilotic Acid : Metabolism of Coumarin by a Micro-Organism : (Dr. C. C. Levy), 1059
Council for National Academic Awards, The, 1134
Course of Higher Mathematics (V. I. Smirnov), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 970
Cousineau, G. H., and Bibring, T. : Percentage Incorporation of Leucine labelled with Carbon-14 into Isolated Mitotic Apparatus during Early Development of Sea Urchin Eggs, 805
Cowan, J. W. : Recovery of Monokaryons from Veil Cells of Fruit Bodies of *Coprinus lagopus* sensu Buller, 1113
Cowley, Prof. J. M. : Electron Diffraction Study of Evaporated Beryllia, 1082
Cows : Levels of Coenzyme A in the Liver of Normal Cows and of Cows suffering from Primary Ketosis (Dr. K. G. Hibbitt), 206
Cows, Thyroid Function of Friesian, during the Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of Ovarian Abnormality (Dr. P. A. Soliman, K. Zaki, M. K. Soliman and M. S. Abdo), 693
Cox, Dr. R. P., and Griffin, Dr. M. J. : Sub-cellular Localization of Rat Kidney Alkaline Phosphatase, 476
Crab *Carcinus maenas* : Distribution of Phthalocyanine Dye (Heliogen Blue 58L) in Ultrastructures of Vital Dyed Axons of the (Ja. Ju. Komissarchik and S. V. Levin), 203
Crandall, L. S. : The Management of Wild Mammals in Captivity, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 954
Cranial Epiphyses in Mammals (Prof. A. J. E. Cave), 838
Cranmore, D., and Alpen, Prof. E. L. : Chromosomes of the Domestic Cat, 99
Creed, Dr. R. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. G. S. Dawes, 20
Creer, Dr. K. M. : Palæomagnetic Data and du Toit's Reconstruction of Gondwanaland, 369
Cresswell, R. A. : Austenite/Carbon Reaction in Cast Iron, 465
Crimes, T. P., and Sly, P. G. : Implication of Certain Sedimentary Structures within the Cambrian Succession of the St. Tudwal's Peninsula, South-west Caernarvonshire, 174
Crispens, jun., C. G., and Burns, T. A. : Electron Microscope Investigation of Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent, 1302
*Crocidura* in Southern Africa : A Systematic Revision of the Shrew Genus (J. Meester), *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 1022
Croft, J. F. : The Mechanics of Aerosols, *review*, 1236
Crop Plants : Effect of Certain Conditions on Yield of (R. G. Fawcett), 858
Crop Yield : Plant Population and (E. F. I. Baker), 856
Crossing-over between Genes on Chromosomes : A New Theory to Explain (Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 322
Crouthamel, Carl E. (edited by) : Analytical Chemistry, Vol. 3, Parts 4-7, *review* by A. A. Smales, 8
Crowther, Dr. A. F. : Cyanine Dyes and Related Compounds, *review*, 312
Croxatto, Héctor, *et al.* : Luteinizing Hormone-like Activity in Human Median Eminence Extracts, 584
Croxatto, Prof. Héctor, and de la Lastra, M. : Ovarian Ascorbic Acid Depleting Activity in Human Brain Extracts, 583
Croxatto, Prof. Horacio, *et al.* : Luteinizing Hormone-like Activity in Human Median Eminence Extracts, 584
Cruickshank, B., *et al.* : Human Histology, *review* by E. H. Leach, 977
"Crustacea", symposium, 925
Crustal Blocks under Tectonic Stresses : Model Studies of Elastic Wave Propagations in (Dr. V. S. Tuman), 965
Cryostat Method for the Extraction of Soluble Tissue Components (D. E. H. Tee, M. Wang and J. Watkins), 682
Crystal Structure of Hydroxyapatite (Dr. M. I. Kay, Prof. R. A. Young and Dr. A. S. Posner), 1050
Crystal Structure of Lamprophyllite (Dr. P. J. Woodrow), 375
Crystal Structure of Manganese Cyclopentadienide (P. Coppens), 1298
Crystal Structure and Electrical Properties of some Cobalt-group Chalcogenides (Dr. F. Hulliger), 644
Crystalline β-Nigerose (Dr. F. Yamauchi and K. Matsuda), 1088
Crystallographic Course held in Peking, 1038
Crystals : Mechanical Twinning of (M. V. Klassen-Neklyudova), *review* by Dr. J. H. Brunton, 613
Crystals from the Melt in Glass Tubes : Growth of (D. Kirtisinghe and Dr. R. F. Strickland-Constable), 465
Cucchi, N. J. A., and Kovács, Prof. A. : Influence of Excreted Substance from Leaves on Decomposition of Zineb, a Dithiocarbamate Fungicide, 1090
Cudkowicz, G., *et al.* : Factors Affecting the Expansion of the Stem Cell Pool in Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 351
Cudkowicz, Dr. G., and Stimpfling, Dr. J. H. : Induction of Immunity and of Unresponsiveness to Parental Marrow Grafts in Adult $F_1$ Hybrid Mice, 450
Culture Medium proposed for the Isolation of *Streptococcus faecalis, sensu stricto* (Prof. J. O. Mundt), 201
Currie, Dr. R. I. : Oceanography in Brazil, 1261
Curzon, Dr. G., and Pratt, Dr. R. T. C. : Origin of Urinary Resorcinol Sulphate, 383
Cusack, R. P., and Brown, Dr. W. D. : Achromotricia in Iron-deficient Rats, 582
Custance, D. R. N. : Light as an Inhibitor of Strobilation in *Aurelia aurita*, 1219
Cuthbertson, Dr. D. P. : Comparative Nutrition of Man and Domestic Animals, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 113
Retires from the Rowett Research Institute, 228
Cuvier, Georges (William Coleman), *review* by Prof. C. H. Yonge, 316
Cyanine Dyes and Related Compounds (Frances M. Hamer), *review* by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 213
Cyanoanthracene : Photodimerization in Crystalline 9- (Dr. B. Stevens *et al.*), 876
Cyclical Behavioural Activity in the Pregnant Golden Hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse) (M. P. M. Richards), 1327
*Cyclohexane* : Photolysis of Benzene in : a Water-soluble Product giving a Positive Thiobarbituric Acid Test (A. B. Wells), 182
*Cyclohexane* Solutions : Pulsed Radiolysis of : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons (Dr. G. Scholes *et al.*), 1187
Cyclopentadienide : Crystal Structure of Manganese (P. Coppens), 1298
Cylindrical Magnetohydrodynamic Flow : Detection of the Onset of Instability in a (J. A. Baylis), 563

**Cysts, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro*** : Production of (Dr. V. Iralu), 486
**Cytherean Radiation** : 35-Gc/s, 70-Gc/s and 94-Gc/s (Prof. C. W. Tolbert and Prof. A. W. Straiton), 1242
**Cytochrome *c* with Yeast D(-) Lactic Oxidase** : Interaction of (Dr. C. Gregolin *et al.*), 1302
**Cytochrome Oxidase in Lignification** : Participation of (Dr. H. Koblitz and D. Koblitz), 199
**Cytochrome Oxidase with *Pseudomonas* Nitrite Reductase** : Identity of *Pseudomonas* (Dr. T. Yamanaka), 253
**Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast** : Mitochondrial and (Dr. C. Rossik *et al.*), 167
**Cytotoxins** : Microdroplet Assay of Human Serum (Dr. P. I. Terasaki and J. D. McClelland), 998

**D$_2$O Content in Water using Vapour Pressure Osmometer** : Rapid Determination of (Prof. E. Lazzarini), 875
**Daddah—a New Transferrin Variant in Man** (D. W. Cooper, H. Lander and Dr. R. L. Kirk), 102
**D'Alberton, Dr. A., *et al.*** : Interaction of Cytochrome *c* with Yeast D(-) Lactic Oxidase, 1302
**Dale, F., *et al.*** : Production of $CsC_7^+$ in an Ion-molecule Reaction, 377
**Dale, Dr. J. E.** : Determination of Cell Numbers in Dried Leaf Materials, 904
**Daley, D. J., and Kendall, Prof. D. G.** : Epidemics and Rumours, 1118
**Dalgarno, Dr. L., *et al.*** : Development of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells Infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single- and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase, 247
**Daly, L. H., *et al.*** : Introduction Infra-red and Raman Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. L. J. Bellamy, 962
***Dangerous Chemicals*** : *The Care, Handling and Disposal of* (P. J. Gaston), 525
**D'Angio, Dr. G. J., *et al.*** : Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions) on Normal Rabbit Skin, using Integral Dose as a Basis for Comparison, 1267
**Darwin Medal awarded to Prof. K. Mather**, 728, 1130
**Das, Dr. C. C., *et al.*** : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Arginine-rich Histone during Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1008
**Das, G. D., and Altman, Prof. J.** : Autoradiographic Examination of the Effects of Enriched Environment on the Rate of Glial Multiplication in the Adult Rat Brain, 1161
**Date Palms in Iraq** : Transplanting Mature (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 835
***Datura*** : *in vitro* Production of Embryos from Anthers of (S. Guha and S. C. Maheshwari), 497
**Davenport, J. B., *et al.*** : Occurrence of a Farnesene in the Natural Coating of Apples, 80
**David, Dr. H.** : Submicroscopic Ortho- and Patho-Morphology of the Liver, *review* by Dr. D. B. Brewer, 1019
**Davidson, Prof. C. F.** : Chromatography in Geology, *review*, 514
Deltaic and Shallow-Marine Deposits : Proceedings of the Sixth International Sedimentological Congress, *review* 418
Deltaic and Shallow-water Littoral Marine Deposits, *review*, 418
**Davies, Dr. C. N.** : Shape of Small Particles, 104
**Davies, Prof. J. T.** : *Obituary of* Prof. F. H. Garner, 626
**Davies, Dr. W.** : Grasses and Grasslands, *review*, 312
**Davis, Prof. G. L.** : Somatic Apospory and Polyembryony in *Minuria integerrima* (DC) Benth, 94
**Davis, Prof. T. A.** : Leaf Spiral and Yield in Coconuts, 496
**Davy Medal awarded to Prof. M. Calvin**, 728, 1130
**Dawe, J. A.** : Space Chemistry, *review*, 971
**Dawe, R. A., *et al.*** : Solubility Relations of Fluorine Compounds and Inert Gas Narcosis, 789
**Dawes, Prof. B.** : The Nature of Parasitism, *review*, 720
**Dawes, Dr. G. S.** : *Obituary* of Dr. R. S. Creed, 20
**Dawson, G. W. P., and McMahon, P. C.** : Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* induced by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 1226
**DDT** : Selection of some Strains of *Anopheles atroparvus* with Different Behavioural Responses to Contacts with (J. L. Gerold and J. J. Learman), 500
**DEAE "Sephadex A-25"** : Purification of Poliovirus by (Dr. D. J. Giron and Dr. A. Heliman), 263
**Debray-Sachs, M., *et al.*** : Sialic Acid-deficient $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pathological States, 75
**de Brutelle, Charles-Louis L'Heritier** : Sertum Anglicum, 1788, *review* by R. D. Meikle, 311
**DeCarvalho, Dr. S., *et al.*** : Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble Antigens on Columns of Insoluble Diazo-gamma-globulins, 265
**de Kadt, E. J.** : British Defence Policy and Nuclear War, *review*, 1241
**Delacour, Jean** : The Waterfowl of the World, Vol. 4, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 114
**de la Lastra, M., and Croxatto, Prof. H.** : Ovarian Ascorbic Acid Depleting Activity in Human Brain Extracts, 583
**deSa, L. M., and Coleman, Prof. R. M.** : Immunological Response to Implanted Adult Dwarf Tapeworms, 397
**de Schauensee, R. M.** : Birds of Colombia and Adjacent Areas of South and Central America, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 314
**De Somer, P., *et al.*** : Influence of Basic Antibiotics on Serum- and Liver-cholesterol Concentrations in Chicks, 1306
**Deciduoma Method** : Assay of Gonadotrophins by the (N. Kovačić), 385
**Declination Limits** : Standard Date Periods with (Dr. H. Haywood), 768
**Deleu, Dr. J., and Bohr, Dr. H.** : Uptake of Tetracycline by Human Bone *in vitro*, 1103
**Deltaic and Shallow-Marine Deposits** : Proceedings of the Sixth International Sedimentological Congress, 1963 (edited by L. M. J. U. van Straaten), *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 418
**Deltaic and Shallow-water Littoral Marine Deposits** (edited by V. S. Yablokov *et al.*), *review by* Prof. C. F. Davidson, 418
**Demczynski, S.** : Automation and the Future of Man, *review* by A. Albu, 3
**Demonstration of Syngenic Preference *in vitro*** (K. E. Hellström and G. Haughton), 661
**Denis, A.** : Cats of the World, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1023
**Dennis, Dr. R. W. G.** : Antibiotic-producing Microscopic Fungi, *review*, 8
Iconographia Mycologica, VIII, IX and X, *review*, 316
**Denniston, C., and Johnson, F. M.** : Genetic Variation of Alcohol Dehydrogenase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 906
**Dentifrice Fluoride** : Distribution and Excretion of (R. Duckworth), 489
**Denton, Dr. E. J., appointed to a Royal Society Research Professorship**, 925
**Deoxyribonucleic Acid** : Recovery from Sub-lethal X-ray Damage of Mammalian Cells during Inhibition of Synthesis of (J. H. Kim *et al.*), 598
Specificity of the Interactions between Histones and (E. W. Johns and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 853
Ultrastructure of Human Leucocytes synthesizing (Dr. E. H. Cooper and Dr. D. R. Inman), 894
**DNA in the Nuclei of the Adrenal Medulla of Rats exposed to Cold** : Marked Decrease of (M. Viola), 1094
**Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Plant Nucleoli** (Dr. J. McLeish), 36
**DNA is not coupled to Histone in these Protozoa** : Antigenicity of Trypanosome Nuclei : Evidence that (Dr. J. S. Beck and Dr. P. J. Walker), 194
**DNA and of its Complex with Acridine Orange under Streaming Conditions** : Optical Rotatory Power of (Dr. S. F. Mason and Dr. A. J. McCaffery), 468
**Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid and its Biological Significance** : Binding of Proflavine to (Dr. C. Scholtissek and Dr. R. Rott), 39
**Department of Scientific and Industrial Research** : *Ergonomics for Industry*, No. 6, *Noise in Industry*, 338
National Engineering Laboratory Report No. 165, 733
*The Film in Scientific Research : Report of a Working Party*, 433
*Research for Industry*, 1963, 307, 334
Road Research 1963, 1040
Road Research Laboratory, Technical Paper No. 67, 234
Report of the Tropical Products Institute, 134
**Department of Technical Co-operation**, *Research Assistance for the Developing Countries*, (Cmnd. 2433.), 718
Tenth Report from the Estimates Committee, 1963-64, 715, 1121
**Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and Red Sea** : Magnetic, Gravity and (T. D. Allan *et al.*), 1245
**Depolymerase** : Breaking of Immunological Paralysis by Injection of a Specific (M. S. Brooke), 1319
**Derry, Prof. L. W.** : The Science and Technology of Tungsten, Tantalum, Molybdenum, Niobium and Their Alloys, *review*, 966
**Dersjant, H., and Balner, Dr. H.** : Early Lymphatic Regeneration in Thymectomized Radiation Chimeras, 941
**Desferrioxamine-B** : Prevention of Plutonium Deposition by (Dr. V. H. Smith), 899
**Desmethylimipramine Mortality in Mice** : Effect of Altered Thyroid Status on (A. J. Prange, jun., *et al.*), 1204
**Destruction of Homologous Cells in Tissue Culture by Nuclei of Immune Lymphocytes** (Dr. G. I. Svet-Moldavsky and I. I. Chernyakhovskaya), 799
**Desty, D. H.** : Experimental Methods in Gas Reactions, second edition, *review*, 965
**Detection of 'Activated' Compounds on Paper** (D. E. Briggs, Dr. D. J. Millin and M. J. Saltmarsh-Andrew), 286
**Detection of an Interstellar Flux of Gamma-rays** (Dr. A. E. Metzger, Dr. E. C. Anderson, Prof. M. A. van Dilla and Prof. J. R. Arnold), 766
**Detection of the Onset of Instability in a Cylindrical Magnetohydrodynamic Flow** (J. A. Baylis), 563
**Deutan Genes** : Recombination between Protan and : Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus (M. Siniscalco *et al.*), 1062
**Devanandan, Dr. M. S., *et al.*** : Presynaptic Inhibition induced by Muscle Stretch, 996
**Developing Countries** : British Aid to, 1121
**Development Decade** : Planning for the, 107
**Development of Northern Australia**, 26
**Devine, J. R., *et al.*** : Stability of Granular Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate in Soil, 1114
**Dhaliwal, Dr. S. S., and Griffiths, Dr. D. A.** : Histological Reactions of *Bufo melanostictus* to Culture Filtrates and Mycelial Extracts of a Pathogenic Fungus, 345
**Di-t-butyl Nitroxide and Analogues** : Sensitization of Anoxic Bacteria to X-rays by (Dr. P. T. Emmerson and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 1005
**Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue** : Effect of Serum from Normal and (Prof. A. R. Hennes *et al.*), 943
**Diagnosis of Auto-immunity** (M. N. Rashad, Dr. W. R. M. Morton and N. P. Bishun), 393
**Diamond, Dr. S.** : Rapid Reaction of Lime with Hydrous Alumina, 183
**Diazo-gamma-globulins** : Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble Antigens on Columns of Insoluble (Dr. S. DeCarvalho *et al.*), 265
**Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate in Soil** : Stability of Granular (S. Larsen *et al.*), 1114
**Di Chiro, Dr. G.** : Movement of the Cerebrospinal Fluid in Human Beings, 290
**2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in the Stem Tissue of *Phaseolus vulgaris*** : Metabolic Fate of (Dr. E. W. Thomas *et al.*), 884
**Dichotomous Replications of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome during Spore Germination** : Synchronous and (M. Oishi *et al.*), 1069
**Dickinson, Dr. L., and Stuart-Harris, Prof. C. H.** : The Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases, *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 959
**Dickinson, T., *et al.*** : Photodimerization in Crystalline 9-Cyanoanthracene, 876
**Diet and Human Bone from San Juan, Puerto Rico** : Radium-226 in (N. A. Halden and Dr. J. H. Harley), 240
**Diet and Iodine-131 Injections on the Survival of Dystrophic Mice** : Influence of (R. F. Borgman), 389
**Dieterman, L. J., *et al.*** : Scopoletin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids, 779
**Diethylsulphate** : Treatment of Seeds with Ethylmethansulphonate and (M. L. Belli and T. Cervigni), 1199
**Dietz, Dr. R. S. and Butler, L. W.** : Shatter-cone Orientation at Sudbury, Canada, 280
**Differential Plasma Turbidity as an Index of Platelet Count** (J. F. Newcombe) 87,
**Diffusion Constants of Proteins determined by a Multi-unit Analytical Method** (A. Polson and G. H. Potgieter), 379
**Diffusion Technique with Cellulose Acetate** : Continuous-flow Micro Double (Mrs. C. M. Johnson *et al.*), 1321
**Diglyceride/Triglyceride Interrelationships in Thyroid Tissue** : Effect of Pituitary Thyrotrophin on the (Prof. N. Freindel and T. W. Scott), 1313
**4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene** : Partial Protection by an Ox Liver Extract against Rat Liver Carcinogenesis by (Dr. G. Fare), 1004
**9 10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthracene** : Tumour Specific Immunity against Murine Epithelioma induced with (Mrs. M. A. Tuffrey and Dr. J. R. Batchelor), 349
**Dingle, J. T., and Lucy, Dr. J. A.** : Fat-soluble Vitamins and Biological Membranes, 156
**Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot Root Tissue Cultures** : Sensitivity to (A. G. Smithers and Prof. J. F. Sutcliffe), 1330
**DiPaolo, Dr. J. A.** : Effect of Cigarette-smoke Condensates on Homografts of Neonatal Lung Tissue in Mice, 1159
**Dipeptidase Activities** : Determination of (L. Josefsson), 783
**Dipteran Salivary Glands** : Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on : Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and Chromosomes (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. J. Jacob), 545
**Dipyrrylvinyl Pyridines as Trichuricides** (Dr. A. P. Phillips and Prof. R. B. Burrows), 892
**Dirac, Prof. P. A. M.** : Equivalence of the Schroedinger and Heisenberg Pictures, 771
**Directional Property of Electrode Surfaces** (D. G. Wyatt), 1294
**Disarmament and the Role of the Scientist**, 1233
**Discharge Patterns of Elements in Cat Cerebellar Cortex, and their Responses to Iontophoretically Applied Drugs** (I. McCance and Dr. J. W. Phillis), 844

*Discovery or Invention?* (Inaugural Lecture delivered by Prof. I. D. Rattee), 1017
Distribution of Cobalt-60 in the Rat as influenced by Chelating Agents (Dr. D. Khuong Lê), 696
Distribution and Excretion of Dentifrice Fluoride (R. Duckworth), 489
Distribution and Motions of OH near the Galactic Centre (J. G. Bolton, F. F. Gardner, R. X. McGee and B. J. Robinson), 30
Disulphide Bonds of Soy Bean Trypsin Inhibitor : Reduction and Re-oxidation of the (R. F. Steiner), 579
Dithiocarbamate Fungicide : Influence of Excreted Substance from Leaves on Decomposition of Zineb, a (Prof. A. Kovács and N. J. A. Cucchi), 1090
Diurnal Nutation of the Earth : Nearly (Dr. R. O. Vicente and Sir Harold Jeffreys), 120
Diurnal Rhythms : The Physiology of (J. E. Harker), *review* by Dr. F. J. Ebling, 817
Dixon, G. J., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Dixon, Dr. P. S. : *Asparagopsis* in Europe, 902
Dizygotic Twins with XX/XY Chimerism (Dr. I. A. Uchida, H. C. Wang and Dr. M. Ray), 191
Djerassi, Prof. C., *et al.* : Interpretation of Mass Spectra of Organic Compounds, *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 965
Structure Elucidation of Natural Products by Mass Spectrometry, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. J. Harley-Mason, 1237
Doane, W. M., *et al.* : A Unique Sugar Orthoester, 186
Dodd, Prof. M. C., *et al.* : Chemical Aspects of Inhibitors of Rh₀(D) Antibody, 549
A New Class of Antimicrobial Agents, 697
Dodds, T. C., *et al.* : Human Histology, *review* by E. H. Leach, 977
Dollfus, A., and Florkin, M. (edited by) : Life Sciences and Space Research II, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 971
Donovan, Dr. B. : Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 8, *review*, 513
Doporto, Dr. M. : *Obituary* by Dr. P. M. Austin Bourke, 329
Dorion, G. H., *et al.* : Photochromism of p-Phenylenediaminetetraacetic Acid absorbed in Porous Glass, 180
Dose-response Curve of Phytohæmagglutinin in Tissue Culture of Normal Human Leucocytes (Dr. A. A. MacKinney, jun.,) 1002
Doty, V. E., *et al.* : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart Sphingomyelin, 782
Double-layer Capacity Measurements on Platinum Electrodes : Some (Dr. J. P. Hoare), 71
Dove, D. B., *et al.* : Amorphous Magnetic Films, 173
Downes, Dr. D., and Maxwell, Dr. A. : Microwave Observations of the Galactic Centre Region, 865
Downing, A. L. : Advances in Water Pollution Research, Vol. 1-3, *review*, 817
Drake Passage Waters : Uranium Distribution in (Dr. Y. Sugimura *et al.*), 464
Drafkoci, Dr. M., *et al.* : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis in Rats and Chickens treated with Reserpine, 1101
Dream Deprivation : an Experimental Reappraisal (Dr. A. Kales, Dr. F. S. Hoedemaker, A. Jacobson and Dr. E. L. Lichtenstein), 1337
Drinking caused by Constriction of the Inferior Vena Cava in the Rat (Dr. J. T. Fitzsimons), 479
Dronkers, J. J. : Tidal Computations in Rivers and Coastal Waters, *review* by Dr. R. B. Whittington, 1126
*Drosophila melanogaster* : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Arginine-rich Histone during Spermiogenesis in (Dr. C. C. Das *et al.*), 1008
Confirmation of apparent Genetic Assimilation of Behaviour in (P. Arnold and Dr. N. Moray), 504
Genetic Variation of Alcohol Dehydrogenase in (F. M. Johnson and C. Denniston), 906
Mutagenicity of Ionic Polymers and Leukæmogenic Viruses Relative to Nucleic Acids in (Dr. O. G. Fahmy and Dr. M. J. Fahmy), 46
Drudi-Baracco, C., *et al.* : Exaltation of Toxicity of Sympathomimetic Amines by Thyroxine, 387
Drugs : Discharge Patterns of Elements in Cat Cerebellar Cortex, and their Responses to Iontophoretically Applied (I. McCance and Dr. J. W. Phillis), 844
Drugs on the Amount of Substance P in Rabbit Brain : Effect of (B. Radmanović), 1205
Du Castel, F., and Faynot, J. M. : Some Irregularities observed simultaneously in the Upper and Lower Ionosphere at Middle Latitudes, 984
Dual Ontogeny of the Male *Coccophagus gurneyi* Comp. (Hymenoptera : Aphelinidae) : A Phenotypic Phenomenon (Prof. S. E. Flanders), 944
Dubnau, Mrs. E., and Stocker, Prof. B. A. D. : Genetics of Plasmids in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1112
Duckworth, R. : Distribution and Excretion of Dentifrice Fluoride, 489
Dummer, G. W. A., and Robertson, J. Mackenzie (edited by) : American Subminiature Electronic Component Parts Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Miniature Electronic Components Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Miniature and Microminiature Electronic Assemblies Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Transistor, Diode and Semiconductor Devices Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
Dunham, A. C., *et al.* : Iron-deficient Low-temperature Pyrrhotite, 175
du Toit's Reconstruction of Gondwanaland : Palæomagnetic Data and (Dr. K. M. Creer), 369
Dutt, Prof. N. H., *et al.* : Progesterone and 6-Chloro-$\Delta^{6}$-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of Spermatogenesis in the Rabbit, 261
Dyball, R. H. : Scientific Research in Schools, 927
Dyeing : High-temperature, 1260
Dyes and White Pigments : Photosensitizing Properties of (Dr. G. S. Egerton), 1153
Dymond, J. H., *et al.* : Intermolecular Potential Energy Functions for Simple Molecules, 678
Dystrophic Mice : Influence of Diet and Iodine-131 Injections on the Survival of (R. F. Borgman) 389
Dystrophy in the Rabbit : Experimental Post-traumatic (Dr. P. Krediet), 538

Eagle, D. J. : Simple Estimation of Soluble Salts in Glasshouse Soils, 1227
Early Lymphatic Regeneration in Thymectomized Radiation Chimeras (Dr. H. Balner and H. Dersjant), 941
Earth : Nearly Diurnal Nutation of the (Dr. R. O. Vicente and Sir Harold Jeffreys), 120
Speculation on the Origin and Non-symmetry of Two Thin Layers *D''* and *F* Embracing the Liquid Core inside the (Dr. V. S. Tuman), 1146
Earth Conditions : Synthesis of Pyrophosphate under Primitive (Prof. S. L. Miller and H. Parris), 1248
Earth Satellites : Torques and Attitude Sensing in (edited by F. Singer), *review* by W. G. Hughes 973
Earth's Moment of Inertia : Changes in the (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 823
Earthquake, Grand Banks, of 1929 and the 'Instantaneous' Cable Failures (S. S. Gupta), 674
Earwig, *Labidura riparia truncata* (Dermaptera : Labiduridae) : Independent Development of the Male Gonads and Vasa Deferentia, and the Genitalia of the Australian (Dr. E. T. Giles), 1109
East African Common Services Organization. Annual Report of the East African Marine Fisheries Research Organization, 1963, 529
Eberhardt, L. L. : Variability of the Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 Burden of Native Plants and Animals, 238
Ebling, Dr. F. J. : The Physiology of Diurnal Rhythms, *review*, 817
Eccles, Sir John, *et al.* : Golgi Cell Inhibition in the Cerebellar Cortex, 1265
Eccles, Sir John : The Physiology of Synapses, *review* by Prof. A. S. V. Burgen, 412
Eccles, R. M., *et al.* : Presynaptic Inhibition induced by Muscle Stretch, 996
Echinoids : Axial Organ and Fluid Circulation in (Prof. N. Millott and Dr. H. G. Vevers), 1216
Hæmal System of Regular (M. P. M. Burton), 1218
Eckenfelder, Prof. W. W., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Water Pollution Research, Vols. 1-3, *review* by A. L. Downing, 817
Eclipse of the Moon, December 19, 925
Ecology of Rocky Shores (Dr. J. R. Lewis), *review* by Prof. C. M. Yonge, 313
Economic Development (Prof. J. K. Galbraith), *review* by R. Brightman, 1024
Economics and Sociology of Industry (Prof. P. S. Florence), *review* by Prof. T. W. Hutchison, 718
Eddington, The Arthur Stanley, Memorial Lecture, will be given by Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, 231
Edels, Prof. H. : Physics of Atomic Collisions, *review*, 980
Education : Responsibility and, 409
*Education, the Financing of*, 22
Education and Environment (S. Wiseman), *review* by J. Bradley, 976
Education and Research in Oral Science in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 631
Educational and Social Failure : Some Further Observations (J. Bradley), 132
Efremov, G., *et al.* : Abnormal Hæmoglobin in Sheep, 700
Egan, H. : Symposium on Instrumentation for the Detection and Determination of Pesticides and their Residues in Foods (Residue Reviews, Vol. 5), *review*, 419
Egerton, Dr. G. S. : Photosensitizing Properties of Dyes and White Pigments, 1153
Eggs : Use of a Fluorescent Brightener for tracing the Passage of *Salmonella* in (Dr. A. M. Paton and Prof. J. C. Ayres), 803
Eggs and Tissue Culture of the Inclusion Blennorrhœa (L84) Strain of the Trachoma-inclusion Conjunctivitis Virus Group : Behaviour in (Dr. N. M. Larin and J. D. Treharne), 166
Ehrenberg, L., *et al.* : Tritium Labelling of Antibodies, 796
Ehrlich, J., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells Grown in Mice on a Meat Diet : Metabolism of (J. Ilan and R. M. Johnstone), 1061
Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells : Isolation of a Mucopeptide from the Surface of (O. K. Langley and Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 53
Eidinoff, Prof. M. L., *et al.* : Recovery of Sub-lethal X-ray Damage of Mammalian Cells during Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 598
Einstein-shift Photoelectrically : On a Possibility of measuring the (M. Frick), 1076
Ejaculation in the Bull and Ram : Mechanism of Erection and (J. W. Watson), 95
El Agib, A. A. R. : A General Expression for the Isentropic Stagnation Temperature of a Fluid, 989
Elastic Wave Propagations in Crustal Blocks under Tectonic Stresses : Model Studies of (Dr. V. S. Tuman), 65
Elastolysate Test : A Specific (Prof. M. Yanson, H. Öz and N. Baban), 473
Electric Currant : The *in situ* Detection of an Ionospheric (Dr. K. Burrows and Dr. S. H. Hall), 721
Electric Currents on Bone *in vivo* : Effects of (Prof. C. A. L. Bassett, R. J. Pawluk and R. O. Becker), 652
Electric Fields : Aggregation of Ice Crystals in Strong (Dr. J. Latham and C. P. R. Saunders), 1293
Electrical Conduction in Thin Aggregated Metal Films (Dr. R. M. Hill), 35
Electrical Engineering : Tensors in (J. W. Lynn), *review* by Dr. W. J. Gibbs, 112
Electrical Network Theory : Matric and Tensor Analysis in (S. Austen Stigmant), *review*, 114
Electrical Research Association, 43rd Annual Report, 1963, 28
Electrical Research Association (Prof. J. Greig), 28
Electricity : Quantity Equations and System Variation in (P. Cornelius), 173
Electrochemistry, fifth Seminar, 1141
Electroconvulsive Therapy on Plasma Cortisol-levels : Effect of (Dr. J. R. Hodges, Dr. M. Jones, Dr. A. Elithorn and Dr. P. Bridges), 754
Electrode Surfaces : Directional Property of (D. G. Wyatt), 1294
Electroencephalogram and a Stabilized Retinal Image : Alpha-frequency of (C. R. Evans and Dr. G. K. Smith), 303
Electroencephalograph during 'Feigned' Sleep in the Opossum (Dr. A. C. Norton, A. V. Beran and (the late) Prof. G. A. Misrahy), 162
Electrolyte-depleted Muscle Fibres : Membrane Potential of (Dr. R. P. Kernan), 83
Electron Diffraction Study of Evaporated Beryllia (Prof. J. M. Cowley), 1082
Electron Flux at 1,000 km Altitude from Electron Content Measurement at Mid-latitudes : Downward (P. R. Arendt and H. Soicher), 983
Electron Microscope Investigation of Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent (C. G. Crispens, jun., and T. A. Burns), 1302
Electron-microscopical Localization of Products from Histochemical Reactions used to detect Cholinesterase in Muscle (Dr. R. Miledi), 293
Electron Microscopy : Modern Developments in (edited by B. M. Siegel), *review* by L. M. Brown, 979
Sub-units of the Catalase Molecule seen by (Dr. R. C. Valentine), 1262
"Electron Microscopy in Far East and Oceania", second regional conference, 1258
Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature (Prof. P. Sogo, R. Faucett and T. Holzer), 1076
Electron Spin Resonance of *β*-Phenylhydroxylamino-*β*-methyl-pentano-*δ*-phenyl-imine Oxide (Dr. V. S. Griffiths and G. R. Parlett), 69
Electron Spin Resonance Signals from Surviving Tumour Tissues and from their Corresponding Normal Tissues : Differences observed between (Dr. J. R. Mallard and Dr. M. Kent), 1192
Electron Spin Resonance Spectrometer : Use of Long Cavities for Aqueous Biological Tissue Samples in an (M. Kent and Dr. J. R. Mallard), 396
Electron Temperature in a Laser-heated Plasma (E. Archbold and T. P. Hughes), 670
Electron Transfer in Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chambers (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Hussin), 563
Electron Transport Pathway of Nitrate Reductase : Use of Mutants to study the (G. J. Sorger), 575
"Electronic States of Biological Macromolecules", Informal open meeting, 1038
Electronic Structure of Molecules (J. W. Linnett), *review* by Prof. A. Maccoll, 979
"Electronics Design", conference on, 1258
L'Electronique dans les Appareils de Contrôle Nucléaire, Tome I (Georges Nicolo), *review* by J. F. Hogg, 8
Electrons : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of (Dr. G. Scholes *et al.*), 1187

**Electrons, Low-energy** in an Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chamber : Measurement of the Emission of (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Husain), 1078
**Electropherograms** : Detection of Enzymes in Agar (Dr. C. Poort and W. J. W. van Venrooy), 684
**Electrophoresis** : An Investigation of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid by Zone (Dr. E. G. Richards and Dr. W. B. Gratzer), 878
Qualitative Estimation of Erythrocyte Catalase by Starch-gel (Dr. E. Kleihauer and Mrs. G. Brandt), 478
Electrophoresis of an Insect Inorganic Pyrophosphatase (Dr. E. N. Lambremont and R. M. Schrader), 883
Electrophoretic Behaviour of Serum Angiotensinase (Dr. D. Klaus and Dr. P. Biron), 381
Electrophoretic Patterns of Lysed Fibrin formed by Homologous and Heterologous Thrombin (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin), 995
Electrophoretic and Chromatographic Heterogeneity of Pituitary Hormones : Possible Cause of (Dr. M. Sluyser), 574
**Electroplating** : Handbook of Industrial (E. A. Ollard and E. B. Smith), third edition, *review* by Capt. J. Fox-Williams, 816
Electroshock Seizures in Rats at High Altitude : Brain Maturation Measured by (Prof. L. M. Haim and Prof. P. S. Timiras), 1157
**Eley, Prof. D. D.** : Progress in the Science and Technology of the Rare Earths, Vol. 1, *review*, 1018
**Elichorn, Dr. A., et al.** : Effect of Electroconvulsive Therapy on Plasma Cortisol-levels, 754
**El Khalifa, Dr. M. D.** : Aminothioamides as Protectors against the Effect of Gamma-rays in *Allium cepa*, 708
**Elliott, P., et al.** : The Chinese Water-balance Escapement, 1175
Ellipsometer Recordings of Changes in Optical Thickness of Adsorbed Films associated with Surface Activation of Blood Clotting (Dr. L. Vroman and A. Lukosevicius), 701
**Ellis, Prof. G. R. A.** : Spectra of the Galactic Radio Emissions, 171
**Ellis, G. R. A., and Hamilton, P. A.** : Absorption of Radio Waves in the Galaxy, 272
**Ellis, Dr. J. R.** : Chromosomes and Human Malformation, 930
**Elmore, Dr. D. T.** : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 15, *review*, 219
Elucidation of the Biosynthetic Pathway of Thyroidal 3 : 5 : 3′ Triiodothyronine by Means of Isotope Position Experiments (Dr. L. G. Plaskett and Dr. C. F. Barnaby), 1271
**Embryo** : Species Specificity of the Immunogenic Complexes of the Tapeworm Hexacanth (Dr. M. A. Gemmell), 705
**Embryo and Endosperm** of *Prunus persica* : Kinins in the (Prof. L. E. Powell and C. Pratt), 602
**Embryonic Development** : Effects of Histones on (Prof. J. Brachet), 1218
**Embryonic Hypersensitivity** and its Relation to the Level of Differentiation of the Chick : Duration of (Prof. P. J. Van Alten), 797
**Embryos** : Effect of the Implantation Site on the Development of Grafted Limb Bud Mesoderm in Chick (R. Amprino and D. A. Bonetti), 298
**Embryos** from Anthers of *Datura* : *In vitro* Production of (S. Guha and S. C. Maheshwari), 497
**Embryos** of *Amyema*, *Amylotheca*, and *Scurrula* on Synthetic Media : Growth of (Dr. B. M. Johri and Dr. Y. P. Singh Bajaj), 1220
**Emeléus, H. J., and Sharpe, A. G.** (edited by) : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 418
**Emmerson, Dr. P. T., and Howard-Flanders, Dr. P.** : Sensitization of Anoxic Bacteria to X-rays by Di-t-butyl Nitroxide and Analogues, 1005
**Encephalitogenic Protein** from Bovine Cord : Isolation of a Highly Purified (Dr. R. F. Kibler et al.), 1273
**Encephalomyelitis** in Rats and Chickens treated with Reserpine : Suppression of Experimental Allergic (*Prof.* B. D. Janković, Dr. M. Drašković, D. Paunović and L. Popesković), 1101
**Encephalomyocarditis Virus** and the Synthesis of Single- and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase : Development of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells infected with (Dr. E. Horton et al.), 247
**Endosperm** of *Prunus persica* : Kinins in the Embryo and (Prof. L. E. Powell and C. Pratt), 602
**Endotoxin** : Patterns of Interferon Appearance in Mice injected with Bacteria or Bacterial (Prof. W. R. Stinebring and Prof. J. S. Youngner), 712
**Endotoxin Fever** : Hepatatic Pyrogen and Cortisone-antipyresis in Canine (Prof. T. Fukuda and K. Murata), 690
**Endotoxin Shock** : Development of Shock-inducing Factor in Canine (Prof. T. Fukuda et al.), 585
"Energy Transfer in Radiation Processes", symposium, 830
**Eng, Dr. L-I. L.** : Alkaline Phosphatase Activity of the Leucocytes in Animals, 191
**Eng, Dr. L-I. L., and Chin, J.** : Abnormal Haemoglobin and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Malayan Aborigines, 291
**Eng, Dr. L-I. L., and Giok, P-O. H.** : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Indonesia, 88
**English, C. T., et al.** : A Second Example of ---/--- Blood or Rhesus, 892
**Enterline, Prof. H. T., et al.** : Sedimentation Rate of Cells in Metaphase as compared with Cells in Interphase, 1225
**Enteropneusta** : Chaenocytes in the Skin of *Harrimania kupfferi* (Dr. A. Nørrevang), 398
**Entomological Society of Canada** : 1964 Gold Medal Awarded, 1038
**Environment** : Imprinting to a Static Feature of the Home (A. Taylor and K. F. Taylor), 1117
**Environmental Group**, inaugural meeting, 730
**Environmental Stress and Biological Ageing** (Dr. J. M. Ordy, C. Rolsten, Dr. T. Samorajski and Dr. R. L. Collins), 724
**Enyi, B. A. C.** : Factors affecting the Emergence of Primary Tillers from the True Leaves of the Main Shoot of a Rice Plant, 495
**Enzymatic Basis** of the Respiratory Stimulation during Phagocytosis (Dr. R. H. Cagan and Prof. M. L. Karnovsky), 255
**Enzymatic Changes** in Muscle due to Ageing : Structural and (Dr. A. K. Sussheela), 296
**Enzymatic Inhibitors** (Potassium Cyanide and Sodium Fluoride) on Muscle Fibre Sensitivity to Potassium Ion : Action of (Prof. G. Valette and K. Ozan), 586
**Enzymatic Oxidation** of Galactose-6-phosphate (T. Inouye, J. A. Schneider and Prof. D. Y. Hsia), 1304
**Enzyme** : Lysogenic Conversion in *Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of Extracellular 'Tween'-splitting (Dr. K. Rosendal *et al.*), 1222
**Enzyme Catalysis** : Mechanisms of (Prof. G. G. Hammes), 342
**Enzyme Preparation** from Iron-chlorotic Barley (*Hordeum vulgaris*) Seedlings : Catalase Activity of a Crude (S. Kotaka et al.), 1198
**Enzymes** : Degradation of Type XIV *Pneumococcus* Polysaccharide by Induced (Dr. S. A. Barker et al.), 938
**Enzymes** in Agar Electropherograms : Detection of (Dr. C. Poort and W. J. W. van Venrooy), 684
**Enzymes** in Blood Plasma (B. Hess), *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 215
**Epidemic Theory** : Generalization of (Dr. W. Goffman and Dr. V. A. Newill), 7.5
**Epidemics and Rumours** (D. J. Daley and Prof. D. G. Kendall), 1118
**Epilepsy** in Africans, 735
**Epinephrine** to affect Glycogen-levels in the Isolated Rat Liver : Failure of Physiological Concentrations of (Prof. J. E. Sokal and Dr. E. J. Sarcione), 881
**Epiphyses** in Mammals : Cranial (Prof. A. J. E. Cave), 838
**Epiphysis** of *Xenopus laevis* : Uptake of Labelled Precursors of Melatonin by the (H. M. Charlton), 1093
**Epitheliomas** induced with 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthracene : Tumour Specific Immunity against Murine (Mrs. M. A. Tuffrey and Dr. J. R. Batchelor), 349
**Epstein, Dr. S. S., et al.** : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds, 750
**Equatorial Undercurrent** in the Western Indian Ocean (Dr. J. C. Swallow), 436
**Equivalence** of the Schroedinger and Heisenberg Pictures (Dr. H. S. Parlman), 771 ; (Prof. P. A. M. Dirac), 771
**Erb, jun., W. H., et al.** : Sedimentation Rate of Cells in Metaphase as compared with Cells in Interphase, 1225
**Erection and Ejaculation** in the Bull and Ram : Mechanism of (J. W. Watson), 95
**Eren, J., et al.** : Carbon dioxide dependent Morphogenesis in *Arthrobotrys conoides*, 804
**Ericsson, R. J., et al.** : Progesterone and 6-Chloro-$\Delta^6$-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of Spermatogenesis in the Rabbit, 261
**Erma, V. A., et al** : Evidence of Whistler Guidance by Magneto-ionic Ducts of Poory-defined Structure, 1182
**Erythroblasts** in Baboons : Reticulo-endothelial Cells as 'Nurses' for Plasma Cells and (Dr. H. Foy and A. Kondi), 293
**Erythrocyte Catalase** by Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Qualitative Estimation of (Dr. K. Kleihauer and Mrs. G. Brandt), 478
**Erythrocytes** : Adenosine-triphosphatase and Potassium Retention in X-irradiated (D. K. Myers and L. Levy), 1324
Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes and Ageing of (J. Rosa and F. Schapira), 883
Erythrocytes with the Individual's Age : Changes in the Human A Antigen of (Dr. F. J. Grundbacher), 192
Erythrocytes and the Liquefying of Clotted Amphibian Blood *in vitro* (Dr E. Hachett and C. Hann), 590
**Erythroid Cells** : Control of Haemoglobin A and F Synthesis : Haemoglobin Formation in Foetal and Adult (Dr. E. R. Burka and Prof. P. A. Marks), 659
Simple Separation of Rabbit Marrow Myeloid Cells from (Prof. J. W. Archdeacon et al.), 996
**Erythromycin and Tetracycline** in Human Bone-marrow Cultures : Effects of (Dr. M. R. Vas, Dr. B. Bain and Prof. L. Lowenstein), 1100
**Erythropoietic Response** in the Rhesus Monkey : Effects of Hypochalamic Stimulation on the (Prof. E. A. Mirand et al.), 1163
**Erythropoietin** : Ability of Tamarins to Produce and Respond to (Prof. E. A. Mirand et al.), 1064
*E. coli* : Action of D-Tryptophan on (M. Hatanaka), 202
*E. coli* obtained by the Lytic Enzyme isolated from Phage *Ts* : Spheroplasts of (D. M. Goldfarb et al.), 1331
**Essex Hall Lecture** by Prof. J. Rotblat, 1233
*Esso Magazine* (13, No. 3, 1964), 1139
**Ester and Sodium Salt** : Isotope Effects in the Infra-red Spectra of some Carbon-14-labelled Acids, on (B. H. Baxter and A. F. C. Horsler), 675
**Esterase Activity** of Pepsin (L. A. Lokshina, Prof. V. N. Orekhovich and V. A. Sklyankina), 580
**Esters** of Trimethoxybenzoic Acid : Inhibition of Synthesis of Acetylcholine by some (Dr. S. P. Bhatnagar et al.), 485
**Estimating the Malthusian Parameter** from Census Data (L. P. Lefkovitch), 810
**Estimation of Half-lives** from Meteoritic Data (Dr. M. E. Lipschutz), 1289
**Ethanol** : Iodine as a Scavenger for Hydrogen Atoms in Irradiated (N. T. Barker and Prof. J. H. Green), 872
**Ethylene** : Genesis and Biogenesis of (Dr. M. Lieberman and Dr. L. W. Mapson), 343
**Ethylene by Carnations** : Effect of Damage and Fungal Infection on the Production of (W. H. Smith et al.), 92
**Ethylene Oxide** an Antagonist of Ethylene in Metabolism (M. Lieberman, S. Asen and Dr. L. W. Mapson), 756
**Ethylene Production** by a Sub-cellular Fraction from Tomatoes : Effects of Nitrogen, and of Respiratory Inhibitors, on (M. Meheriuk and Prof. M. Spencer), 43
**Ethylmethansulphonate and Diethylsulphate** : Treatment of Seeds with (M. L. Belli and T. Cervigni), 1199
**Etkin, W. (edited by)** : Social Behaviour and Organization among Vertebrates, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 513
**Etzlinger, Dr. G., and Moffett, A.** : Lateral Preferences in the Monkey, 606
**European Atomic Energy Community**, seventh annual report, 833
**European Mid-Devonian Correlations** (P. Copper), 363 ; *Corrigendum*, 1038
**Evans, C. R., and Smith, Dr. G. K.** : Alpha-frequency of Electroencephalogram and a Stabilized Retinal Image, 303
**Evans, Dr. C. R., and Tarney, Dr. J.** : Isotopic Ages of Assynt Dykes, 638
**Evans, Dr. J. E.** : The Optical Model of Elastic Scattering, *review*, 211
**Evans, Dr. S., et al.** : Radio Echo Sounding of Polar Ice Sheets, 420
**Evenari, Prof. M.** : Hardening Treatment of Seeds as a means of increasing Yields under Conditions of Inadequate Moisture, 1010
**Evolution** : Classification and Human (edited by Sherwood L. Washburn), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 951
**Evolution of Man** (G. H. R. von Koenigswald), *review* by J. Hawkes, 952
**Evolutionary and Genetic Biology of Primates** (edited by John Buettner-Janusch), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 949
**Excitons** : Theory of (R. S. Knox), *review* by R. Loudon, 1024
**Excreted Substance** from Leaves on Decomposition of Zineb, a Dithiocarbamate Fungicide : Influence of (Prof. A. Kovács and N. J. A. Cocchi), 1090
**Excretion of Dentifrice Fluoride** : Distribution and (R. Duckworth), 489
**Exocrine Secretion** from the Isolated Rabbit Pancreas (Dr. S. S. Rothman), 84
**Experimental Methods** in Gas Reactions, second edition (Sir Harry Melville and B. G. Gowenlock), *review* by D. H. Desty, 965
**Experimental Post-traumatic Dystrophy** in the Rabbit (Dr. P. Krediet), 538
**Extracellular 'Tween'-splitting Enzyme** : Lysogenic Conversion in *Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of (Dr. K. Rosendal *et al.*), 1222
**Extra-terrestrial Synthesis** of Straight-chain Hydrocarbon : Possible Mechanism for the (Dr. C. B. Johnson and Prof. A. T. Wilson), 181
**Extrathermal Electrical Conductivity** Measurements in a Magnetoplasmadynamic Generator (I. R. McNab), 275
**Eye Collagen** : Shrinkage Temperature of (Dr H. Stringer and J. Parr), 1307
**Eye, Formation of Isorhodopsin** in the Frog's, during Continuous Illumination (T. Reuter), 784
**Eyles, Dr. V. A.** : Minerals and Rocks, *review*, 719
The Study of Fossils, *review*, 719
Les volcans et leur Activité, second edition, *review*, 719
**Eyring, LeRoy (edited by)** : Progress in the Science and Technology of the Rare Earths, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. D. D. Eley, 1018
**Eyssen, Dr. H., et al.** : Influence of Basic Antibiotics on Serum- and Liver-cholesterol Concentrations in Chicks, 1306

**FABULOUS Isotopes, The** (R. McKown), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1241
**Factors affecting the Emergence of Primary Tillers** from the True Leaves of the Main Shoot of a Rice Plant (B. A. C. Enyi), 495

Factors influencing the Radio-Protection of Tissue Culture Cells by Sulphydryl Compounds (A. J. Vergroesen, Miss L. Budke and Prof. J. A. Cohen), 246
Fage, Prof. L. : *Obituary* by Dr. I. Gordon, 1253
Fahmy, Dr. M. J., and Fahmy, Dr. O. G. : Mutagenicity of Ionic Polymers and Leukamogenic Viruses Relative to Nucleic Acids in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 46
Fahmy, Dr. O. G., and Fahmy, Dr. M. J. : Mutagenicity of Ionic Polymers and Leukamogenic Viruses Relative to Nucleic Acids in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 46
Falkowski, F., *et al.* : A Second Example of – – –/– – – Blood or Rhesus, 892
Fall-out in Australia during 1963 : Total Beta Activity in Global, 23
Fall-out, Water and Unio Mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63 : Manganese-54 Concentration in (P. Gaglione and Prof. O. Ravera), 1215
Familial Trends of Cancer, 734
Family Planning Association 33rd annual report, 23
Fare, Dr. G. : Partial Protection by an Ox Liver Extract against Rat Liver Carcinogensis by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1004
Farnesene in the Natural Coating of Apples : Occurrence of (Dr. K. E. Murray, Dr. F. E. Huelin and J. B. Davenport), 80
Farrar, E., *et al.* : A Simple Mass Spectrometer for the Analysis of Argon at Ultra-high Vacuum, 531
Fast Flux Reversal in Laminated Nickel-Iron Thin Films (Dr. F. B. Humphrey and Dr. H. Clow), 769
Fat Antioxidants : Separation of : Thin-Layer Chromatography on Polyamide Layers (Dr. J. W. Copius-Peereboom), 748
Fat-soluble Vitamins and Biological Membranes (Dr. J. A. Lucy and J. T. Dingle), 156
Fatty Acid Composition of Lipids extracted from Three Spherical Bacteria (Dr. J. P. Brown and Dr. B. J. Cosenza), 802
Fatty Acid Release : Salicylate, a Powerful Inhibitor of Free (A. Bizzi *et al.*), 1205
Fatty Acids : Lipids in the Skin of Mice Deficient in Essential (A. N. Nasr), 1305
Lowering Effect of Neostigmine on Plasma Free (Dr. K. I. Colville *et al.*), 888
"Fatty Acids", seminar, 1258
Fatty Acids of Beef Heart Sphingomyelin (Dr. A. C. Schram, Prof. R. H. Wilson, A. P. Boer and V. E. Doty), 782
Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue : Effect of Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual (Prof. A. R. Hennes *et al.*), 943
Fatty Liver by Administration of Adenosine Triphosphate : Prevention of (Dr. D. E. Hyams and Prof. K. J. Isselbacher), 1196
Faucett, R., *et al.* : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature, 1076
Fauna and Flora of the Rivers, Lakes and Reservoirs of the U.S.S.R. (V. I. Zhadin and S. V. Gerd), *review* by D. F. Westlake, 957
Faust, M. A., and Pramer, Prof. D. : Staining Technique for the Examination of Nematode-trapping Fungi, 94
Fawcett, A. S., *et al.* : Water Structure around Silver Iodide Sol Particles, 775
Fawcett, Dr. C. H. : Auxin Activity of Certain Oximes, 1200
Fawcett, R. G. : Effect of Certain Conditions on Yield of Crop Plants, 858
Faynot, J. M., and Du Castel, F. : Some Irregularities observed simultaneously in the Upper and Lower Ionosphere at Middle Latitudes, 984
Ferguson, C. W. : Annual Rings in Big Sagebrush *Artemisia tridentata*, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 514
Ferguson, Dr. H. I. S., *et al.* : Laser Excitation of Powdered Solids, 1295
Fergusson, J. D. : Tumours of the Kidney and Ureter, *review*, 1241
Fermi, Enrico, The Professorship of Physics awarded to Prof. T. D. Lee, 827
Ferrite Powders : Microwave Faraday Rotation in (Dr. P. Swarup and N. Kumar), 947
Ferrocene-containing Polymers : Polycondensation of Ferrocene with Aldehydes (E. W. Neuse), 179
Ferrocyanide in Aqueous Solution : Phosphate-mediated Dehydrogenation of Alcohol in the Photochemistry of (Mrs. M. Shirom and Prof. G. Stein), 778
Fertilizer : Urea as a, 230
Feuer, L. S. : The Scientific Intellectual, *review* by G. Buchdahl, 814
Fibre Optics Spectrophotometer for *in vivo* Oximetry (Dr. N. S. Kapany and N. Silbertrust), 138
Fibres Originating in the Visual Cortex : Terminal Distribution in the Superior Colliculus of (R. D. Lund), 1283
Fibrin Clots : Coenzyme $Q_9$ Derivative from (Prof. P. H. Kopper), 292
Fibrin Clots in Solutions of Heparin : Solubility of (Prof. D. C. Triantaphyllopoulos and Dr. E. Triantaphyllopoulos), 1096
Fibrin formed by Homologous and Heterologous Thrombin : Electrophoretic Patterns of Lysed (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin), 995
Fibrin Monomer during Clotting : Release of Carbohydrate from (A. Rosenberg and R. H. Carman), 994
Fibroblast Line : Collagen and Cell Protein Synthesis by an Established Mammalian (Prof. H. Green and Prof. B. Goldberg), 347
Field Crops : Pests of (F. G. W. Jones and M. G. Jones), *review* by A. H. Strickland, 416
Field Technique for the Concentration of Rainfall within the Individual Seedling Root Range (P. H. Hosegood and P. Howland), 1230
Fielder, Dr. G. : A Case for Convection in the Moon, 171
Figueroa, E., and Pfeifer, A. : Incorporation of $^{14}$C-Glucose and $^{14}$C-Glucose 6-phosphate into Glycogen and $CO_2$ by Rat Liver Slices, 576
Filippi, G., *et al.* : Recombination between Protan and Deutan Genes ; Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus, 1062
Films in Research and Teaching : Use of, 433
Finch, R. D. : Single Sweep Oscillograph Traces of Sonoluminescence, 770
Findler, N. V. : Machine Learning from Noisy Information, 103
Fine, Dr. B. C., and Molloy, J. O. : Effects of Insecticide Synergists on Duration of Sleep induced in Mice by Barbiturates, 789
Fine Structure of Native Cellulose Microfibrils (Dr. R. St. John Manley), 1155
Fine Structure of Tyloses (R. C. Foster), 494
Finkler, A. E., and Hall, Dr. C. A. : Abnormal Transport of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Plasma in Chronic Myelogenous Leukæmia, 1207
Finter, N. B. : A Rich Source of Mouse Interferon, 1114
Fischer, D. W., and Baun, W. L. : Influence of Chemical Combination on Aluminium K Diagram and Non-diagram Lines, 642
Fischer, Prof. E., *et al.* : Effect of Methylamphetamine on the Psychomotor Depression produced by Adrenaline in Mice, 695
Fischer, W. H., and Perdue, C. R. : Shock-induced Freezing of 'Activated' Supercooled Water, 764
Fish and River Pollution (Dr. J. R. E. Jones), *review* by Dr. J. W. Jones, 1125
Fisher, Dr. P. C., *et al.* : Upper Limit to Jupiter's X-ray Flux on September 30, 1962, 982
Fishes : Genera of Fishes and a Classification of (D. S. Jordan), *review* by Dr. P. H. Greenwood, 7
Recent Reviews of Fossil (Dr. R. J. G. Savage), 735
Fitch, F. J., *et al.* : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain, 358
Fitzsimons, Dr. J. T. : Drinking caused by Constriction of the Inferior Vena Cava in the Rat, 479
Flaks, A. : Toxicity of Whole Tobacco Tar, 592
Flammarion Book of Astronomy, The, *review* by Patrick Moore, 815
Flanders, Prof. S. E. : Dual Ontogeny of the Male *Coccophagus gurneyi* Comp. (Hymenoptera : Aphelinidae) : A Phenotypic Phenomenon, 944
Fleece Evolution in Domestic Sheep (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 555
Flight, Generalized Hovering, Correlation for Insects (Prof. G. Houghton), 666
Flight Orientation in a Beetle : Nervous Control of (A. J. Burton), 1333
Flora of the Rivers, Lakes and Reservoirs of the U.S.S.R. : Fauna and (V. I. Zhadin and S. V. Gerd), *review* by D. F. Westlake, 957
Florence, Prof. P. S. : Economics and Sociology of Industry, *review* by Prof. T. W. Hutchison, 710
Florey, Sir Howard : The Royal Society, 1129
Florkin, M., and Dolfus, A. (edited by) : Life Sciences and Space Research II, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 971
Florkin, Prof. M., and Stotz, Prof. E. H. (edited by) : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 219
Flügge, S. (Herausgegeben von) : Handbuch der Physik, Band 27, *review* by Prof. D. R. Bates, 114
Fluid : A General Expression for the Isentropic Stagnation Temperature of a (A. A. R. El Agib), 989
Fluid Circulation in Echinoids : Axial Organ and (Prof. N. Millott and Dr. H. G Vevers), 1216
Fluorescent Brightener for tracing the Passage of *Salmonella* in Eggs : Use of a (Dr. A. M. Paton and Prof. J. C. Ayres), 803
Fluorine : Catalysed Reaction of Xenon with (Dr. B. G. Baker and Dr. P. G. Fox), 466
Fluorine Compounds and Inert Gas Narcosis : Solubility Relations of (R. A. Dawe *et al.*), 789
Fluorobenzene in Aqueous and Other Solutions : Photochemistry and Radiation Chemistry of (Dr. I. Loeff *et al.*), 1300
Fluttering Flight Mechanisms in Insects and Birds (Prof. G. Houghton), 447
Foam Fractionation of Cationic Surfactants : Effect of Inorganic Acids and Bases (Prof. R. B. Grieves and D. Bhattacharyya), 441
Fogle, B. : Noctilucent Clouds in the Southern Hemisphere, 14
Folkers, Dr. K., and Wagner, Dr. A. F. : Vitamins and Coenzymes, *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 614
Font, J., *et al.* : Beta-galactosidase of *Helix pomatia*, 686
Fontijn, Dr. A., and Miller, Dr. W. J. : Negative Ion Formation in the Atomic Oxygen-Acetylene Reaction, 679
Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives : Tentative Classification of (Dr. H. E. Goresline *et al.*), 237
Food Research : Advances in, Vol. 12 (edited by C. O. Chichester and E. M. Mrak), *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 218
Food Research Institute (Agricultural Research Council), Director appointed, 1036
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus : Virus Specific Ribonucleic Acids in Baby Hamster Kidney Cells Infected with (Dr. F. Brown and B. Cartwright), 855
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus by Guanidine Hydrochloride : Inhibition of Multiplication of (Dr. C. R. Pringle), 1012
Foraminifera between the Sarns, Cardigan Bay : Live and Dead (Dr. J. Haynes), 774
Forbidden Lines from Atomic Sulphur (Dr. J. W. McConkey, D. J. Burns, Prof. L. Herman), 1180
Force associated with the Temperature Gradient on a Small Particle suspended in a Plasma (J. R. Brock), 69
Forest Fire Control : Soviet Progress in (edited by N. P. Kurbatskii), *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 957
Formation of Isorhodopsin in the Frog's Eye during Continuous Illumination (T. Rauter), 784
Formation and Decomposition of Alkaline 'Pernitrite' (Dr. H. M. Papée and Dr. G. L. Petriconi), 142
Formazan Reaction as a Confirmatory Test for Aldehyde Groups in Histochemistry (Dr. P. J. Steward and Dr. L. Master), 488
Formwork for Concrete : Glued, 1139
Forsyth, F. R., and Lockhart, C. L. : Influence of Fungicides on the Tomato and Growth of *Botrytis cinerea* Pers, 1107
Forward Scattering of Light from a Laboratory Plasma (U. Ascoli-Bartoli, J. Katzenstein and L. Lovisetto), 672
Foskett, D. J. : Science, Humanism and Libraries, *review* by R. Brightman, 417
Fossil Diptera and Continental Drift (Dr. D. H. Colless), 402
Fossil Fishes : Recent Reviews of (Dr. R. J. G. Savage), 735
*Fossil Plants of the Carboniferous Rocks of Great Britain* (Second Section), 1257
Fossils in the Muth Quartzite : Graptolites from the Kashmir Himalayas, also a Note on the Discovery of (Prof. M. R. Sahni and V. J. Gupta), 1081
Foster, R. C. : Fine Structure of Tyloses, 494
Fowler, Dr. P. H., appointed to a Royal Society Research Professorship, 630
Fox, Dr. P. G., and Baker, Dr. B. G. : Catalyzed Reaction of Xenon with Fluorine, 466
Fox, R. H., *et al.* : Isolation of a Highly Purified Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine Cord, 1273
Fox-Williams, Capt. J. : Handbook of Industrial Electroplating, third edition, *review*, 816
Foy, Dr. H., and Kondi, A. : Reticulo-endothelial Cells as 'Nurses' for Plasma Cells and Erythroblasts in Baboons, 293
Fracture Healing : Serum Calcium and Phosphorus in Rabbits during, with Reference to Parathyroid Activity (Dr. F. A. Soliman and S. Y. S. Hassan), 693
Fram, Dr. D. H., *et al.* : Methylhistamine and Histamine in the Urine of Women during the Elaboration of Œstrogen, 1165
France : *The State and Education in France*, 524
Franck-Condon Factors : Interpolation of (Prof. R. W. Nicholls), 373
Frankel, Dr. J. W. : Neutralizing Antibody Responses of Guinea-Pigs to Inactivated Rubella Virus Vaccine, 655
Frankenhaeuser, Dr. B. : The Conduction of the Nervous Impulse, *review*, 1238
Franks, Rt. Hon. Lord : British Institute of Management, *British Business Schools*, 611
Frazer, M. J., and Gerrard, Dr. W. : Significance of the Solubility of Hydrogen Halides in Mercaptans and Thioethers, 1299
Free Radicals : Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings in Phenoxy (B. T. Allen and W. Vanneste), 991
Free Radicals in Flash Photolysis : Identification of (Dr. G. Herzberg and Dr. D. N. Travis), 988 ; (Dr. W. D. McGrath and T. Morrow), 988
Freezing : Melting and (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 1046
Freezing of 'Activated' Supercooled Water : Shock-induced (W. H. Fischer and C. R. Perdue), 764
Freinkel, Prof. N., and Scott, T. W. : Effect of Pituitary Thyrotrophin on the Diglyceride/Triglyceride Interrelationships in Thyroid Tissue, 1313
Freudenthal, A. M., *et al.* (edited by) : High Temperature Structures and Materials : Proceedings of the Third Symposium on Naval Structural Mechanics, 1963, *review* by Prof. A. J. Kennedy, 414
Freundlich, Prof. E. F. : *Obituary* by Prof. Z. Kopal, 727
Frick, M. : On a Possibility of measuring the Einstein-shift Photoelectrically, 1076
Friends of the Lake District : *Traffic in the Lake District*, 508
Frog Muscle : Volume Change accompanying Passive Stretch of (Prof. R. J. Baskin and P. Paolini), 694

**Frog's Eye during Continuous Illumination** : Formation of Isorhodopsin in the (T. Reuter), 784
**Frost-resistant Insect** : A Large Amount of Trehalose in a (E. Asahina and K. Tanno), 1222
**Frozen Aqueous Systems at 77°K** : Reversible Photochemical Bleaching in (P. N. Moorthy and Prof. J. J. Weiss), 776
**Frozen Rocks** : An Introduction to the Theory of the Formation of (I. A. Tyutyunov), *review* by Dr. E. I. Hamilton, 816
**Fruit Bodies of *Coprinus lagopus* sensu Buller** : Recovery of Monokaryons from Veil Cells of (J. W. Cowan), 1113
**Fruit Proanthocyanidins** : Presence of Several Phenolic Components in (S. Ito and Prof. M. A. Joslyn), 475
**Fruits and Vegetables** : Phenolics in Normal and Diseased (Dr. M. K. Seikel), 337
**Frumento, Dr. A. S., and Mullins, Dr. L. J.** : Potassium-free Effect in Squid Axons, 1312
**Fuchs, N. A.** : The Mechanics of Aerosols, *review* by J. F. Croft, 1236
**Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le^a Substance** : Isolation of a Serologically Active, (V. P. Rege *et al.*), 740
**Fujimori, E.** : Modified Phycoerythrin from *Porphyridium cruentum* treated with p-Chloro-mercuribenzoate, 1091
**Fukuda, Prof. T., *et al.*** : Development of Shock-inducing Factor in Canine Endotoxin Shock, 585
**Fukuda, Prof. T., and Murata, K.** : Hepatic Pyrogen and Cortisone-antipyresis in Canine Endotoxin Fever, 690
**Fukuma, A., *et al.*** : Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima, 87
**Fuller, Dr. A. T.** : The Mathematical Theory of Optimal Processes, *review*, 1124
**Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast** : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of (Dr. C. Rossi *et al.*), 167
**Funakoshi, H., and Matsuura, R.** : Peptizing Action of Some Polar Substances on the Benzene Solution of Cobalt Oleate, 186
**Fundamental Particles** (K. Nishijima), *review* by Dr. R. G. Moorhouse, 979
**Fungal Infection on the Production of Ethylene by Carnations** : Effect of Damage and (W. H. Smith, Dr. D. F. Meigh and J. C. Parker), 92
**Fungi** : Antibiotic-producing Microscopic (V. I. Bilai), *review* by Dr. R. W. G. Dennis, 8
Staining Technique for the Examination of Nematode-trapping (M. A. Faust and Prof. D. Pramer), 94
**Fungi in the Rhizosphere** : Occurrence of Nematode-trapping (E. A. Peterson and H. Katznelson), 1111
**Fungicide** : Influence of Excreted Substance from Leaves on Decomposition of Zineb, a Dithiocarbamate (Prof. A. Kovács and N. J. A. Cucchi), 1090
**Fungicides on the Tomato and Growth of *Botrytis cinerea* Pers.** : Influence of (C. L. Lockhart and F. R. Forsyth), 1107
**Fungus** : Histological Reactions of *Bufo melanostictus* to Culture Filtrates and Mycelial Extracts of a Pathogenic (Dr. S. S. Dhaliwal and Dr. D. A. Griffiths), 345
**Funnell, Dr. B. M., and Harrison, Dr. C. G. A.** : Relationship of Palæomagnetic Reversals and Micropalæontology in Two Late Cænozoic Cores from the Pacific Ocean, 566
**Furniture Development Council**, fifteenth annual report, 128
**Future of Botany** (Prof. R. D. Preston), 12

**Gagliene, P., and Ravera, Prof. O.** : Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, Water, and *Unio* Mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63, 1215
**35-Gc/s, 70-Gc/s and 94-Gc/s Cytherean Radiation** (Prof. C. W. Tolbert and Prof. A. W. Straiton), 1242
**Gajdusek, Dr. D. C., and Gibbs, jun., Dr. C. J.** : Attempts to Demonstrate a Transmissible Agent in Kuru, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, and other Sub-acute and Chronic Nervous System Degenerations of Man, 257
**Galactic Centre** : Distribution and Motions of OH near the (J. G. Bolton *et al.*), 30
**Galactic Centre Region** : Microwave Observations of the (Dr. A. Maxwell and Dr. D. Downes), 865
**Galactic Radio Emissions** : Spectra of the (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis), 171
**Galactose-6-phosphate** : Enzymatic Oxidation of (T. Inouye *et al.*), 1304
**Beta-galactosidase of *Helix pomatia*** (R. Got, A. Maynay, P. Jarrige and J. Font), 686
**Galapagos Tortoise and Marine Iguana Deep Body Temperatures measured by Radio Telemetry** (Prof. R. S. Mackay), 355
**Galaxy** : Absorption of Radio Waves in the (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis and P. A. Hamilton), 272
**Galbraith, Prof. J. K.** : Economic Development, *review* by R. Brightman, 1024
**Gallagher, Dr. C. H., *et al.*** : Toxicity of *Phalaris tuberosa* for Sheep, 542
**Gametophytic Plants induced from Single Cells of Moss Callus** (M. Ward), 400
**Gamkrelidze, R. V., *et al.*** : The Mathematical Theory of Optimal Processes, *review* by Dr. A. T. Fuller, 1124
**Gamma-emitters in a Fin Whale** (Prof. C. Osterberg, W. Pearcy and N. Kujala), 1006
**Gamma-globulin Allotypes** : Rabbit (U. Grodecka), 595
**Gamma-irradiation: Ear Response of *Pinus thunbergii* to Acute** (J. P. O'Kunewick *et al.*), 394
**Gamma-radiation emitted during Proton Bombardment** : Determination of Carbon in Steels by Measurement of the Prompt (T. B. Pierce *et al.*), 571
**Gamma-rays** : Detection of an Interstellar Flux of (Dr. A. E. Metzger *et al.*), 766
**Gamma-rays in *Allium cepa*** : Aminothioamides as Protectors against the Effect of (Dr. M. D. El Khalifa), 708
**d-Gamma-tocopherol on the Incidence of Teratogeny in Vitamin E-deficient Rats** : Effect of (Prof. D. W. King), 785
**Gammack, Dr. D. B., *et al.*** : Lipid-Protein Unit in Myelin, 553
Type of Antibody Response in Mice Immunised with Transplantable Tumours, 591
**Garattini, Prof. S., *et al.*** : Salicylate, a Powerful Inhibitor of Free Fatty Acid Release, 1205
**Gardner, D. L., *et al.*** : Human Histology, *review* by E. H. Leach, 977
**Gardner, F. F., *et al.*** : Distribution and Motions of OH near the Galactic Centre, 30
**Gardner, M. J.** : Brown ($\beta$) Titanium Trichloride, 282
**Garner, Prof. F. H.**, *Obituary* by Prof. J. T. Davies, 626
**Garrett-Jones, D.** : Prognosis for Interruption of Malaria Transmission through Assessment of the Mosquito's Vectorial Capacity, 1173
**Garten, V. A., and Head, R. B.** : Hydrogen-bonding Patterns and Ice Nucleation, 573
**Gas Reactions** : Experimental Methods in, second edition, (Sir Harry Melville and B. G. Gowenlock), *review* by D. H. Desty, 965
**Gaseous Nitrogen changes in the Soil : Plant : Atmosphere System** : A Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating (P. J. Ross *et al.*), 444
**Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the Soil : Plant : Atmosphere System** (P. J. Ross, Dr. A. E. Martin and Dr. E. F. Henzell), 444
**Gastrin, The Antral Hormone** : (Dr. H. Gregory *et al.*), 931
**Gavin, J., *et al.*** : Blood Group Antigen Xg^a in Gibbons, 1322
Xg Blood Groups of Chinese, 1002
**Gay, Prof. H., *et al.*** : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Arginine-rich Histone during Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1008
**Geake, Dr. J. E.** : Lunar Luminescence, 856
**Gemma of *Marchantia polymorpha*** : Relationship between Nuclear Volume and Radiosensitivity of Different Cell Types in (M. W. Miller and Dr. A. H. Sparrow), 596
**Gemmell, Dr. M. A.** : Species Specificity of the Immunogenic Complexes of the Tapeworm Hexacanth Embryo, 705
**Gemser-Runia, J., and Nijenhuis, Dr. L. E.** : Xg^a Investigations of the Family of a Child with a Ring X Chromosome, 792
**Genera of Fishes and a Classification of Fishes** (D. S. Jordan), *review* by Dr. P. H. Greenwood, 7
**General Post Office** : Retirement and Appointment of Director, 728
"General Relativity and Gravitation", international conference, 24
**Generalization of Epidemic Theory** (Dr. W. Goffman and Dr. V. A. Newill), 225
**Generation of Giant Pulses from a Neodymium Laser by a Reversibly Bleachable Absorber** (B. H. Soffer and Dr. R. H. Hoskins), 276
**Genes** : Recombination between Procan and Deutan : Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus (M. Siniscalco *et al.*), 1052
**Genes on Chromosomes** : A New Theory to Explain Crossing-over between (Prof. C. C. Lindegren), 322
**Genesis and Biogenesis of Ethylene** (Dr. M. Lieberman and Dr. L. W. Mapson), 343
**Genetic Assimilation of Behaviour in *Drosophila melanogaster*** : Confirmation of apparent (P. Arnold and Dr. N. Moray), 504
**Genetic Morphism** : Schizophrenia as a (Sir Julian Huxley *et al.*), 220
**Genetic Type of the Source Material for Common Leads** (A. Masuda), 373
**Genetic Variation of Alcohol Dehydrogenase in *Drosophila melanogaster*** (F. M. Johnson and C. Denniston), 906
**Genetical Research in an Area of High Natural Radioactivity in South India** (Prof. H. Grüneberg), 222
**Genetically Controlled Variation in Pteridine Content of *Pieris brassicae* L.** (Dr. R. Harmsen), 1111
**Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses** (Dr. W. Hayes), *review* by Dr. B. A. D. Stocker, 6
**Genetics of Plasmids in *Salmonella typhimurium*** (Mrs. E. Dubnau and Prof. B. A. D. Stocker), 1112
**Genetics and Breeding of Rice** (Prof. M. F. Chandraratna), *review* by Dr. E. H. Roberts, 217
**Genitalia of the Australian Earwig, *Labidura riparia truncata*** (Dermaptera : Labiduridae) : Independent Development of the Male Gonads and Vasa Deferentia, and the (Dr. E. T. Giles), 1109
**Gent, Dr. W. L. G., *et al.*** : Lipid-Protein Unit in Myelin, 553
**Geo-Botanical Surveying** : Short Guide to (S. V. Viktorov *et al.*), *review* by W. D. Clayton, 419
**Geographers and the Tropics** (edited by Robert W. Steel and R. M. Prothero), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 510
**Geological Structures** : Kink-bands and Related (B. Marshall), 772 ; (Dr. T. B. Anderson), 772
**Geological Survey of Great Britain and the Museum of Practical Geology**, 730
**Geology of British Guiana** : A New Interpretation of the (Dr. R. B. McConnell, Dr. E. Williams, Dr. R. T. Cannon and Dr. N. J. Snelling), 115
**Geometrical Rearrangement of Aggregated Chlorophyll *in vivo* during the Greening Process** (Dr. S. S. Brody), 470
**Gerd, S. V., and Zhadin, V. I.** : Fauna and Flora of the Rivers, Lakes and Reservoirs of the U.S.S.R., *review* by D. F. Westlake, 957
**Gerhardt, Prof. P., and Scherrer, Dr. R.** : Molecular Sieving by Cell Membranes of *Bacillus megaterium*, 649
**Germplasm** : The Architecture of the (Prof. V. Grant), *review* by Dr. H. K. Whitehouse, 978
**Gerold, J. L., and Laarman, J. J.** : Selection of some Strains of *Anopheles atroparvus* with Different Behavioural Responses to Contacts with DDT, 500
**Gerrard, Dr. W.** : Synthesis of Organosilicon Monomers, *review*, 512, 830
**Gerrard, Dr. W., and Frazer, M. J.** : Significance of the Solubility of Hydrogen Halides in Mercaptans and Thioethers, 1299
**Gerrard, Dr. W., and Hudson, Dr. H. R.** : Carbonium Ion Mechanism and Results of Solvolysis of (+)-2-Bromo-octane, 876
**Gershanovitch, V. N., *et al.*** : Sphæroplasts of E. coli obtained by the Lytic Enzyme isolated from Phage T4, 1331
**Gershenson, D. E., and Greenberg, D. A.** : Anaxagoras and the Birth of Physics, *review* by Mrs. M. B. Hall, 968
Anaxagoras and the Birth of Scientific Method, *review* by Mrs. M. B. Hall, 968
**Ghiselli, Prof. E. E. and Brown, Prof. C. W.** : Personnel and Industrial Psychology second edition, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 418
**Ghose, Dr. T., and Tso, S. C.** : Uptake of Protein by Regenerating Liver Cells, 1210
**Giacconi, Prof. R., *et al.*** : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpius and Sagittarius, 981
**Gibberellic Acid on the Growth and Multiplication of Some Soil Micro-organisms and Unicellular Green Algæ** : Effect of (S. Saono), 1328
**Gibberellin-like Substances in Peanut (*Arachis hypogæa*)** : Auxin and (A. Gordin-Sharir and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 1308
**Gibberellin Production by Plant Organs** : Agar-diffusion Technique for estimating (R. L. Jones and Dr. I. D. J. Phillips), 497
**Gibbons** : Blood Group Antigen Xg^a in (J. Gavin *et al.*), 1322
**Gibbs, jun., Dr. C. J., and Gajdusek, Dr. D. C.** : Attempts to Demonstrate a Transmissible Agent in Kuru, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, and other Sub-acute and Chronic Nervous System Degenerations of Man, 257
**Gibbs, Dr. W. J.** : Tensors in Electrical Engineering, *review*, 112
**Gibbsite in Altered Granitic Rock in North Wales** (D. F. Ball), 673
**Gibson, Prof. A. F., and Burgess, Prof. R. E.** (edited by) : Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 8, *review* by Dr. B. Donovan, 513
**Gibson, F. C., and Watson, R. W.** : Jets from Imploding Bubbles, 1296
**Giddings, Prof. J. L.** : The Archæology of Cape Denbigh, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 1125
**Giles, Dr. E. T.** : Independent Development of the Male Gonads and Vasa Deferentia, and the Genitalia of the Australian Earwig, *Labidura riparia truncata* (Dermaptera : Labiduridae), 1109
**Gilman, J. P. W., and Basrur, P. K.** : Blood Culture Method for the Study of Bovine Chromosomes, 1335
**Giok, P-O. H., and Eng, Dr. L-I. L.** : Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Indonesia, 88
**Giren, Dr. D. J., and Heliman, Dr. A.** : Purification of Poliovirus by DEAE 'Sephadex A-25', 263
**Glaser, P. E., and Salisbury, J. W.** (edited by) : Lunar Surface Layer, *review* by Prof. Z. Kopal, 974
**Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to Hingulay** (J. F. Robertson, J. B. Rankin, Dr. D. R. Bowes and A. M. Hopgood), 25
**Glasshouse Soils** : Simple Estimation of Soluble Salts in (D. J. Eagle), 1227
**Glass Surfaces** : Interaction of Phosphorus-32 and Carbon-14-labelled Tritolyphosphate with (Dr. M. E. Schrader and I. Lerner), 759
**Glazebrook, G. W., *et al.*** : Simple Separation of Rabbit Marrow Myeloid Cells from Erythroid Cells, 996
**Glen, Dr. R., awarded the Canadian Entomological Society's Gold Medal, 1078**

Glial Multiplication in the Adult Rat Brain : Autoradiographic Examination of the Effects of Enriched Environment on the Rate of (Prof. J. Altman and G. D. Das), 1161

Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate : Antiviral Activity of (Dr. W. A. Rightsel *et al.*), 1333

7 S Globulin Immunologically Identical to 19 S gamma-1 (beta-2)-M-globulin, a New Protein of Horse Serum (Dr. G. Sandor, S. Korach and P. Mattern), 795

*Glossina morsitans* : Effect of Two Chemosterilants on (P. R. Chadwick), 299

Glowacki, E. R., and Millette, R. L. : *In vivo* Maturation of Immature Reticulocytes transfused into a Normal Rabbit, 1207

Glowinski, Dr. J., and Axelrod, Dr. J. : Inhibition of Uptake of Tritiated-noradrenaline in the Intact Rat Brain by Imipramine and Structurally Related Compounds, 1318

α-D-Glucosamine, L-Glucose and D-Xylose : First Receptor in Intestinal Sugar Transport : the Effect of Phloridzin and of Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of (S. L. Hart and Dr. J. A. Nissim), 51

Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue : Effect of Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of (Prof. A. R. Hennes *et al.*), 943

Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Indonesia (Dr. L-I. Luan Eng and P-O. H. Giok), 88

Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Malayan Aborigines : Abnormal Haemoglobin and (Dr. L-I. L. Eng and J. Chin), 291

$^{14}$C-Glucose and $^{14}$C-Glucose 6-phosphate into Glycogen and $CO_2$ by Rat Liver Slices : Incorporation of (H. Figueroa and A. Pfeifer), 576

L-Glucose and D-Xylose : First Receptor in Intestinal Sugar Transport : the Effect of Phloridzin and of Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of α-D-Glucosamine (S. L. Hart and Dr. J. A. Nissim), 51

Glued Formwork for Concrete, 1139

Glutathione and Serotonin of Mice against Whole-body Irradiation : Protection with 2-β-Aminoethylisothiourea, (Dr. J. R. Maisin), 196

Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase : Structure of (Dr. H. C. Watson and Dr. L. J. Banaszak), 918

Glycerol Medium : Pigment Formation by *Acetobacter acetigenum* in a Lactate-buffered (Prof. K. Ramamurti and C. P. Jackson), 402

Glycogen and $CO_2$ by Rat Liver Slices : Incorporation of $^{14}$C-Glucose and $^{14}$C-Glucose 6-phosphate into (H. Figueroa and A. Pfeifer), 576

Glycogen-levels in the Isolated Rat Liver : Failure of Physiological Concentrations of Epinephrine to affect (Prof. J. E. Sokal and Dr. E. J. Sarcione), 881

Glycogen Synthesis : Mechanisms of Regulation of Hepatic (Prof. D. F. Steiner), 1171

Glycolysis in Ciliary Body : Inhibition of Ouabain of (Dr. M. V. Riley), 380

Glycolysis and Respiration of Transformed *BHK21* Cells (M. Broadfoot, P. Walker, Dr. J. Paul, Dr I. Macpherson and Prof. H. Stoker), 79

Godwin, Prof. H. : The Personality of Botany : The Reciprocal Responsibility of Botany and the Community (substance of the presidential address to the tenth International Congress of Botany), 9

Goffman, Dr. W., and Newill, Dr. V. A. : Generalization of Epidemic Theory, 225

Gol'braikh, E. K., and Yabchikov, D. I. : Analytical Chemistry of Thorium, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511

Gold, Prof. T., and Hessel, Prof. H. : A New Joint American-Australian Astronomy Center, 18

Goldfarb, D. M., *et al.* : Sphæroplasts of *E. coli* obtained by the Lytic Enzyme isolated from Phage T$_4$, 1331

Goldgerb, Prof. B., and Green, Prof. H. : Collagen and Cell Protein Synthesis by an Established Mammalian Fibroblast Line, 347

Goldin, A., and Hawking, F. (edited by) : Advances in Chemotherapy, Vol. I, *review* by Prof. F. Bergel, 960

Goldspink, Dr. G. : Increase in Length of Skeletal Muscle during Normal Growth, 1095

Goldstein, Dr. D. J., *et al.* : Antigen Barrier of the Mouse Placenta, 548

Golgi Cell Inhibition in the Cerebellar Cortex (Sir John Eccles, R. Llinás and K. Sasaki), 1265

Golubeva, E. V., *et al.* : Chloroplast Ribosomes, 1090

Gonadotrophins by the Deciduoma Method : Assay of (N. Kovačič), 385

Gonads and Vasa Deferentia, and the Genitalia of the Australian Earwig, *Labidura riparia truncata* (Dermaptera : Labiduridae). : Independent Development of the Male (Dr. E. T. Giles), 1109

Gondwanaland : Palæomagnetic Data and du Toit's Reconstruction of (Dr. K. M. Creer), 369

Good, Prof. R. : The Life of Plants, *review*, 958

Good, Prof. R. A., *et al.* : Facilitation of Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed Thymus Cells, 850

Failure to Reconstitute Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by 'Successful' Rat Thymus Transplantation, 664

Intestinal Crypt Lesions in Neonatally Thymectomized Hamsters, 455

Goodman, Prof. H. O., *et al.* : Urinary Excretion of Beta-Amino-Isobutyric Acid and Taurine in Mongolism, 650

Goodman, W. L. : History of Woodworking Tools, *review* by Miss Joan Liversidge, 314

Goodwin, Prof. T. W., *et al.* : Ubiquinone-40 and Vitamin K$_2$ (40) in *Chromatium vinosum*, 80

Gordin-Sharir, A., and Waroing, Prof. P. F. : Auxin and Gibberellin-like Substances in Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*), 1308

Gordon, Dr. I. : Obituary of Prof. L. Fage, 1253

Gordon, Dr. J. G. : Effect of Time of Year on the Roughage Intake of Housed Sheep, 798

Gordon Research Conferences, The 1965, 630

Goresline, Dr. H. E., *et al.* : Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives, 237

Gorrill, Dr. R. H. : Bacterial Endotoxins : Proceedings of a Symposium, Rutgers University, 1963, *review*, 1020

Got, R., *et al.* : Beta-galactosidase of *Helix pomatia*, 686

Gottschalk, Dr. A., *et al.* : Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Bragg-peak Lithium Ions) on Normal Rabbit Skin, using Integral Dose as a Basic Comparison, 1267

Gowenlock, B. G., and Melville, Sir Harry : Experimental Methods in Gas Reactions, second edition, *review* by D. H. Desty, 965

Gowing, M. : *Britain and Atomic Energy*, 1939-1945, 1234

Grace, jun., Dr. J. T., *et al.* : Ability of Tamarins to Produce and Respond to Erythropoietin, 1064

Effects of Hypothalamic Stimulation on the Erythropoietic Response in the Rhesus Monkey, 1163

Graf, P. R., *et al* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333

Grafted Limb Bud Mesoderm in Chick Embryos : Effect of the Implantation Site on the Development of (R. Amprino and D. A. Bonetti), 298

Grain Boundaries on the Diffusional Growth of Oxides on Metals : Effect of (B. A. Irving) 1082

Grain Growth Fabrics in the Cambrian Dolomites of Skye (Dr. I. Karcz), 1080

Grand Banks Earthquake of 1929 and the 'Instantaneous' Cable Failures (S. S. Gupta), 674

Granitic Rock in North Wales : Gibbsite in Altered (D. F. Ball), 673

Grant, Prof. V. : The Architecture of the Germplasm, *review* by Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse, 978

Granular Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate in Soil : Stability of (S. Larsen, D. Gunary and J. R. Devine), 1114

Graphite : The Production and Uses of Natural (A. R. Tron), *review by* H. B. Milner, 218

Graphite from *n*-Heptane : Preferential Adsorption of Long-chain Normal Paraffins on $MoS_2$, $WS_2$ and (A. J. Groszek), 680

Graptolites from the Kashmir Himalayas, also a Note on the Discovery of Fossils in the Muth Quartzite (Prof. M. R. Sahni and V. J. Gupta), 1031

Grasses and Grasslands (edited by C. Barnard), *review* by Dr. W. Davies, 312

Grassland Research Institute : Annual Report 1962-63, 828

Retirement and Appointment of New Director, 523

Gratzer, W. B., and Richards, Dr. E. G. : An Investigation of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid by Zone Electrophoresis, 878

Gravitational Collapse (*Prof.* W. B. Bonnor), 868 ; (E. R. Harrison), 1179

Gravity and Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and Red Sea : Magnetic, (T. D. Allan *et al.*), 1245

Great Pathologist and Naturalist (Dr. G. Lapage), 27

Green, Prof. H., and Goldberg, *Prof.* B. : Collagen and Cell Protein Synthesis by an Established Mammalian Fibroblast Line, 347

Green, Prof. J. N., and Barker, N. T. : Iodine as a Scavenger for Hydrogen Atoms in Irradiated Ethanol, 872

Green, Prof. J. P., *et al.* : Methylhistamine and Histamine in the Urine of Women during the Elaboration of Œstrogen, 1165

Green Algae : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Growth and Multiplication of some Soil Micro-organisms Unicellular (S. Saono), 1328

Greenberg, D. A., and Gershenson, D. E. : Anaxagoras and the Birth of Physics, *review* by Mrs. M. B. Hall, 968

Anaxagoras and the Birth of Scientific Method, *review* by Mrs. M. B. Hall, 968

Greene, E. F., and Toennies, J. P. : Chemical Reactions in Shock Waves, *review* by Dr. B. P. Levitt, 512

Greenhouse, D. D., *et al.* : Inhibition of Phenylquinone-induced Writhing by Narcotic Antagonists, 189

Greenland Caledonian Orogeny : Some Radiometric Rock Ages and the Problem of the Southward Continuation of the East (Prof. L. R. Wager and Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 1079

Greenwood, B. D., and Speakman, Dr. P. T. : Use of Proteolytic Enzymes in Structural Investigation of Wool Keratin, 144

Greenwood, Dr. P. H. : Genera of Fishes and a Classification of Fishes, *review*, 7

Greet, D. N. : Observations on Sexual Attraction and Copulation in the Nematode *Panagrolaimus rigidus* (Schneider), 96

Gregarization in Locusts : Chiasma Frequency and (Dr. D. J. Nolte), 1110

Gregolin, Dr. C., *et al.* : Interaction of Cytochrome *c* with Yeast D(-) Lactic Oxidase, 1302

Gregora, V., *et al.* : Rose Bengal De-iodination *in vitro*, 885

Gregoriades. A., and Moroson, H. : Sensitive Chemical Actinometer for Ultraviolet Radiation, 676

Gregory, Dr. H., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931

Gregory, Dr. P. H. : Obituary of Dr. E. W. Buxton, 426

Gregory, Prof. R. A., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931

Gregory, Prof. R. L. : Illusory Perception as a Constancy Phenomenon, 302

Gregson, N. A., *et al.* : Lipid-Protein Unit in Myelin, 553

Greig, Prof. J. : American Subminiature Electronic Component Parts Data Annual, 1963-64, *review*, 218

British Miniature Electronic Components Data Annual, 1963-64, *review*, 218

British Miniature and Microminiature Electronic Assemblies Data Annual, 1963-64, *review*, 218

British Transistor, Diode and Semiconductor Devices Data Annual, 1963-64, *review*, 218

The Electrical Research Association, 28

Gresford, G. B. : Regional Organization of Research in Australia and South-east Asia, 432

Gressitt, J. Linsley (edited by) : Pacific Basin Biogeography : A Symposium, *review* by Dr. M. W. Holdgate, 1236

Grieves, Prof. R. B., and Bhattacharyya, D. : Foam Fractionation of Cationic Surfactants : Effect of Inorganic Acids and Bases, 441

Griffin, Dr. M. J., and Cox, Dr. R. P. : Sub-cellular Localization of Rat Kidney Alkaline Phosphatase, 476

Griffiths, Dr. D. A., and Dhaliwal, Dr. S. S. : Histological Reactions of *Bufo melanostictus* to Culture Filtrates and Mycelial Extracts of a Pathogenic Fungus, 345

Griffiths, Dr. V. S., and Parlett, G. R. : Electron Spin Resonance of β-Phenylhydroxylamino-β-methyl-pentane-δ-phenylimine Oxide, 69

Grigson, Dr. C. W. B., *et al.* : Amorphous Magnetic Films, 173

Grindley, Dr. J. R. : Obituary of Dr. K. H. Barnard, 625

Grodecka, U. : Rabbit γ-globulin Allotypes, 595

Groniowski, Prof. J., and Biczyskowa, Mrs, W. : Structure of the Alveolar Lining Film of the Lungs, 745

Groombridge, Brian : *The Londoner and His Library*, I

Gross, L., *et al.* : Inhibition of a Transplantable Murine Leukæmia by a Lymphocytopenic Virus, 1003

Groszek, A. J. : Preferential Adsorption of Long-chain Normal Paraffins on $MoS_2$, $WS_2$ and Graphite from *n*-Heptane, 680

Growth : Increase in Length of Skeletal Muscle during Normal (Dr. G. Goldspink), 1095

Growth of Bovine Parainfluenza-3 Virus in Chick Tissues growing on Polythene (Dr. S. C. Arya), 807

Growth of Crystals from the Melt in Glass Tubes (D. Kirtisinghe and Dr. R. F. Strickland-Constable), 465

Growth of Embryos of *Amyema*, *Amylotheca*, and *Scurrula* on Synthetic Media (Dr. B. M. Johri and Dr. Y. P. Singh Bajaj), 1220

Growth of Medical Thought (L. S. King), *review* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 215

Gruber, G. H., *et al.* : Spaced-site Observations of Jupiter in 1963, 637

Grundbacher, Dr. F. J. : Changes in the Human A Antigen of Erythrocytes with the Individual's Age, 192

Grundmann, Prof. E. : Allgemeine Cytologie, *review* by Prof. P. C. Koller, 956

Grüneberg, Prof. H. : Genetical Research in an Area of High Natural Radioactivity in South India, 222

Grütter, A., and Shorrock, J. C. : Vapour Pressures of Xenon (77°-183° K) and Krypton (77°-130° K), 1084

Grzimek, Dr. B. : Rhinos Belong to Everybody, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison-Matthews, 1023

Guanidine Hydrochloride : Inhibition of Multiplication of Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus by (Dr. C. R. Pringle), 1012

Guar : Hydrocyanic Acid Content and Nitrogen-fixing Capacity of (Dr. O. L. Oke), 405

Guha, S., and Maheshwari, S. C. : *In vitro* Production of Embryos from Anthers of *Datura*, 497

Guinier, Prof. A. : Théorie et Technique de la Radiocristallographie, third edition, *review* by Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, 114

Gull Chick : Coding of the Colour Preference of the (Dr. J. P. Hailman), 710

Gunary, D., *et al.* : Stability of Granular Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate in Soil, 1114
Gupta, S. S. : Grand Banks Earthquake of 1929 and the 'Instantaneous' Cable Failures, 674
Gupta, V. J., and Sahni, Prof. M. R. : Graptolites from the Kashmir Himalayas, also a Note on the Discovery of Fossils in the Muth Quartzite, 1081
Gurnett, D. A., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Gursky, Dr. H., *et al.* : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpious and Sagittarius, 981
Guthrie, Dr. P. E., *et al.* : Metabolism of Nicotine by Tobacco-feeding Insects, 300
Gutiérrez-Olivos, S. : Science, Foreign Relations and Government in Developing Nations, 916
Gutman, Prof. A. B., and Adler, Dr. H. : 3-Methylxanthosine, 681

H CHAINS of Myeloma Proteins: Susceptibility to Papain and Trypsin: Heterogeneity of (Prof. M. D. Poulik and J. Shuster), 577
Hachett, Dr. E., and Hann, C. : Erythrocytes and the Liquefying of Clotted Amphibian Blood *in vitro*, 590
Hackman, P. E., *et al.* : 'Viractin' : a Prophylactic Agent against Upper Respiratory Infections, 788
Hadal Fish (*Bassogigas profundissimus*) with a Functional Swimbladder (J. G. Nielsen and O. Munk), 594
Hæmal System of Regular Echinoids (M. P. M. Burton), 1218
Hæmatopoietic Stem Cells (Dr. J. P. Lewis and Prof. F. E. Trobaugh, jun.), 589
Hæmoglobin : Reversal of Oxidation and Polymerization in Turtle Red Cells (B. Sullivan and A. Riggs), 1098
Hæmoglobin, Abnormal, and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency in Malayan Aborigines (Dr. L-il L. Eng and J. Chin), 291
Hæmoglobin in Sheep : Abnormal (Dr. H. Brænd *et al.*), 700
Hæmoglobin A and F Synthesis : Hæmoglobin Formation in Foetal and Adult Erythroid Cells : Control of (Dr. E. R. Burka and Prof. P. A. Marks), 659
Hæmoglobin *H* Disease in Thailand : a Genetical Study (Dr. P. Wasi, Dr. S. Na-Nakorn and Dr. A. Suingdumrong), 907
Hæmoglobin—Ja Oxford, A New, Found during a Survey of an English Population (J. Liddell, D. Brown, D. Beale, Dr. H. Lehmann and R. G. Huntsman), 269
Hæmoglobin Types of the Wild House Mouse (*Mus musculus domesticus* Rutty 1772), (H. Heinecke and M. Wagner), 1099
Hæmoglobins : Oxygen Equilibria of Red Cell Hæmolysates of Adult Individuals, Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal (*Prof. T. H. J. Huisman and J. M. Schilthorn van Veen*), 701
Hæmoglobins of Different Ages : Chemical Reactivity of Avian and Mammalian (Dr. H. Walter and F. W. Selby), 1209
Hæmoglobins C and Lepore in an Afro-American : Simultaneous Occurrence of (Dr. H. M. Ranney and A. S. Jacobs), 163
Hæmolysin-producing Cells : Microslide Method permitting Autoradiography of (Dr. K. Berglund), 89
Hafar, R. A., *et al.* : Magnetic Variations produced by Ocean Swell, 1290
Hagen, Prof. E. E. : On the Theory of Social Change : How Economic Growth Begins, *review* by Prof. W. J. H. Sprott, 3
Hagley, E. A. C. : Role of Insects as Vectors of Red Ring Disease, 905
Hahon, N. (edited by) : Selected Papers on Virology, *review* by Prof. K. M. Smith, 959
Hallman, Dr. J. P. : Coding of the Colour Preference of the Gull Chick, 710
Haimendorf, Prof. C. von F. : The Sherpas of Nepal, *review* by Mrs. J. Bourdillon, 510
Hair : Zinc-65 in Human (Dr. W. H. Strain *et al.*), 490
Hair-cells in the Labyrinth of the Ammocœte Larva of the Lamprey, *Lampetra fluviatilis* : Ultrastructure of the Sensory (Prof. O. Lowenstein and M. P. Osborne), 197
Hair of Patients with Scleroderma : Absence of Kynurenine in (Dr. F. Levit), 593
Hais, I. M., and Macek, K. (edited by) : Paper Chromatography, Vols. 1-3, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 414
Hales, The Stephen, Prize awarded to Prof. F. C. Steward, 24
Hall, Prof. A. R. : A History of Chemistry, Vol. 4, *review*, 967
On Divers Arts, *review*, 974
Hall, Dr. C. A., and Finkler, A. E. : Abnormal Transport of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Plasma in Chronic Myelogenous Leukæmia, 1207
Hall, Mrs. M. B. : Anaxagoras and the Birth of Physics, *review*, 968
Anaxagoras and the Birth of Scientific Method, *review*, 968
Hall, Dr. S. H., and Burrows, Dr K. : *In situ* Detection of an Ionospheric Electric Current, 721
Hallden, N. A., and Harley, Dr. H. J. : Radium-226 in Diet and Human Bone from San Juan, Puerto Rico, 240
5-Halogenated-2'-deoxyuridine Analogues : Inhibition of Uridine Ribonucleotide Synthesis by (Prof. J. E. Stone), 190
Halothane-1-$^{14}$C : Synthesis and Metabolism of (Dr. R. A. Van Dyke *et al.*), 471
Halpern, Prof. B. N., *et al.* : Exaltation of Toxicity of Sympathomimetic Amines by Thyroxine, 387
Halstead, C. J., and Thrush, Dr. B. A. : Chemiluminescent Reactions of SO with O and with $O_3$, 992
Hamer, Frances M. : Cyanine Dyes and Related Compounds, *review* by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 213
Hamilton, Dr. E. I. : An Introduction to the Theory of the Formation of Frozen Rocks, *review*, 816
Hamilton, Dr. E. I., and Wager, Prof. L. R. : Some Radiometric Rock Ages and the Problem of the Southward Continuation of the East Greenland Caledonian Orogeny, 1079
Hamilton, J. A., *et al.* : Nucleation and Morphology of Chymotrypsinogen Crystals, 1085
Hamilton, P. A., and Ellis, G. R. A. : Absorption of Radio Waves in the Galaxy, 272
Hammes, Prof. G. G. : Mechanism of Enzyme Catalysis, 342
Hammond, A. R., *et al.* : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin, 1316
Hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse) : Cyclical Behavioural Activity in the Pregnant Golden (M. P. M. Richards), 1327
Handbuch der Physik (Herausgegeben von S. Flügge), Band 27, *review* by Prof. D. R. Bates, 114
Handedness and Cerebral Dominance : Model of the Inheritance by (Mrs. M. Annett), 59
Hanking, Dr. B. M., and Roberts, Prof. S. : Influence of Amino-acid Levels on Protein Synthesis *in vitro*, 1194
Hann, C., and Hachett, Dr. E. : Erythrocytes and the Liquefying of Clotted Amphibian Blood *in vitro*, 590
Hard, Dr. R. C., *et al.* : Intestinal Crypt Lesions in Neonatally Thymectomized Hamsters, 485
Hardening Treatment of Seeds as a means of increasing Yields under Conditions of Inadequate Moisture (Prof. M. Evenari), 1010
Hardy, Dr. P. M., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Hargreaves, Dr. T., and Thom, B. : Serum Enzymes in the Jaundiced Homozygous Gunn Rat, 1323
Harker, J. E. : The Physiology of Diurnal Rhythms, *review* by Dr. F. J. Ebling, 817
Harley, Dr. J. H., and Halliden, N. A. : Radium-226 in Diet and Human Bone from San Juan, Puerto Rico, 240
Harley-Mason, Dr. J. : Structure Elucidation of Natural Products by Mass Spectrometry, Vol. 1, *review*, 1237
Harmsen, Dr. R. : Genetically Controlled Variation in Pteridine Content of *Pieris brassicae* L., 1111
*Harrimania kupfferi* (Enteropneusta) : Choanocytes in the Skin of (Dr. A. Harrovang), 398
Harris, Prof. H., *et al.* : Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in Man, 742
Harris, Prof. T. M. : *Obituary of* Mr. L. Koch, 21
Harris, Dr. V. A. : The Life of the Rainbow Lizard, *review* by Dr. G. Underwood, 1021
Harrison, Dr. C. G. A., and Funnell, Dr. B. M. : Relationship of Palæomagnetic Reversals and Micropalæontology in Two Late Cænozoic Cores from the Pacific Ocean, 566
Harrison, E. R. : Gravitational Collapse, 1179
Olbers' Paradox, 271
Harrison, G. A., *et al.* : Human Biology, *review* by Sir Julian Huxley, 950 ; *erratum*, 1141
Hart, S. L., and Nissim, Dr. J. A. : First Receptor in Intestinal Sugar Transport : the Effect of Phloridzin and of Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of α-D-Glucosamine, L-Glucose and D-Xylose, 51
Hart, Dr. T. J. : Oceanography in the Caribbean and Eastern Atlantic, 434
Hartley, Sir Harold, Romanes Lecture, 913
Harvey, J. J. : An Unidentified Virus which causes the Rapid Production of Tumours in Mice, 1104
Haskins, C. P. : *Scientific Revolution and World Politics*, 507
Hassan, S. Y. S., and Soliman, Dr. F. A. : Serum Calcium and Phosphorus in Rabbits during Fracture Healing, with Reference to Parathyroid Activity, 693
Hasted, Dr. J. B. : Physics of Atomic Collisions, *review* by Prof. H. Edels, 980
Hatanaka, M. : Action of D-Tryptophan on *E. coli*, 202
Hauber, J., *et al.* : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast, 167
Haughton, G., *et al.* : Demonstration of Syngeneic Preference *in vitro*, 661
Hawkes, J. : The Evolution of Man, *review*, 952
The Prehistory of East Africa, *review*, 952
The Problem of Man's Antiquity, *review*, 952
Hawking, F., and Goldin, A. (edited by) : Advances in Chemotherapy, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. F. Bergel, 960
Hawkins, T. H. : Office Economy by O and M, *review*, 977
Training within the Organization, *review*, 309
Hay, I. L., and Keller, Dr. A. : Morphology of Synthetic Fibres ; a Study on Drawn Polyethylene, 862
Hay, R., and Vizoso, Dr. A. D. : Antibodies to Viruses of the Columbia SK Group in Sciuridæ in Britain, 56
Hay, Dr. R. W., and Walker, N. J. : Metal Ion Catalysis in the Hydrolysis of Pocassium Ethyl Oxalate, 1189
Hayes, Dr. W. : The Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses, *review* by Dr. B. A. D. Stocker, 6
Hayflick, Dr. L., *et al.* : Procedure for the Standardization of Tissue Culture Media, 146
Haynes, Dr. J. : Live and Dead Foraminifera between the Sarns, Cardigan Bay, 774
"Hazards and Doses to the Whole Population from all uses of Ionizing Radiations and Radioactive Materials", symposium, 630
Head, R. B., and Garten, V. A. : Hydrogen-bonding Patterns and Ice Nucleation, 573
Heap, W. : Polymer Research for Industry, 1030
Heat-stabile, Hypertensive Substance in the Serum of Rats : A Non-dialysable, (Dr. Th. Kenner and Dr. W. Waldhäusl), 581
Heat-yellowing of Wool and Silk (Z. Janowski and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 779
Heat and Life (E. Mendelsohn), *review* by Dr. D. L. Ingram, 615
Heat and Thermodynamics (Prof. M. W. Zemansky), fourth edition, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 418
Hebb, C. O., *et al.* : Effect of Locally Applied Hemicholinium on the Acetylcholine Content of the Caudate Nucleus, 1309
Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1139
Heim, Prof. L. M., and Timiras, Prof. P. S. : Brain Maturation Measured by Electroshock Seizures in Rats at High Altitude (12,470 ft. ; 3,800 m), 1157
Heinecke, H., and Wagner, M. : Hæmoglobin Types of the Wild House Mouse (*Mus musculus domesticus* Rutty 1772), 1099
Heisenberg Pictures : Equivalence of the Schroedinger and (Dr. H. S. Perlman), 771 ; (Prof. P. A. M. Dirac), 771
Helgeson, H. C. : Complexing and Hydrothermal Ore Deposition, *review* by E. D. Lacy, 967
Heliman, Dr. A., and Giron, Dr. D. J. : Purification of Poliovirus by DEAE 'Sephadex A-25', 263
Helium : Molecular Excitations in Liquid (Prof. L. B. Borst), 870
*Helix pomatia* : Beta-galactosidase of (R. Got *et al.*), 686
Helle, O., *et al.* : Abnormal Hæmoglobin in Sheep, 700
Hellström, I., *et al.* : Demonstration of Syngeneic Preference *in vitro*, 661
Hellström, K. E., *et al.* : Demonstration of Syngeneic Preference *in vitro*, 661
Helminth Parasites : Reagin-like Antibodies in Animals Immune to (Dr. B. M. Ogilvie), 91
Hemicholinium on the Acetylcholine Content of the Caudate Nucleus : Effect of Locally Applied (C. O. Hebb, G. M. Ling, E. G. McGeer, P. L. McGeer and D. Perkins), 1309
*Hémostase* awarding a prize annually, 1038
Hen : Oviduct of the Domestic, 129
Hen Serum Proteins : Allotypes of (Dr. D. Skatbø), 894
Hennes, Prof. A. R., *et al.* : Effect of Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue, 943
Henry, W. M., *et al.* : Determination of Carbon in Steels by Measurement of the Prompt γ-Radiation emitted during Proton Bombardment, 571
Henzell, Dr. E. F., *et al.* : Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the Soil : Plant : Atmosphere System, 444
Heparin : Solubility of Fibrin Clots in Solutions of (Prof. D. C. Triantaphyllopoulos and Dr. E. Triantaphyllopoulos), 1096
Heparin on Ascites Tumour Cells during Freezing and Thawing : Unusual Action of (Prof. J. K. Sherman), 100
Hepatic Glycogen Synthesis : Mechanisms of Regulation of (Prof. D. F. Steiner), 1171
Hepatic Pyrogen and Cortisone-antipyresis in Canine Endotoxin Fever (Prof. T. Fukuda and K. Murata), 690
*n*-Heptane : Preferential Adsorption of Long-chain Normal Paraffins on $MoS_2$, $WS_2$ and Graphite from (A. J. Groszek), 680
Herman, Prof. L., *et al.* : Forbidden Lines from Atomic Sulphur, 1180
Hermann, Prof. H., and Mornex, Prof. R. : Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines, *review* by Dr. A. B. Anderson, 613

**Harsas, I.** : A Possible Western Continuation of the Scandinavian Caledonian Arc System, 1186

**Herrick, S., et al.** : Early Response of *Pinus thunbergii* to Acute γ-Irradiation, 394

**Herring, G. J.** : Switching Theory in Space Technology, *review*, 1127

**Herzberg, Dr. G., and Travis, Dr. D. N.** : Identification of Free Radicals in Flash Photolysis, 988

**Herzberg, Prof. M., et al.** : Succinate Metabolism in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1285

**Hess, B.** : Enzymes in Blood Plasma, *review* by Dr. H. Lehmann, 215

**Heterogeneity** in Segregation Data from Wheat Crosses (Dr. N. H. Luig), 260

**Heterogeneity of H Chains of Myeloma Proteins** : Susceptibility to Papain and Trypsin (Prof. M. D. Poulik and J. Shuster), 577

**Heterozygous Diploid Condition in Industrial Micro-organisms** : Preservation of the (Dr. K. D. Macdonald), 404

**Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal Hæmoglobins** : Oxygen Equilibria of Red Cell Hæmolysates of Adult Individuals, (Prof. T. H. J. Huisman and J. M. Achillhorn van Veen), 701

*Hevea brasiliensis* : Boron Toxicity in (Dr. V. M. Shorrocks), 599

**Hewer, H. R.** : Seals of the World, *review*, 978

**Hexacanth Embryo** : Species Specificity of the Immunogenic Complexes of the Tapeworm (Dr. M. A. Gemmell), 705

**Hexammine Nickel Chloride** : Annealing Behaviour of Recoil Cobalt-57 Atoms in (K. Yoshihara), 1296

**Heymann, Dr. D.** : Origin of the Canyon Diablo No. 2 and No. 3 Meteorites, 819

**Heyn, C. C.** : Annual Species of *Medicago*, *review* by R. D. Meikle, 316

**Heywood, Dr. H.** : Solar Radiation on Inclined Surfaces, 669
Standard Date Periods with Declination Limits, 768

**Hibbitt, Dr. K. G.** : Levels of Coenzyme A in the Liver of Normal Cows and of Cows suffering from Primary Ketosis, 206

**Hibernating Mammals** : Uptake of Potassium at Low Temperatures in Kidney Cortex Slices of (Prof. J. S. Willis), 691

**High Energy Nuclear Physics** : Why Should We Study (Prof. C. F. Powell), 421

**High-intensity Flash Discharge as a Source of Radiant Energy for Sterilizing Insects** (D. F. Riordan), 1332

**High-pressure Polymorph of Zirconium Pyrophosphate** (Dr. C. B. Sclar, L. C. Carrison and Dr. C. M. Schwartz), 573

**High Temperature Dyeing**, 1260

**High Temperature in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.)** : Effects of (A. Y. K. Okasha), 1221

**High Temperature Structures and Materials** : Proceedings of the Third Symposium on Naval Structural Mechanics, 1963 (edited by A. M. Freudenthal, B. A. Boley and H. Liebowitz), *review* by Prof. A. J. Kennedy, 414

**Higher Education in Britain**, 22

**Hilgert, Dr. I., et al.** : Role of Debris of Tumour Ascitic Fluid in Transplantation Immunity, 704

**Hill, Prof. A. V.** : Obituary of Dr. L. E. Bayliss, 327

**Hill, Dr. R. M.** : Electrical Conduction in Thin Aggregated Metal Films, 35

**Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril** : The Chemical Origin of Life, *review*, 949

**Hiorth, G. E.** : Quantitative Genetik, *review* by Prof. W. Williams, 614

**Hiroshima** : Anshropological Observations of Blood Groups in (T. Tsuchiya et al.), 87

**Hirst, Dr. D. M., et al.** : Iron-deficient Low-temperature Pyrrhotite, 175

**Hirst, Sir Edmund** : Awarded the Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize, 1258

**Histaminase Activity** : Rapid Spectrophotometric Micromethod for Determination of (P. N. Aarsen and A. Kemp), 1195

**Histamine in the Urine of Women during the Elaboration of Œstrogen** : Methylhistamine and (Prof. J. P. Green et al.), 1165

**Histidine of the Inhibition of *Protothecæ* Growth due to 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole** : Reversal by (Dr. P. J. Casselton), 93

**Histochemical Evidence on Localization of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Synapse of the Central Nervous System of Rabbit, Rat and Guinea-pig** : (Dr. T. Kumamoto and Prof. G. H. Bourne), 295

**Histochemical Reactions used to detect Cholinesterase in Muscle** : Electronmicroscopical Localization of Products from (Dr. R. Miledi), 293

**Histochemistry** : Formazan Reaction as a Confirmatory Test for Aldehyde Groups in (Dr. P. J. Stoward and Dr. L. Mester), 488

**Histological Reactions of *Bufo melanostictus* to Culture Filtrates and Mycelial Extracts of a Pathogenic Fungus** (Dr. S. S. Dhaliwal and Dr. D. A. Griffiths), 345

**Histone in these Protozoa** : Antigenicity of Trypanosome Nuclei : Evidence that DNA is not coupled to (Dr. J. S. Beck and Dr. P. J. Walker), 194

**Histones on Embryonic Development** : Effects of (Prof. J. Brachet), 1218

**Histones and Deoxyribonucleic Acid** : Specificity of the Interactions between (E. W. Johns and Prof. J. A. V. Butler), 853

**History of Chemistry, Vol. 4** (Prof. J. R. Partington), *review* by Prof. A. R. Hall, 967

**History of Woodworking Tools** (W. L. Goodman), *review* by Miss Joan Liversidge, 314

**Histotopochemistry of Ascorbic Acid in Tendon Fibres** (Dr. F. Bartoš), 1104

**Hoare, Dr. J. P.** : Some Double-layer Capacity Measurements on Platinum Electrodes, 71

**Hodges, Dr. J. R., et al.** : Effect of Electroconvulsive Therapy on Plasma Corisol-levels, 754

**Hodgkin, Prof. A. L.** : The Conduction of the Nervous Impulse, *review* by Dr. B. Frankenhauser, 1238

**Hodgkin, Prof. D. C.** : Awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 922

**Hodgson, Dr. E., et al.** : Metabolism of Nicotine by Tobacco-feeding Insects, 300

**Hodgson, P. E.** : The Optical Model of Elastic Scattering, *review* by Dr. J. E. Evans, 211

**Hoedemaker, Dr. F. S., et al.** : Dream Deprivation : an Experimental Reappraisal, 1337

**Hoffer, Prof. A., et al.** : Schizophrenia as a Genetic Morphism, 220

**Hofmann, J. E., et al.** : Autoxidation of Carbanions in Azoxybenzene, 376

**Hogg, J. F.** : L'Électronique dans les Appareils de Contrôle Nucléaire, Tome I, *review*, 8

**Holdgate, Dr. M. W.** : Pacific Basin Biogeography, a Symposium, *review*, 1236

**Holford, Sir William** : Architecture, Technology and South Kensington, 616

**Holly, Prof. R. G., et al.** : Lysozyme Content of Human Milk, 76

**Holzer, T., et al.** : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature, 1076

**Hominid Phylogeny** : A Comparison between the Olduvai Hominines and those of Java and some Implications for (Prof. P. V. Tobias and Prof. G. H. R. von Koenigswald), 515

**Homografts of Neonatal Lung Tissue in Mice** : Effect of Cigarette-smoke Condensates on (Dr. J. A. DiPaolo), 1159

**Homologous Cells in Tissue Culture by Nuclei of Immune Lymphocytes** : Destruction of (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and I. J. Chernyakhovskaya), 799

**Homology and Analogy** : Paralogy, a Concept Complementary to (I. J. Hunter), 604

**Homopolar Generator** : Tests with Solid Brushes on the Canberra (Dr. R. A. Marshall), 1079

**Homovanillic Acid in the Human Brain** : Distribution of (Dr. H. Bernheimer), 587

**Homozygous Gunn Rat** : Serum Enzymes in the Jaundiced (Dr. T. Hargreaves and B. Thom), 1323

**Hooke and 'Boyle's Law'** : Newton, (Prof. I. B. Cohen), 618

**Hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.)** : Occurrence and Dispersal of *Verticillium* Conidia in Xylem Sap of the (Dr. G. W. F. Sewell and J. F. Wilson), 901

**Hopf, H. C., et al.** : Trigeminus Reflex in Young Infants, 1312

**Hopgood, A. M., et al.** : The Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to Mingulay, 25

**Hopkins, C. R., and King, Dr. P. E.** : Occurrence of Microvilli and Micropinocytosis in Trophocyte of *Bombus*, 298

**Hopkinson, D. A., et al.** : Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in Man, 742

**Hopton, Dr. J. W., et al.** : Degradation of Type XIV *Pneumococcus* Polysaccharide by Induced Enzymes, 938

*Hordeum vulgare* Seedlings : Catalase Activity of a Crude Enzyme Preparation from Iron-chlorotic Barley (S. Kotaka et al.), 1198

**Hormonal Effects as a Result of Chronic Morphinization** : Reversal of (Prof. E. O'F. Walsh, C. H. Lee Peng and M. L. Ng), 698

**Horridge, Dr. G. A.** : Multimodal Interneurones of Locust Optic Lobe, 499

**Horse Serum** : 7 S Globulin, Immunologically Identical to 19 S Gamma-1 (beta-2)-M-globulin, a New Protein of (Dr. G. Sandor et al.), 795

**Horsler, A. F. C., and Baxter, B. H.** : Isotope Effects in the Infra-red Spectra of some Carbon-14-labelled Acids, an Ester and Sodium Salt, 675

**Horton, Dr. E., et al.** : Development of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells Infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single- and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase, 247

**Horwood-Barrett, S., et al.** : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin, 1316

**Hosegood, P. H., and Howland, P.** : Field Technique for the Concentration of Rainfall within the Individual Seedling Root Range, 1230

**Hoskins, Dr. R. H., and Soffer, B. H.** : Generation of Giant Pulses from a Neodymium Laser by a Reversibly Bleachable Absorber, 276

**Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice** by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed Thymus Cells : Facilitation of (Dr. E. J. Yunis, Prof. C. Martinez, J. Smith and Prof. R. A. Good), 850

**"Houben-Weyl"** : Methoden der Organischen Chemie, Band XII/1, VI/2, and XIV/2 (Herausgegeben von E. Müller), *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 1122

**Houghton, Prof. G.** : Fluttering Flight Mechanisms in Insect and Birds, 447
Generalized Hovering-flight Correlation for Insects, 666

**House, W., et al.** : Virological Technique, *review*, 1023

**House Journals Competition**, 828

**Houssiadas, Dr. L., and Brown, Dr. L. B.** : Illusory Perception as a Constancy Phenomenon, 302

**Howard-Flanders, Dr. P., and Emmerson, Dr. P. T.** : Sensitization of Anoxic Bacteria to X-rays by Di-t-but.l Nitroxide and Analogues, 1005

**Howell, Dr. R. M., et al.** : Chemical Analysis of Proteins Low in Aromatic Aminoacids, 1088

**Howie, Dr. R. A.** : Pleochroism of Orthopyroxenes, 279

**Howland, P., and Hosegood, P. H.** : Field Technique for the Concentration of Rainfall within the Individual Seedling Root Range, 1230

**Hrdlička, Dr. J., and Janíček, G.** : Volatile Amines as Components of Toasted Oat Flakes, 1201

**Hsia, Prof. D. Y., et al.** : Enzymatic Oxidation of Galactose-6-phosphate, 1304

**Hudson, Dr. H. R., and Gerrard, Dr. W.** : Carbonium Ion Mechanism and Results of Solvolysis of (+)-2-Bromo-octane, 876

**Huelin, Dr. F. E., et al.** : Occurrence of Farnesene in the Natural Coating of Apples, 80

**Hufschmidt, H. J., et al.** : Trigeminus Reflex in Young Infants, 1312

**Hughes Medal awarded to Prof. A. Salam**, 728, 1130

**Hughes, T. P., and Archbold, E.** : Electron Temperature in a Laser-heated Plasma, 670

**Hughes, W. G.** : Torques and Attitude Sensing in Earth Satellites, *review*, 973

**Huisman, Prof. T. H. J., and Schilhorn van Veen, J. M.** : Oxygen Equilibria of Red Cell Hæmolysates of Adult Individuals, Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal Hæmoglobins, 701

**Hulliger, Dr. F.** : Crystal Structure and Electrical Properties of some Cobalt-group Chalcogenides, 644
New Representatives of the $NbAs_2$ and $ZrAs_2$ Structures, 775
$TiAs_2$-type Phases, 991

**Human Biology (G. A. Harrison, J. S. Weiner, J. M. Tanner and N. A. Barnicot)**, *review* by Sir Julian Huxley, 950 ; *erratum*, 1141

**Human Histology (B. Cruickshank, T. C. Dodds and D. L. Gardner)**, *review* by E. H. Leach, 977

**"Human Palaeopathology"**, symposium on, 1141

**Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines** (Prof. H. Hermann and Prof. R. Mornex), *review* by Dr. A. B. Anderson, 613

**Humic Acids** : Oxidation-reduction Potentials and Capillary Activities of (Dr. S. A. Visser), 581

**Humphrey, Dr. F. B., and Clow, Dr. H.** : Fast Flux Reversal in Laminated Nickel-Iron Thin Films, 769

**Humphries, Dr. E. C.** : The John Innes Institute, 232
Régulateurs Naturels de la Croissance Végétale, *review*, 1240

**Hunt, J. C., et al.** : Plasma Angiotensinase Activity in Human Hypertension, 1096

**Hunter, I. J.** : Paralogy, a Concept Complementary to Homology and Analogy, 604

**Hunter, jun., Prof. O. B., et al.** : A Second Example of ---/--- Blood or Rh$_{null}$, 892

**Huntsman, R. G., et al.** : A New Hæmoglobin — $J_{Oxford}$ Found during a Survey of an English Population, 269

**Hurricane Development** : Tidal Components in (D. A. Bradley), 136

**Husain, S. R., and Burlin, Dr. T. E.** : Electron Transfer in Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chambers, 563
Measurement of the Emission of Low-energy Electrons in an Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chamber, 1078
Saturation Characteristics of a Spherical Ionization Chamber and a Determination of Boag's Constant for Air, 670

**Hutchison, Prof. T. W.** : Economics and Sociology of Industry, *review*, 718

**Hutt, C., et al.** : Arousal and Childhood Autism, 908

**Hutt, S. J., et al.** : Arousal and Childhood Autism, 908

**Hutten, Dr. E. H.** : The Act of Creation, *review*, 975

**Huxley, Sir Julian** : Human Biology, *review*, 950 ; *erratum*, 1141

**Huxley, Sir Julian, et al.** : Schizophrenia as a Genetic Morphism, 220

**Hyams, Dr. D. E., and Isselbacher, Prof. K. J.** : Prevention of Fatty Liver by Administration of Adenosine Triphosphate, 1196

*Hydatid Disease in New Zealand*, 629

**Hyde, F. W., et al.** : Spaced-site Observations of Jupiter in 1963, 637

**Hyderabad** : $M_4$ Component at (Dr. S. Balakrishna and B. R. Lakshmi), 774

*Hydra* : Some Biological and Biochemical Properties of the Polarizing Factor in (G. E. Lesh and A. L. Burnett), 492

**Hydration of Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate** (M. J. Ridge), 70

*bis*-Hydrazides and Related Compounds, 430

**Hydrocarbon** : Possible Mechanism for the Extra-terrestrial Synthesis of Straight chain (Dr. C. B. Johnson and Prof. A. T. Wilson), 181

**Hydrocyanic Acid Content and Nitrogen-fixing Capacity of Guar** (Dr. O. L. Oke), 405

**Hydrogen Atoms in Irradiated Ethanol** : Iodine as a Scavenger for (N. T. Barker and Prof. J. H. Green), 872

**Hydrogen Bond in Phenols** : Proton Magnetic Resonance of the (Dr. G. Pala), 1190

Hydrogen Bonding Patterns and Ice Nucleation (V. A. Garten and R. B. Head), 573
Hydrogen Halides in Mercaptans and Thioethers : Significance of the Solubility of (M. J. Frazer and Dr. W. Gerrard), 1299
Hydrogen in Hydrogen-Montmorillonite : Bonding of (Prof. I. Th. Rosenqvist and P. Jorgensen), 176
Hydrogen in the Radiolysis of Methanol Vapour : Production of (Dr. G. H. Meabura, Dr. F. W. Mellows and Dr. A. Reiffsteck), 1301
Hydrogeology (J. B. Lamarck), *review* by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 961
Hydroxyapatite : Crystal Structure of (Dr. M. I. Kay *et al.*), 1050
Hydroxycinnamic Acids and Related Compounds, 928
Hydroxyindole-*O*-methyl Transferase, Melatonin, and Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous Pineaioma : Demonstration of (Dr. R. J. Wurtman, Dr. J. Axelrod and Dr. R. Toch), 1323
Hydroxyl Radical : Infra-red Absorption of the (J. F. Ogilvie), 572
Hymenoptera : Alarm Substances and Alarm Behaviour in Social (Dr. U. W. Maschwitz), 324
Hyperglycæmia and Hypothalamic Activation : Urethane (Dr. H. Reinart), 889
Hyperpolarization of a Neurone Membrane by Barium (Dr. S. Nishi and H. Soeda), 761
Hypertension : Plasma Angiotensinase Activity in Human (Dr. P. Biron *et al.*), 1096
Hypertensive Substance in the Serum of Rats : A Non-dialysable, Heat-stabile, (Dr. Th. Kenner and Dr. W. Waldhäusl), 581
Hypothalamic Activation : Urethane Hyperglycæmia and (Dr. H. Reinert), 889
Hypothalamic Stimulation on the Erythropoietic Response in the Rhesus Monkey : Effects of (Prof. E. A. Mirand and Dr. J. T. Grace, jun., G. S. Johnston and G. P. Murphy), 1163
Hypothermia on the Radioprotective Effects of β-Mercaptoethylamine : Influence of (Dr. E. Magdon), 484

IBM Scholarships, 1141
Ice Crystals in Strong Electric Fields : Aggregation of (Dr. J. Latham and C. P. R. Saunders), 1293
Ice Nucleation : Hydrogen-bonding Patterns and (V. A. Garten and R. B. Head), 573
Ice Shelf : Radio Echo Sounding through an (M. E. R. Walford), 317
Iconographia Mycologica, VIII, IX and X (O. Verona and T. Benedek), *review* by R. W. G. Dennis, 316
Identification of a Kinetin-like Substance from Pea Seedlings, *Pisum sativum* (P. K. Biswas), 297
Identity of *Pseudomonas* Cytochrome Oxidase with Pseudomonas Nitrite Reductase (Dr. T. Yamanaka), 253
Iggo, Prof. A. : Temperature Discrimination in the Skin, 481
Ilan, J., and Johnstone, R. M. : Metabolism of Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells Grown in Mice on a Meat Diet, 1061
Illite : Far Infra-red Spectra of Montmorillonite, Kaolinite and (Prof. E. E. Angino), 569
Illumination : Formation of Isorhodopsin in the Frog's Eye during Continuous (T. Reuter), 784
Illusory Perception as a Constancy Phenomenon (Dr. L. B. Brown and Dr. L. Houssiadas), 302 ; (Prof. R. L. Gregory). 302
Image of Chile, 914
Imipramine and Structurally Related Compounds : Inhibition of Uptake of Tritiated-noradrenaline in the Intact Rat Brain by (Dr. J. Glowinski and Dr. J. Axelrod), 1318
Immune Responses *in vivo* : Effect of Actinomycin *C* on (I. N. Brown), 487
Immunity : Role of Debris of Tumour Ascitic Fluid in Transplantation (Dr. I. Hilgert *et al.*), 704
Immunized Pigs : Techniques for the Measurement *in vitro* of Tissue Sensitization in (D. Allan *et al.*), 895
Immunized Rabbits : Cell-bound and Cell-binding Antibody in the Peripheral Blood of (Dr. E. Sorkin), 794
Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble Antigens on Columns of Insoluble Diazo-gamma-globulins (Dr. S. DeCarvalho, A. J. Lewis, Dr. H. J. Rand and J. R. Uhrick), 265
Immunogenic Complexes of the Hexacanth Tapeworm Embryo : Species Specificity of the (Dr. M. A. Gemmell), 705
Immunological Paralysis by Injection of a Specific Depolymerase : Breaking of (M. S. Brooke), 1319
Immunological Response to Implanted Adult Dwarf Tapeworms (Prof. R. M. Coleman and L. M. deSa), 397
Immunologically Identical to 19 S Gamma-1 (beta-2)-*M*-globulin, a New Protein of Horse Serum : 7 S Globulin, (Dr. G. Sandor *et al.*), 795
Immunology, Research in (WHO Technical Report Series No. 286), 830
'Im[illegible]sympathectomized' Rat : Sources of Noradrenaline in the (Dr. M. Vogt), 1315
'Impact Contamination' of the Yokoia Carbonaceous Chondrite (Prof. G. Mueller), 567
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (Petrochemical and Polymer Laboratory), 920
Implantation Site on the Development of Grafted Limb Bud Mesoderm in Chick Embryos : Effect of the (R. Amprino and D. A. Bonetti), 298
Implanted Adult Dwarf Tapeworms : Immunological Response to (Prof. R. M. Coleman and L. M. deSa), 397
Imploding Bubbles : Jets from (R. W. Watson and F. C. Gibson), 1296
Imprinting to a Static Feature of the Home Environment (A. Taylor and K. F. Taylor), 1117
Imrie, K. S., *et al.* : Rotation Rate of Venus measured by Radar Observations, 1964, 63
Incorporation of $^{14}C$-Glucose and $^{14}C$-Glucose 6-phosphate into Glycogen and $CO_2$ by Rat Liver Slices (E. Figueron and A. Pfeifer), 576
Increase of Muscle Permeability to Aldolase in Several Experimental Atrophies (C. Pellegrino and C. Bibbiani), 483
Indanetrione Hydrate Solutions : Stability of (Dr. S. Jacobs), 71
India : Scientific Societies in (A. Rahman *et al.*), 1250
India at Mid-passage, 22
Indian Brain Research Association, 1037
Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 729
*Indian Journal of Cancer*, **1**, No. 1, October, 1963, 429
Indian Ocean : Equatorial Undercurrent in the Western (Dr. J. C. Swallow), 436
Indian Science : Organization and Administration of, 528
Induction of Immunity and of Unresponsiveness to Parental Marrow Grafts in Adult $F_1$ Hybrid Mice (Dr. Cudkowicz and Dr. J. H. Stimpfling), 450
Industrial Archæology, 229
Industrial Research in Britain, 334
Industrial Research and Development, 1036
Industrial Safety, fourth world congress, 330
Industry : Economics and Sociology of (Prof. P. S. Florence), *review* by Prof. T. W. Hutchison, 718
Polymer Research for (W. Heap), 1030
Inert Gas Narcosis : Solubility Relations of Fluorine Compounds and (R. A. Dawe *et al.*), 789
Infants : Trigeminus Reflex in Young (H. C. Hopf *et al.*), 1312
Inferior Vena Cava in the Rat : Drinking caused by Constriction of the (Dr. J. T. Fitzsimons), 479
Influence of Motivation, Perception and Attention on Age-related Changes in Short-term Memory (J. Inglis), 103
Influenza Virus : Action of Phospholiphase *C* on (Dr. Hiromichi Mizutani and Hiroko Mizutani), 781
Influenza Virus Ribonucleic Acid to the Action of Actinomycin *D.* : Resistance of Synthesis of (Dr. A. G. Bukrinskaya), 205
Information : Machine Learning from Noisy (N. V. Findler), 103
Infra-nuclear Distribution of Transaminases (Dr. K. M. Wang and Prof. T-Y. Wang), 880
Infra-red Absorption of the Hydroxyl Radical (J. F. Ogilvie), 572
Infra-red Spectra of Montmorillonite, Kaolinite and Illite : Far (Prof. E. E. Angino), 569
Infra-red Spectra of some Carbon-14-labelled Acids, an Ester and Sodium Salt : Isotope Effects in the (B. H. Baxter and A. F. C. Horsler), 675
Inglis, J. Influence of Motivation, Perception and Attention on Age-related Changes in Short-term Memory, 103
Ingram, Dr. D. L. : Heat and Life, *review*, 615
Ingram, Dr. M., *et al.* : Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives, 237
Ingram, Dr. T. T. S. : Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood, third revised German edition, *review*, 413
Inheritance by Handedness and Cerebral Dominance : Model of the (Mrs. M. Annett), 59
Inhibition of Interferon Biosynthesis by Actinomycin *D* (Prof. R. R. Wagner), 49
Inhibition of Protein Synthesis by Acridine Orange (Dr. A. V. Zelenin and Mrs. E. A. Liapunova), 45
Inhibition of Uptake of Tritiated-noradrenaline in the Intact Rat Brain by Imipramine and Structurally Related Compounds (Dr. J. Glowinski and Dr. J. Axelrod), 1318
Ink Blue as a ph Indicator for Certain Biological Systems (M. Baxter and J. R. R. Cooper), 1105
Inman, Dr. D. R., and Cooper, Dr. E. H. : Ultrastructure of Human Leucocytes Synthesizing DNA, 894
Innes, The John Institute (Dr. E. C. Humphries), 232
Innes, John Institute : Fifty-fourth Annual Report, 1963, 232
Inorganic Ultramicroanalysis (I. P. Alimarin and M. N. Petrikova), *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 514
Inouye, T., *et al.* : Enzymatic Oxidation of Galactose-6-phosphate, 1304
Insect : A Large Amount of Trehalose in a Frost-resistant (E. Asahina and K. Tanno), 1222
Insect Inorganic Pyrophosphatase : Electrophoresis of an (Dr. E. N. Lambremont and R. M. Schrader), 883
Insecticide Synergists on Duration of Sleep induced in Mice by Barbiturates : Effect of (Dr. B. C. Fine and J. O. Molloy), 789
Insects : Generalized Hovering-Flight for (Prof. G. Houghton), 666
High-intensity Flash Discharge as a Source of Radiant Energy for Sterilizing (D. F. Riordan), 1372
The Life of (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 955
Insects as Vectors of Red Ring Disease : Role of (E. A. C. Hagley), 905
Insects and Birds : Fluttering Flight Mechanisms in (Prof. G. Houghton), 447
*In situ* Detection of an Ionospheric Electric Current (Dr. K. Burrows and Dr. S. H. Hall), 721
Isolation of a Highly Purified Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine Cord (Dr. R. F. Kibler, R. H. Fox and Prof. R. Shapira), 1273
Instability of Temperate ice-sheets owing to a Feed-back Mechanism (M. L. Lliboutry), (203, 627) ; *corrigendum*, 231
Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, the first inaugural presidential adress, 231
Institute of Physics and the Physical Society : Conference on "Optics in Process Control", 732
Second Annual Conference on "Solid-State Physics", 732
Institute of Statisticians : Election of Officers, 333
Institution of Civil Engineers : Mr. R. M. Wynne-Edwards, presidential address, 730
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, president for 1965-66, elected, 431
Institution of the Rubber Industry : Twentieth Foundation Lecture, 830
Insulin : Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation and Teratogenic Activity of (Prof. W. Landauer and E. M. Clark), 285
Interaction between Lower and Upper Tropical Tropospheres (C. R. V. Raman and Y. Ramanathan), 31
Interaction of Cytochrome *c* with Yeast D(-) Lactic Oxidase (Dr. C. Gregolin, Dr. P. Scalella and Dr. A. D'Alberton), 1302
Interaction of Phosphorus-32 and Carbon-14-labelled Tritolyphosphate with Glass Surfaces (Dr. M. E. Schrader and I. Larner), 759
Interactions of Peroxidases and Catalases between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (Halo Blight of Bean), (Prof. K. Rudolph and Prof. M. A. Stahmann), 474
Interdiffusion in Zirconium-Aluminium and Zircaloy-Aluminium System (G. P. Tiwari and B. D. Sharma), 178
Interferon : A Rich Source of Mouse (N. B. Finter), 1114
Interferon Appearance in Mice injected with Bacteria or Bacterial Endotoxin : Patterns of (Prof. W. R. Stinebring and Prof. J. S. Youngner), 712
Interferon Biosynthesis by Actinomycin *D* : Inhibition of (Prof. R. R. Wagner), 49
Interferon Information Exchange Group, 627
Intergalactic Gas as a Possible Absorber of Extra-galactic Radio Noise (Dr. D. W. Sciama), 767
Interhemispheric Transfer of Avoidance Conditioning : Lateralization and One-trial (Dr. R. B. Ross and Dr. I. S. Russell), 909
Intermediary Reactions in the Water-splitting Part of Photosynthesis (V. Bültemann, H. Rüppel and Prof. H. T. Witt), 646
Intermetallic Compound Formation : Poisoning of the Surface of Platinum Metals by (W. R. Buck, III and H. Leidheiser, jun.), 177
Intermolecular Potential Energy Functions for Simple Molecules (J. H. Dymond, H. Rigby and Dr. E. B. Smith), 678
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 331, 429
International Encyclopedia of Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics : Topic II : Vol. 1, (edited by M. Blackman), *review* by Dr. G. L. Squires 5
International Geological Congress, twenty-second session, 431
International Union for Conservation of Nature : *Liquid Assets*, 628
International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964-65 (Prof. W. J. G. Beynon), 621
Interphase : Sedimentation Rate of Cells in Metaphase as compared with Cells in (Dr. D. A. Arvan *et al.*), 1225
Interpolation of Franck-Condon Factors (Prof. R. W. Nicholls), 373
Interpretation of Mass Spectra of Organic Compounds (Dr. H. Budzikiewicz, Prof. C. Djerassi and Dr. D. H. Williams), *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 965
Interstellar Flux of Gamma-rays : Detection of an (Dr. A. E. Metzger *et al.*), 766
Interstellar OH Lines : Spectrum and Relative Intensities of (A. H. Barrett and A. E. E. Rogers), 62

Intestinal Absorption : Mechanism of : The Concept of a Spectrum of Intracellular Plasma (Dr. J. A. Nissim), 148
Intestinal Crypt Lesions in Neonatally Thymectomized Hamsters (Dr. R. C. Hard, Prof. C. Martinez and Prof. R. A. Good), 455
Intestinal Sugar Transport, First Receptor in : the Effect of Phloridzin and of Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of α-D-Glucosamine, L-Glucose and D-Xylose (S. L. Hart and Dr. J. A. Nissim), 51
Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in Plant and Animal Cells : Effect of Calcium on (Prof. G. A. Morrill *et al.*), 641
Intravital Fluorescence Microscopy in the Qualitative Evaluation of the Interaction of Acridine Orange with Nucleic Acid in Intact Living Human Organs (Dr. M. Sherif), 390
Introduction to Infra-red and Raman Spectroscopy (N. B. Colthup, L. H. Daly and S. E. Wiberley), *review* by Dr. L. J. Bellamy, 962
Introduction to Satellite Geodesy (Prof. I. I. Mueller), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 514
Introduction to the Theory of the Formation of Frozen Rocks (I. A. Tyutyunov), *review* by Dr. E. I. Hamilton, 816
Invention and Discovery, 1017
Inverse Compton Effect as a Possible Cause of the X-Ray Radiation of Solar Flares (Dr. L. W. Acton), 64
*in vitro* Culture of Seedlings of *Striga senegalensis* Benth (S. N. C. Okonkwo), 1108
*in vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with Allogeneic Tissue (Dr. T. Vainio, Dr. O. Koskimies, Dr. P. Perlmann, Mrs. H. Perlmann and Prof. G. Klein), 453
*in vitro* Production of Embryos from Anthers of *Datura* (S. Guha and S. C. Maheshwari), 497
*in vivo* Maturation of Immature Reticulocytes transfused into a Normal Rabbit (R. L. Millette and E. R. Glowacki), 1207
Iodine as a Scavenger for Hydrogen Atoms in Irradiated Ethanol (N. T. Barker and Prof. J. H. Green), 872
Iodine-131 Injections on the Survival of Dystrophic Mice : Influence of Diet and (R. F. Borgman), 389
Iodine-131 Sources : Low-background Beta Counters for (Dr. C. F. Barnaby), 68
Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites (R. L. Smith *et al.*), 274
Ion Molecule Reaction : Production of $C_2O_4^+$ in an (Dr. J. F. Paulson *et al.*), 377
Ionic Polymers and Leukæmogenic Viruses Relative to Nucleic Acids in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Mutagenicity of (Dr. O. G. Fahmy and Dr. M. J. Fahmy), 46
Ionization Chamber and a Determination of Boag's Constant for Air : Saturation Characteristics of a Spherical (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Husain), 670
Ionization of Mercury by Alkali Positive Ions (Prof. R. M. Chaudhri, H. A. Khan, K. A. Shoaib and M. H. Chaudhri), 987
Ionizing Radiation given by Alcohols to *Salmonella typhimurium LT2* : Relationship between Chemical Structure and the Extent of Protection against (A. B. Sidle), 597
Ionosphere at Middle Latitudes : Some Irregularities observed simultaneously in the Upper and Lower (F. Du Castel and J. M. Faynot), 984
Ionospheric Electric Current : The *in situ* Detection of an (Dr. K. Burrows and Dr. S. H. Hall), 721
Iontophoretically Applied Drugs : Discharge Patterns of Elements in Cat Cerebellar Cortex, and their Responses to (I. McCance and Dr. J. W. Phillis), 844
Iralu, Dr. V. : Production of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Cysts *in vitro*, 486
Ireland, W. : Signal Strength Variations of Satellite Signals, 368
Irish Meteorological Service : Director appointed, 333
Irish Tubificidae, 732
Iron, Cast : Austenite/Carbon Reaction in (R. A. Cresswell), 465
Iron-chlorotic Barley (*Hordeum vulgaris*) Seedlings : Catalase Activity of a Crude Enzyme Preparation from (S. Kotaka *et al.*), 1198
Iron-deficient Low-temperature Pyrrhotite (F. J. Sawkins, Prof. A. C. Dunham and Dr. D. M. Hirst), 175
Iron-deficient Rats : Achromotricia in (R. P. Cusack and Dr. W. D. Brown), 582
Iron and Steel Industry, 828
Iron and Steel Institute, Medal of the, awarded to the Cleveland Institution of Engineers, 231
Irradiated Cercariæ : *Schistosoma mansoni* : Humoral Transfer of Protective Factors produced by (Dr. A. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz), 1009
Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chamber : Measurement of the Emission of Low-energy Electrons in an (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Husain), 1078
Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chambers : Electron Transfer in (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Husain), 563
Irradiation : Protection with 2-β-Aminoethylisothiourea, Glutathione and Serotonin of Mice against Wholebody (Dr. J. R. Maisin), 196
Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives : Tentative Classification of Food (Dr. H. E. Goresline *et al.*), 237
Irving, B. A. : Effect of Grain Boundaries on the Diffusional Growth of Oxides on Metals, 1082
Irwin, S., *et al.* : Inhibition of Phenylquinone-Induced Writhing by Narcotic Antagonists, 189
Isentropic Stagnation Temperature of a Fluid : A General Expression for the (A. A. R. El Agib), 989
Isidore of Seville, 331
Iso-immune Cytolysis using Radiolabelled Target Cells : Applications of (Dr. A. R. Sanderson), 250
Isolation of Methylcobalamin from Natural Source Material (Dr. K. Lindstrand), 188
Isolation of a Mucopeptide from the Surface of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells (O. K. Langley and Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 53
Isolation of a Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le^a Substance (V. P. Rege, T. J. Painter, W. M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 740
Isolation and Identification of the Initial Peak of the Early Receptor Potential (Dr. W. L. Pak and Dr. R. A. Cone), 836
Isolation and Significance of *Streptococcus faecalis sensu strictu* (G. C. Mead), 1224
Isorhodopsin in the Frog's Eye during Continuous Illumination : Formation of (T. Reuter), 784
Isotope Effects in the Infra-red Spectra of some Carbon-14-labelled Acids, an Ester and Sodium Salt (B. H. Baxter and A. F. C. Horsler), 675
Isotope Position Experiments : Elucidation of the Biosynthetic Pathway of Thyroidal 3 : 5 : 3'Triiodothyronine by Means of (Dr. L. G. Plaskett and Dr. C. F. Barnaby), 1271
Isotopic Ages of Assynt Dykes (Dr. C. R. Evans and Dr. J. Tarney), 638
Isotopic Investigations of Nitrogen Fixation in Non-legume Root Nodules (Dr. G. Bond), 600
Isozymes : Effect of Amitosis on the Distribution of Human Lactic Acid Dehydrogenase (Dr. E. D. Wachsmuth), 681
Isozymes of Salivary Amylase (Prof. J. Muus and J. M. Vonenchak), 283
Isozymes and Ageing of Erythrocytes : Lactic Dehydrogenase (J. Rosa and F. Schapira), 883
Isselbacher, Prof. K. J., and Hyams, Dr. D. E. : Prevention of Fatty Liver by Administration of Adenosine Triphosphate, 1196
Ito, S., and Joslyn, Prof. M. A. : Presence of Several Phenolic Components in Fruit Proanthocyanidins, 475
Ivanov, A. V. : Pogonophora, *review* by Dr. S. M. Manton, 1020
Ives, The Frederic, Medal for 1964 awarded, 526

JACKSON, Dr. A. L., *et al.* : Antibody Production by Leucocytes in Peripheral Blood, 1320
Jackson, C. P., and Ramamurti, Prof. K. : Pigment Formation by *Acetobacter acetigenum* in a Lactate-buffered Glycerol Medium, 402
Jacob, Dr. J., and Sirlin, Dr. J. L. : Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and Chromosomes : Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands, 545
Jacobs, A. S., and Ranney, Dr. H. M. : Simultaneous Occurrence of Haemoglobins C and Lepore in an Afro-American, 163
Jacobs, P., *et al.* : Procedure for the Standardization of Tissue Culture Media, 146
Jacobs, Dr. S. : Stability of Indanetrione Hydrate Solutions, 71
Jacobson, A., *et al.* : Dream Deprivation : an Experimental Reappraisal, 1337
Janíček, G., and Hrdlička, Dr. J. : Volatile Amines as Components of Toasted Oat Flakes, 1301
Janisch, Dr. R. : Sub-microscopic Structure of Injured Surface of *Paramecium caudatum*, 200
Janković, Prof. B. D., *et al.* : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis in Rats and Chickens treated with Reserpine, 1101
Janota-Bassalik, L., and Wright, Prof. L. D. : Pimelic Acid as a By-product of Azelaic Acid Degradation by *Pseudomonas* sp., 501
Janowski, Z., and Speakman, Prof. J. B. : Heat-yellowing of Wool and Silk, 779
Janz, Prof. G. J., *et al.* : Transport Processes in Low-melting Fused Salts, 1188
Jarai, Dr. M., *et al.* : Biochemical Chlorination of *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 1307
Jarrige, P., *et al.* : Beta-galactosidase of *Helix pomatia*, 686
Jaundiced Homozygous Gunn Rat : Serum Enzymes in the (Dr. T. Hargreaves and B. Thom), 1323
Jaward, M. J., *et al.* : Succinate Metabolism in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1285
Jayakar, S. D., and Spurway, Dr. H. : Biomodality of Laying-Hatching Times in *Testudo elegans* Schoepff (Chelonia), 603
Jayle, Max F., and Pasqualini, Jorge R. (edited by) : Structure and Metabolism of Corticosteroids, *review* by Prof. J. Patterson, 411
Jayne-Williams, D. J., and Cheeseman, Dr. G. C. : An Inhibitory Substance present in Milk, 688
Jeffery, Dr. P. G., *et al.* : Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of Reactor-grade Niobium, 867
Jeffrey, C. : Woody Flora of Taiwan, *review*, 312
Jeffreys, Sir Harold, and Vicente, Dr. R. O. : Nearly Diurnal Nutation of the Earth, 120
Jejunum : Possible Explosions in Absorptive Cells of the (A. Mohiuddin *et al.*), 1214
Jessen, O., *et al.* : Lysogenic Conversion in *Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of Extracellular 'Tween'-splitting Enzyme, 1222
Jets from Imploding Bubbles (R. W. Watson and F. C. Gibson), 1296
Jirsa, M., *et al.* : Rose Bengal De-iodination *in vitro*, 885
Joffe, A. D. : Distribution of Particle Size in Dust, (203, 1057), *corrigendum*, 1141
Johansson, L. G., and Berlin, D. M. : Mercury in Mouse Brain after Inhalation of Mercury Vapour and after Intravenous Injection of Mercury Salt, 85
Johns, E. W., and Butler, Prof. J. A. V. : Specificity of the Interactions between Histones and Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 853
Johnson, Dr. C. B., and Wilson, Prof. A. T. : Possible Mechanism for the Extra-terrestrial Synthesis of Straight-chain Hydrocarbon, 181
Johnson, Mrs. C. M., *et al.* : A Continuous-flow Micro Double Diffusion Technique with Cellulose Acetate, 1321
Johnson, F. M. : Quadruple Frequency Multiplication of a 1.06μ Neodymium-pulsed Laser, 985
Johnson, F. M., and Denniston, C. : Genetic Variation of Alcohol Dehydrogenase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 906
Johnson, G. A., *et al.* : Chemical Aspects of Inhibitors of Rh₀(D) Antibody, 549
Johnson, Dr. R. L., and Siegel, Dr. B. : Aluminium Oxyfluoride and the Polymerized Species in AlOCl Solutions, 375
Johnston, G. S., *et al.* : Effects of Hypothalamic Stimulation on the Erythropoietic Response in the Rhesus Monkey, 1163
Johnstone, R. M., and Ilan, J. : Metabolism of Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells Grown in Mice on a Meat Diet, 1061
Johri, Dr. B. M., and Bajaj, Dr. Y. P. Singh : Growth of Embryos of *Amyema*, *Amyfothaca*, and *Scurrula* on Synthetic Media, 1220
Jones, jun., A. R., and Taylor, L. : Rural Life and Urbanized Society, *review* by H. E. Bracey, 977
Jones, D. S. *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Jones, F. G. W., and Jones, M. G. : Pests of Field Crops, *review* by A. H. Strickland, 416
Jones, Dr. J. B., *et al.* : Structure of Opal, 990
Jones, Dr. J. R. E. : Fish and River Pollution, *review* by Dr. J. W. Jones, 1125
Jones, Dr. J. W. : Fish and River Pollution, *review*, 1125
Jones, M. G., and Jones, F. G. W. : Pests of Field Crops, *review* by A. H. Strickland, 416
John, M. N. : Master Equations and Tables for Symmetrical Component Fault Studies, *review*, 410
Jones, Dr. M., *et al.* : Effect of Electroconvulsive Therapy on Plasma Cortisol-levels, 754
Jones, R. L., and Phillips, Dr. I. D. J. : Agar-diffusion Technique for estimating Gibberellin Production by Plant Organs, 497
Jones, Dr. R. S., and Linker, Dr. A. : Polysaccharide resembling Alginic Acid from a *Pseudomonas* Micro-organism, 187
Jones, Prof. T. O. : New U.S. Research Station in the Antarctic Peninsula, 825
Jones, Dr. W. C. : Revision of the Classification of the Calcareous Sponges, *review*, 416
Jordan, D. S. : Genera of Fishes and a Classification of Fishes, *review* by Dr. P. H. Greenwood, 7
Jorgensen, P., and Rosenqvist, Prof. I. Th. : Bonding of Hydrogen-Montmorillonite, 176
Josefsson, L. : Determination of Dipeptidase Activities, 783
Joslyn, Prof. M. A., and Ito, S. : Presence of Several Phenolic Components in Fruit Proanthocyanidins, 475
Jozsa, G., *et al.* : Biochemical Chlorination of *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 1307
Juillard, The Jean, annual prize awarded by *Hématose*, 1038
Jupiter in 1963 : Spaced-site Observations of (C. H. Barrow *et al.*), 637
Jupiter's X-ray Flux on September 30, 1962 : Upper Limit to (Dr. P. C. Fisher, D. B. Clark, A. J. Meyerott and K. L. Smith), 982

KABACK, Dr. H. R., *et al.* : Effect of Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in Plant and Animal Cells, 641
Kales, Dr. A., *et al.* : Dream Deprivation : an Experimental Reappraisal, 1337
Kalmus, Dr. H. : The Physiological Clock, *review*, 411

Kaolinite and Illite : Far Infra-red Spectra of Montmorillonite, (Prof. E. E. Angino), 569
Kapany, Dr. N. S., and Silbertrust, N. : Fibre Optics Spectrophotometer for *in vivo* Oximetry, 138
Karcz, Dr. I. : Grain Growth Fabrics in the Cambrian Dolomites of Skye, 1080
Karling, Prof. J. S. : Synchytrium, *review* by Prof. A. E. Muskett, 415
Karnovsky, Prof. M. L., and Cagan, Dr. R. H.: Enzymatic Basis of the Respiratory Stimulation during Phagocytosis, 255
Kase, Prof. N., *et al.* : Methylhistamine and Histamine in the Urine of Women during the Elaboration of Œstrogen, 1165
Kasenally, A. S., *et al.* : Seven Co-ordinate Vanadium Complexes with Metal-to-metal Bonds, 871
Kasha, Prof. M., and Khan, Dr. A. U. : Rotational Structure in the Chemiluminescence Spectrum of Molecular Oxygen in Aqueous Systems, 241
Kashmir Himalayas, also a Note on the Discovery of Fossils in the Muth Quartzite : Graptolites from the (Prof. M. R. Sahni and V. J. Gupta), 1081
Katsufrakis, J., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Katzenstein, J., *et al.* : Forward Scattering of Light from a Laboratory Plasma, 672
Katznelson, H., and Peterson, E. A. : Occurrence of Nematode-trapping Fungi in the Rhizosphere, 1111
Kaufmann, Prof. B. P., *et al.* : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Arginine-rich Histone during Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1008
Kavanau, Prof. J. L., and Brant, Prof. D. H. : 'Unrewarded' Exploration and Learning of Complex Mazes by Wild and Domestic Mice, 267
Kay, Dr. M. I., *et al.* : Crystal Structure of Hydroxyapatite, 1050
Ke, Bacon (edited by) : Newer Methods of Polymer Characterization, *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963
Kean, R. I., and Caughley, G. : Sex Ratios in Marsupial Pouch Young, 491
Keller, Dr. A., and Hay, I. L. : Morphology of Synthetic Fibres ; a Study on Drawn Polyethylene, 862
Keller, Prof. R. A., and Rommel, M. A. : Circumstances of Multi-spot Paper Chromatograms of Sodium Orthophosphates : *in situ* Identification of the Species, 873
Kemeny, J. G. : Random Essays on Mathematics, Education and Computers, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1128
Kemp, A., and Aarsen, P. N. : Rapid Spectrophotometric Micromethod for Determination of Histaminase Activity, 1195
Kemp, A., and Slater, Prof. E. C. : Rate of Labelling of Mitochondrial Phosphohistidine by Radioactive Inorganic Phosphate, 1268
Kendall, Prof. D. G., and Daley, D. J. : Epidemics and Rumours, 1118
Kennedy, Prof. A. J. : High Temperature Structures and Materials : Proceedings of the Third Symposium on Naval Structural Mechanics, 1963, *review*, 414
Kenner, Prof. G. W., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Kenner, Dr. Th., and Waldhausl, Dr. W. : Non-dialysable, Heat-stabile, Hypertensive Substance in the Serum of Rats 581
Kent, Dr. M., and Mallard, Dr. J. W. : Differences observed between Electron Spin Resonance Signals from Surviving Tumour Tissues and from their Corresponding Normal Tissues, 1192
Use of Long Cavities for Aqueous Biological Tissue Samples in an Electron Spin Resonance Spectrometer, 396
Kenyon, W. J., *et al.* : A Simple Mass Spectrometer for the Analysis of Argon at Ultra-high Vacuum, 531
Kernan, Dr. R. P. : Membrane Potential of Electrolyte-depleted Muscle Fibres, 83
Kerry, R. J., and Orme, Dr. J. E. : Changes in Psychological Performance associated with Changes in Total Body Water, 1115
Kestelman, H., and Massey, Sir Harry : Ancillary Mathematics, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 979
β-Ketoadipate Formation by Bacteria : Mechanism of (L. N. Ornston and Prof. R. Y. Stanier), 1279
Ketones : Tetracyanoethylene Complexes as Indicators of the Carbonyl Inductive (-*I*) Effect in Sterically Hindered Aromatic (C. Wilson *et al.*), 282
Ketosis : Levels of Coenzyme A in the Liver of Normal Cows and of Cows suffering from Primary (Dr. K. G. Hibbitt), 206
Khan, Dr. A. U., and Kasha, Prof. M. : Rotational Structure in the Chemiluminescence Spectrum of Molecular Oxygen in Aqueous Systems, 241
Khan, H. A., *et al.* : Ionization of Mercury by Alkali Positive Ions, 907
Kibler, Dr. R. F., *et al.* : Isolation of a Highly Purified Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine Cord, 1273
Kidney Alkaline Phosphatase : Sub-cellular Localization of Rat (Dr. H. J. Griffin and Dr. R. P. Cox), 476
Kidney and Ureter : Tumours of the (edited by Sir Eric Riches), *review* by J. D. Fergusson, 1241
Kidney Cells Infected with Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus : Virus Specific Ribonucleic Acids in Baby Hamster (Dr. F. Brown and B. Cartwright), 855
Kidney Cortex Slices of Hibernating Mammals : Uptake of Potassium at Low Temperatures in (Prof. J. S. Willis), 691
Kier, Prof. L. B., *et al.* : A New Class of Antimicrobial Agents, 697
Kieser, M. E., *et al.* : Determination of 2-Phenylethanol in Cider, 887
Kim, J. H., *et al.* : Recovery of Sub-lethal X-ray Damage of Mammalian Cells during Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 598
Kinetic Evidence for Nucleus Cluster Formation in Solid Decompositions (Dr. D. A. Young), 281
Kinetics of Pyrolytic Reactions (M. H. Back and Prof. K. J. Laidler), 1143
King, D. : Training within the Organization, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 309
King, Prof. D. W. : Effect of *d*-Gamma-tocopherol on the Incidence of Teratogeny in Vitamin E-deficient Rats, 785
King, J. E. : Seals of the World, *review* by H. R. Hewer, 978
King, jun., Dr. J. S., *et al.* : Urinary Excretion of Beta-Amino-Isobutyric Acid and Taurine in Mongolism, 650
King, L. S. : The Growth of Medical Thought, *review* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 215
King, Dr. P. E., and Hopkins, C. R. : Occurrence of Microvilli and Micropinocytosis in Trophocyte of Bombus, 298
King-Hele, D. G. : Advances in Space Science and Technology, Vol. 5, *review*, 111
Introduction to Satellite Geodesy, *review*, 514
Life Sciences and Space Research II, *review*, 971
Space Research IV: Proceedings of the International Space Science Symposium, 1963, *review*, 315
Kinins in the Embryo and Endosperm of *Prunus persica* (Prof. L. E. Powell and C. Pratt), 602
Kink-bands and Related Geological Structures (B. Marshall), 772 ; (Dr. T. B. Anderson), 772
Kinoshita, H., and Nagata, Dr. T. : Effect of Release of Compression on Magnetization of Rocks and Assemblies of Magnetic Minerals, 1183
Kirby, Dr. D. R. S., *et al.* : Antigen Barrier of the Mouse Placenta, 548
Kirk, Dr. R. L., *et al.* : D_Ad-latin—a New Transferrin Variant in Man, 102
Kirkaldy, Prof. J. F. : Minerals and Rocks, *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 719
The Study of Fossil, *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 719
Kirtisinghe, D., and Strickland-Constable, Dr. R. F. : Growth of Crystals from the Melt in Glass Tubes, 465
Klassen-Neklyudova, M. V. : Mechanical Twinning of Crystals, *review* by Dr. J. H. Brunton, 613
Klaus, Dr. D., and Biron, Dr. P. : Electrophoretic Behaviour of Serum Angiotensinase, 381
Kleihauer, Dr. E., and Brandt, Mrs. G. : Qualitative Estimation of Erythrocyte Catalase by Starch-gel Electrophoresis, 478
Klein, Dr. E., and Klein, Prof. G. : Mouse Antibody Production Test for the Assay of the Moloney Virus, 339
Klein, Prof. G., *et al.* : *In vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with Allogeneic Tissue, 453
Klein, Prof. G., and Klein, Dr. E. : Mouse Antibody Production Test for the Assay of the Moloney Virus, 339
Kletzkin, Dr. M., *et al.* : Postnatal Behavioural Effects of Meprobamate injected into the Gravid Rat, 1206
Knor, Z., and Ponec, V. : Adsorption of Krypton and Xenon on Evaporated Metal Films, 466
Knox, R. S. : Theory of Excitons, *review* by R. Loudon, 1024
Kobayashi, H., *et al.* : Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima, 87
Kobsyashi, T., *et al.* : Development of Shock-inducing Factor in Canine Endotoxin Shock, 585
Koblitz, D., and Koblitz., Dr. H. : Participation of Cytochrome Oxidase in Lignification, 199
Koblitz, Dr. H., and Koblitz, D. : Participation of Cytochrome Oxidase in Lignification, 199
Koch, Dr. J. H., *et al.* : Toxicity of *Phalaris tuberosa* for Sheep, 542
Koch, Mr. L. : Obituary by Prof. T. M. Harris, 21
Koestler, A. : The Act of Creation, *review* by Dr. E. H. Hutten, 975
Kollar, Dr. J., *et al.* : Biochemical Chlorination of *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 1307
Kollas, D. A. : Preliminary Investigation of the Influence of Controlled Atmosphere Storage on the Organic Acids of Apples, 758
Koller, Prof. P. C. : Allgemeine Cytologie, *review*, 956
Komack, R. L., *et al.* : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 534
Komissarchik, Ja. Ju., and Levin, S. V. : Distribution of Phthalocyanine Dye (Heliogen Blue S&L) in Ultrastructures of Vital Dyed Axons of the Crab *Cercinus moenas*, 203
Kondi, A., and Foy, Dr. H. : Reticulo-endothelial Cells as 'Nurses' for Plasma Cells and Erythroblasts in Baboons, 293
Kook, Dr. Y., *et al.* : Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin in the Chicken, 385
Kootenay National Park, Canada, 731
Kopal, Prof. Z. : Lunar Surface Layer, *review*, 974
Obituary of Prof. E. F. Freundlich, 727
Koplan, J., *et al.* : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds, 730
Kopper, Prof. P. H. : Coenzyme $Q_9$ Derivative from Fibrin Clots, 292
Korach, S., *et al.* : 7 S Globulin, Immunologically Identical to 19 S Gamma-(beta-2)-M-globulin, a New Protein of Horse Serum, 795
Koskimies, Dr. O., *et al.* : *In vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with Allogeneic Tissue, 453
Kotaka, S., *et al.* : Catalase Activity of a Crude Enzyme Preparation from Iron-chlorotic Barley (*Hordeum vulgaris*) Seedlings, 1198
Koutsky, J. A., *et al.* : Nucleation and Morphology of Chymotrypsinogen Crystals, 1085
Kovačič, N. : Assay of Gonadotrophins by the Deciduoma Method, 385
Kovács, Prof. A., and Cucchi, N. J. A. : Influence of Excreted Substance from Leaves on Decomposition of Zineb, a Dithiocarbamate Fungicide, 1090
Krebs, Sir Hans : The Mitochondrion, *review*, 308
Krediet, Dr. P. : Experimental Post-traumatic Dystrophy in the Rabbit, 538
Krueger, Prof. A. P., *et al.* : Catalase Activity of a Crude Enzyme Preparation from Iron-chlorotic Barley (*Hordeum vulgaris*) Seedlings, 1198
Kruglikoff, S. R., *et al.* : Effect of Methylamphetamine on the Psychomotor Depression produced by Adrenaline in Mice, 695
Krypton (77°–130°K) : Vapour Pressures of Xenon (77°–180°K) and (A. Grütter and J. C. Shorrock), 1094
Krypton and Xenon on Evaporated Metal Films : Adsorption of (Z. Knor and V. Ponec), 466
Kujala, N., *et al.* : Gamma Emitters in a Fin Whale, 1006
Kumamoto, Dr. T., and Bourne, Prof. G. H. : Histochemical Evidence on Localization of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Synapse of the Central Nervous System of Rabbit, Rat and Guinea-pig, 295
Kumar, N., and Swarup, Dr. P. : Microwave Faraday Rotation in Ferrite Powders, 947
Kunchur, Prof. N. R. : Polymeric Structure of Mercury tert-Butyl Mercury Mercaptide, 468
Kuperman, Prof. A. S., *et al.* : Release of Adenine Nucleotide from Nerve Axons, 1000
Kurata, M., *et al.* : Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima, 87
Kurbatskii, N. P. (edited by) : Soviet Progress in Forest Fire Control, *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 957
Kurcz-Csiky, I., and Bakács-Polár, Dr. E. : Radioactive Strontium Content of Rainfall, 1057
Kwashiorkor (Protein-Calorie Malnutrition) : An Unidentified Compound in the Serum of Children with (Dr. R. G. Whitehead), 389
Kynurenine in Hair of Patients with Scleroderma : Absence of (Dr. F. Levit), 593
Kyriakides, E. C., *et al.* : Biliary Phospholipids in Various Species, 288

LAARMAN, J. J., and Gerold, J. L. : Selection of some Strains of *Anopheles atroparvus* with Different Behavioural Responses to Contacts with DDT, 500
Laboratory Handbook (edited by N. L. Parr), *review* by G. F. Phillips, 214
Labour Government : Science and Technology and the New, 813
Lactic Acid Dehydrogenase Isozymes : Effect of Amitosis on the Distribution of Human (Dr. E. D. Wachsmuth), 681
Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent : Electron Microscope Investigation of (C. G. Crispens, jun., and T. A. Burns), 1302
Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes and Ageing of Erythrocytes (J. Ross and P. Schapira), 883
Lactic Acid Prize, International (Stichting Ilra, International Research Association), 130
Lactic Oxidase : Interaction of Cytochrome *c* with Yeast D(-) (Dr. C. Gregolin *et al.*), 1302
β-Lactoglobulins (K. Bell and Dr. H. A. McKenzie), 1275
Lactose in Cows' Milk and its Genetic Basis : Ratio of Potassium to (J. P. Walsh and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 353
Lacy, E. D. : Complexing and Hydrothermal Ore Deposition, *review*, 967
Laidler, Prof. K. J., and Back, M. H. : Kinetics of Pyrolytic Reactions, 1143
Lake Maggiore, 1960-63 : Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, Water and *Unio* Mussels of (P. Gaglione and Prof. O. Ravera), 1215
Lakshmi, B. R., and Balakrishna, Dr. S. : $M_2$ Component at Hyderabad, 774
Lam, A., *et al.* : Inhibition of Synthesis of Acetylcholine by some Esters of Trimethoxybenzoic Acid, 484

Lamarck, J. B. : Hydrogeology, *review* by Prof. S. I. Tomkieff, 961
Lambert, Dr. J. M. : The *Spartina* Story, 1136
Lambremont, Dr. E. N., and Schrader, R. M. : Electrophoresis of an Insect Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, 883
Laminated Nickel-Iron Thin Films : Fast Flux Reversal in (Dr. F. B. Humphrey and Dr. H. Clow), 769
Laminated Timber Structures, 129
Lamprey, *Lampreta fluviatilis* : Ultrastructure of the Sensory Hair-cells in the Labyrinth of the Ammocœte Larva of the (Prof. O. Lowenstein and M. P. Osborne), 197
Lamprophyllite : Crystal Structure of (Dr. P. J. Woodrow), 375
Landauer, Prof. W., and Clark, E. M. : Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation and Teratogenic Activity of Insulin, 285
Lander, H., *et al.* : D$_{Adelaide}$—a New Transferrin Variant in Man, 102
Landesman, R., *et al.* : Plasma Angiotensinase Activity in Human Hypertension, 1096
Lands : Soil Fertility Problem in Arid and Semi-Arid (Dr. F. Pauli), 1286
Landy, Dr. M., *et al.* : Antibody Production by Leucocytes in Peripheral Blood, 1320
Landy, M., and Braun, W. (edited by) : Bacterial Endotoxins : Proceedings of a Symposium, Rutgers University, 1963, *review* by Dr. R. H. Gorrill, 1020
Lane, J. A. : Small-scale Irregularites of the Radio Refractive Index of the Troposphere, 438
Langendorf, H., *et al.* : Participation of Rat Liver Nuclei in Movements of Sodium, 888
Langley, O. K., and Ambrose, Dr. E. J. : Isolation of a Mucopeptide from the Surface of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells, 53
Langridge, Dr. R., *et al.* : Structure of a Chromatophore Fraction of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 97
Lankau, jun., Dr. C. A., *et al.* : Zinc-65 in Human Hair, 490
Lansdale, W. E., *et al.* : The Chinese Water-balance Escapement, 1175
Lapage, Dr. G. : A Great Pathologist and Naturalist, 26
The Lister Institute, 339
Medical Research and the World Health Organization, 232
The Nature of Parasitism, *review*, 1023
Larin, Dr. N. M., and Treharne, J. D. : Behaviour in Eggs and Tissue Culture of the Inclusion Blennorrhœa (LB4) Strain of the Trachoma-inclusion Conjunctivitis Virus Group, 166
Larsen, E. R., *et al.* : Synthesis and Metabolism of Halothene-1-$^{14}$C, 471
Larsen, S., *et al.* : Stability of Granular Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate in Soil, 1114
Laser : Quadruple Frequency Multiplication of a 1.06-$\mu$ Neodymium-pulsed (F. M. Johnson), 985
Laser Beams : Non-Thermal Biological Effects of (Dr. V. V. Tomberg), 868
Laser Excitation of Powdered Solids (Dr. H. I. S. Ferguson, J. E. Mentall and Prof. R. W. Nicholls), 1295
Laser, Generation of Giant Pulses from a Neodymium, by a Reversibly Bleachable Absorber (B. H. Soffer and Dr. R. H. Hoskins), 276
Laser-heated Plasma : Electron Temperature in a (E. Archbold and T. P. Hughes), 670
Lasfargues, Prof. E. Y., and Murray, Prof. M. R. : Cell Differentiation and the Primary Lesion in Mouse Mammary Carcinogenesis, 593
Lateral Drag of Chemicals in Soil by a Plough and a Rotavator (L. N. Staniland), 508
Lateral Preferences in the Monkey (Dr. G. Ettlinger and A. Moffett), 606
Lateralization and One-trial Interhemispheric Transfer of Avoidance Conditioning (Dr. R. B. Ross and Dr. I. S. Russell), 909
Latham, Dr. J., and Saunders, C. P. R. : Aggregation of Ice Crystals in Strong Electric Fields, 1293
Latte, B., *et al.* : Recombination between Protan and Deutan Genes ; Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus, 1062
Laughlin, Prof. J. S., *et al.* : Recovery of Sub-lethal X-ray Damage of Mammalian Cells during Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 598
Lawes Agricultural Trust : Report of the Rothamsted Experimental Station 1963, 27
Lawrence, Prof. J. H., *et al.* : Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions) on Normal Rabbit Skin, using Integral Dose as a Basis for Comparison, 1267
Laying-Hatching Times in *Testudo elegans* Schoepff (Chelonia) : Biomodality of (S. D. Jayakar and Dr. H. Spurway), 603
Lazzarini, Prof. E. : Rapid Determination of D$_2$O Content in Water using a Vapour Pressure Osmometer, 875
Leach, Prof. B. E., *et al.* : 'Viractin' : a Prophylactic Agent against Upper Respiratory Infections, 788
Leach, E. H. : Human Histology, *review*, 977
Lead : Depth of Source of (A. Masuda), 567
Leads : Genetic Type of the Source Material for Common (A. Masuda), 373
Leaf Material, Dried : Determination of Cell Numbers in (Dr. J. E. Dale), 904
Leaf Spiral and Yield in Coconuts (Prof. T. A. Davis), 496
Leaf Union Method Applicable to Monocotyledonous Plants : Transfer of Lily Curl Stripe by a (Prof. F. P. McWhorter and Dr. T. C. Allen, jun.), 604
Learning : Retention as a Function of Previous (J. M. von Wright and H. Salminen), 301
Learning, 'Unrewarded' Exploration and, of Complex Mazes by Wild and Domestic Mice (Prof. D. H. Brant and Prof. J. L. Kavanau), 267
Leaves on Decomposition of Zineb, a Dithiocarbamate Fungicide : Influence of Excreted Substance from (Prof. A. Kovács and N. J. A. Cucchi), 1090
Leda Clay : Studies of Sensitivity and Electro-kinetic Potential in (E. Penner), 808
Lê Khuongs, Dr. D. : Distribution of Cobalt-60 in the Rat as influenced by Chelating Agents, 696
Lee, D., *et al.* : Arousal and Childhood Autism, 908
Lee, H., and Richards, Prof. V. : Relationship between Radiation Dose and Giant Cells in the Surviving Cell Population of Mouse Marrow as Determined by Interference Microscopy, 656
Lee, J. D. : Concise Inorganic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Lee, M. O. (edited by) : Biology of the Antarctic Seas, *review* by Dr. J. W. S. Marr, 1239
Lee Pang, C. H., *et al.* : Reversal of Hormone Effects as a Result of Chronic Morphinization, 698
Lees, Dr. A. : Palæocurrents and Basin Analysis, *review*, 212
Lefkovitch, L. P. : Estimating the Malthusian Parameter from Census Data, 810
Lehmann, Dr. H. : Enzymes in Blood Plasma, *review*, 215
Lehmann, Dr. H., *et al.* : A New Hæmoglobin—J$_{Oxford}$ Found during a Survey of an English Population, 269
Lehninger, A. L. : The Mitochondrion, *review* by Sir Hans Krebs, 308
Leidheiser, jun., H., and Buck, III, W. R. : Poisoning of the Surface of Platinum Metals by Intermetallic Compound Formation, 177
Lejeune, G., *et al.* : Role of Debris of Tumour Ascitic Fluid in Transplantation Immunity, 704
Leonard, J. A. : Teaching Machines and Programming, *review*, 219
Lepore in an Afro-American : Simultaneous Occurrence of Hæmoglobins C and (Dr. H. M. Ranney and A. S. Jacobs), 163
*Leptospira* : Transformation of (Prof. J. Van Riel), 203
Lerner, I., and Schrader, Dr. M. E. : Interaction of Phosphorus-32 and Carbon-14-labelled Tritolylphosphate with Glass Surfaces, 759
Lesh, G. E., and Burnett, A. L. : Some Biological and Biochemical Properties of the Polarizing Factor in *Hydra*, 492
Leucine labelled with Carbon-14 into Isolated Mitotic Apparatus during Early Development of Sea Urchin Eggs : Percentage Incorporation of (T. Bibring and G. H. Cousineau), 805
*Leucinodes orbonalis* : Spinning Apparatus of the Caterpillar of (R. C. Sinha), 904
Leucocytes : Dose-responsive Curve of Phytohæmagglutinin in Tissue Culture of Normal Human (Dr. A. A. MacKinney, jun.), 1002
Leucocytes in Animals : Alkaline Phosphatase Activity of the (Dr. L-I. L. Eng), 191
Leucocytes in Peripheral Blood : Antibody Production by (Dr. M. Landy *et al.*), 1320
Leucocytes Synthesizing DNA : Ultrastructure of Human (Dr. E. H. Cooper and Dr. D. R. Inman), 894
Leukæmia : Abnormal Transport of Vitamin B$_{12}$ in Plasma in Chronic Myelogenous (Dr. C. A. Hall and A. E. Finkler), 1207
Leukæmia by a Lymphocytopenic Virus : Inhibition of a Transplantable Murine (Dr. M. Molomut *et al.*), 1003
Leukæmogenic Viruses Relative to Nucleic Acids in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Mutagenicity of Ionic Polymers and (Dr. O. G. Fahmy and Dr. M. J. Fahmy), 46
Levin, B. J. : Origin of Meteorites 946
Levin, S. V., and Komissarchik, Ja. Ju. : Distribution of Phthalocyanine Dye (Heliogen Blue 5BL) in Ultrastructures of Vital Dyed Axons of the Crab *Carcinus maenas*, 203
Levine, Dr. P., *et al.* : A Second Example of ---/--- Blood or Rh$_{null}$, 892
Levic, Dr. F. : Absence of Kynurenine in Hair of Patients with Scleroderma, 593
Levitt, Dr. B. P. : Chemical Reactions in Shock Waves, *review*, 512
Levitt, R., and Webb, Prof. W. B. : Effect of Pentobarbital Sodium on Sleep Latency and Length of Sleep in the Rat, 605
Levy, Dr. C. C. : Metabolism of Coumarin by a Micro-organism : *O*-Coumaric Acid as an Intermediate between Coumarin and Melilotic Acid, 1059
Levy, L., and Myers, D. K. : Adenosine-triphosphatase and Potassium Retention in X-irradiated Erythrocytes, 1324
Levy, Dr. W. A., *et al.* : Prevention of Cerebral Œdema induced by Triethyltin in Rabbits by Cortico-steriods, 891
Lewis, A. J., *et al.* : Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble Antigens on Columns of Insoluble Diazo-gamma-globulins, 265
Lewis, Dr. D. T. : Inorganic Ultramicroanalysis, *review*, 514
Lewis, Dr. J. P., and Trobaugh, jun., Prof. F. E. : Hæmatopoietic Stem Cells, 589
Lewis, Dr. J. R. : The Ecology of Rocky Shores, *review* by Prof. C. M. Yonge, 313
Lewis, R. N. : Unsaturated Polyesters, *review*, 966
Li, Hui-Lin : Woody Flora of Taiwan, *review* by C. Jeffrey, 312
Liapunova, Mrs. E. A., and Zelnin, Dr. A. V. : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis by Acridine Orange, 45
Library Association Special *Subject List* (No. 44), 924
Library Services : A New Image for, 1
Lichtenstein, Dr. E. L., *et al.* : Dream Deprivation : an Experimental Reappraisal, 1337
Liddell, J., *et al.* : A New Hæmoglobin—J$_{Oxford}$ Found During a Survey of an English Population, 269
Lieberman, M., *et al.* : Ethylene Oxide an Antagonist of Ethylene in Metabolism, 756
Lieberman, Dr. M., and Mapson, Dr. L. W. : Genesis and Biogenesis of Ethylene, 343
Liebowitz, H., *et al.* (edited by) : High Temperature Structures and Materials : Proceedings of the Third Symposium on Naval Structural Mechanics, 1963, *review* by Prof. A. J. Kennedy, 414
Liebster, J. (203, 777), *addendum*, 431
Life of Insects (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 955
Life of Plants, The (E. J. H. Corner), *review* by Prof. R. Good, 958
Life of the Rainbow Lizard (Dr. V. A. Harris), *review* by Dr. G. Underwood, 1021
Life Sciences and Space Research II (edited by M. Florkin and A. Dollfus), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 971
Light as an Inhibitor of Strobilation in *Aurelia aurita* (D. R. N. Custance), 1219
Light, Forward Scattering of, from a Laboratory Plasma (U. Ascoli-Bartoli *et al.*), 672
Lighthill, Prof. M. J. : Awarded Royal Medal, 826, 1129
Lignification : Participation of Cytochrome Oxidase in (Dr. H. Koblitz and D. Koblitz), 199
Lily Curl Stripe by a Leaf Union Method Applicable to Monocotyledonous Plants : Transfer of (Prof. F. P. McWhorter and Dr. T. C. Allen, jun.), 604
Lime and Hydrous Alumina : Rapid Reaction of (Dr. S. Diamond), 183
Limestone Assimilation Hypothesis (D. H. Watkinson and P. J. Wyllie), 1053 ; (Dr. R. D. Schuiling), 1053
Lindegren, Prof. C. C. : A New Theory to Explain Crossing-over between Genes on Chromosomes, 322
(203, 431), *addendum*, 526
Lindsay, L. A., *et al.* : Lowering Effect of Neostigmine on Plasma Free Fatty Acids 888
Lindsay, R. B. : The Role of Science in Civilization, *review* by Dr. S. Toulmin, 1127
Lindstrand, Dr. K. : Isolation of Methylcobalamin from Natural Source Materials, 188
Linear Energy Transfer (Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions) on Normal Rabbit Skin, using Integral Dose as a basis for Comparison), (Dr. G. J. D'Angio *et al.*), 1267
Ling, G. M., *et al.* : Effect of Locally Applied Hemicholinum on the Acetylcholine Content of the Caudate Nucleus, 1309
Linker, Dr. A., and Jones, Dr. R. S. : Polysaccharide resembling Alginic Acid from a *Pseudomonas* Micro-organism, 187
Linnett, J. W. : The Electronic Structure of Molecules, *review* by Prof. A. Maccoll, 979
Lipid-Protein Unit in Myelin (Dr. W. L. G. Gent, N. A. Gregson, Dr. D. B. Gammack and J. H. Raper), 553
Lipids Extracted from Three Spherical Bacteria : Fatty Acid Composition of (Dr. J. P. Brown and Dr. B. J. Cosenza), 802
Lipids in the Skin of Mice Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids (A. N. Nasr), 1305
Lippmann, Dr. B. A., *et al.* : Evidence of Whistler Guidance by Magnetic-ionic Ducts of Poorly-defined Structure, 1182
Lipschutz, Dr. M. E. : Estimation of Half-lives from Meteoritic Data, 1289
Lipscombe, Prof. W. N. : Boron Hydrides, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Lipton, Prof. M. A., *et al.* : Effect of Altered Thyroid Status on Desmethylimipramine Mortality in Mice, 1204
Liquids : Propagation of Stress Waves in (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 768
Liquidus Relationships in Multicomponent Silicate Systems : Computation of (Prof. F. G. Smith), 370
Lissák, Prof. K., *et al.* : Various Cell Types of the Adrenal Medulla, 591
Lister Institute, The (Dr. G. Lapage) (Report for 1964), 339
Lithium in Capella and Convective Mixing in F and G Giants (Prof. G. Wallerstein), 367
Little, The Arthur D., Research Institute : Acorn Meetings, 333

Liu, Dr. S. L., *et al.* : Development of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells Infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single- and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase, 247

Live and Dead Foraminifera between the Sarns, Cardigan Bay (Dr. J. Haynes), 774

Liver : Failure of Physiological Concentrations of Epinephrine to affect Glycogen-levels in the Isolated Rat (Prof. J. E. Sokal and Dr. E. J. Sarcione), 881

Submicroscopic Ortho- and Patho-Morphology of the (Dr. H. David), *review* by Dr. D. B. Brewer, 1019

Liver, The (edited by Ch. Rouiller), Vols. I and 2, *review* by Prof. S. Sherlock, 214

Liver Carcinogenesis by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene : Partial Protection by an Ox Liver Extract against Rat (Dr. G. Fare), 1004

Liver Cells : Uptake of Protein by Regenerating (Dr. T. Ghose and S. C. Tao), 1210

Liver-cholesterol Concentrations in Chicks : Influence of Basic Antibiotics on Serum- and (P. De Somer *et al.*), 1306

Liver Extract against Rat Liver Carcinogenesis by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene : Partial Protection by an Ox (Dr. G. Fare), 1004

Liver Nuclei in Movements of Sodium : Participation of Rat (H. Langendorf, Prof. G. Siebert and D. Nitz-Litzow), 888

Liver of Normal Cows and of Cows suffering from Primary Ketosis : Levels of Coenzyme *A* in the (Dr. K. G. Hibbitt), 206

Liver Slices : Incorporation of $^{14}$C-Glucose and $^{14}$C-Glucose 6-phosphate into Glycogen and $CO_2$ by Rat (H. Figueroa and A. Pfeifer), 576

Liversidge, Miss Joan : History of Woodworking Tools, *review*, 314

Lliboutry, M. L. : Instability of Temperate ice-sheets owing to a Feed-back Mechanism (**203**, 627) ; *corrigendum*, 231

Llinás, R., *et al.* : Golgi Cell Inhibition in the Cerebellar Cortex, 1265

Lloyd, J. W. F., *et al.* : Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time Aurora, 461

Lloyd, R. D., *et al.* : Trophic Level Effect on the Accumulation of Cæsium-137 in Cougars feeding on Mule Deer, 708

Location of Renshaw Cells (Prof. W. D. Willis and J. C. Willis), 1214

Location and Land Use (W. Alonso), *review* by Prof. D. Walker, 1128

Lockhart, C. L., and Forsyth, F. R. : Influence of Fungicides on the Tomato and Growth of *Botrytis cinerea* Pers, 1107

Locus : Recombination between Protan and Deutan Genes ; Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD (M. Siniscalco *et al.*), 1062

Locust : Distribution of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Malpighian Tubules of the Desert (B. Nickerson), 499

Locust Optic Lobe : Multimodal Interneurones of (Dr. G. A. Horridge), 499

Locusts : Chiasma Frequency and Gregarization in (Dr. D. J. Nolte), 1110

Loeff, Dr. I., *et al.* : Photochemistry and Radiation Chemistry of Fluorobenzene in Aqueous and Other Solutions, 1300

Loeffler, Mrs. K. O., *et al.* : Photochromism of p-Phenylenediaminetetraacetic Acid absorbed in Porous Glass, 180

Lokshina, L. A., *et al.* : Esterase Activity of Pepsin, 580

*Londoner and His Library* (Brian Groombridge), 1

Long-period Pulsations of Auroral-zone X-rays (Prof. H. Trefall and S. L. Ullaland), 1148

Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen : Theorie et Technique de la Radiocristallographie, third edition, *review*, 114

Loong-Seng, W., and Shin-Piaw, Prof. C. : Absorption Spectra of Silver Vapour, 276

Lothian, T. R. N. : The Practical Home Gardener, second edition, *review* by J. Souster, 419

Loudon, R. : Theory of Excitons, *review*, 1024

Loughman, Dr. B. C., *et al.* : Metabolic Fate of some Chlorinated Phenoxyacetic Acids in the Stem Tissue of *Avena sativa*, 286

Metabolic Fate of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in the Stem Tissue of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 884

Love, G. N., *et al.* : Effect of Altered Thyroid Status on Desmethylimipramine Mortality in Mice, 1204

Lovisetto, L., *et al.* : Forward Scattering of Light from a Laboratory Plasma, 672

Low-background Beta Counters for Iodine-131 Sources (Dr. C. F. Barnaby), 68

Lowe, L. A., and Wilkinson, Dr. S. : Structures of Polymyxin B2 and Polymyxin E1, 195, 993

Lowenstein, Prof. L., *et al.* : Effects of Erythromycin and Tetracycline in Human Bone-marrow Cultures, 1100

Lowenstein, Prof. O., and Osborne, M. P. : Ultrastructure of the Sensory Hair-cells in the Labyrinth of the Ammocœte Larva of the Lamprey, *Lampetra fluviatilis*, 197

Low Temperature : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Spinach Chloroplasts at (Prof. P. Sogo *et al.*), 1076

Low Temperatures in Kidney Cortex Slices of Hibernating Mammals : Uptake of Potassium at (Prof. J. S. Willis), 691

Low Temperature Storage on the Oxygen Uptake of Soil: Effects of (D. J. Rose), 503

Lowy, Dr. J., and McDonough, Dr. M. W. : Structure of Filaments produced by Re-aggregation of *Salmonella* Flagellin, 125

Lucy, Dr. J. A., and Dingle, J. T. : Fat-soluble Vitamins and Biological Membranes, 156

Ludmer, R. L., *et al.* : Effect of Methylamphetamine on the Psychomotor Depression produced by Adrenaline in Mice, 695

Luig, Dr. N. H. : Heterogeneity in Segregation Data from Wheat Crosses, 260

Lukose, N. G. : New Species of *Schizoea* Spore from the Upper Mesozoic of Kashmir, India, 566

Lukosevicius, A., and Vroman, Dr. L. : Ellipsometer Recordings of Changes in Optical Thickness of Adsorbed Films associated with Surface Activation of Blood Clotting, 701

Luminescence of Orthopyroxenes (A. M. Reid, T. E. Bunch, Prof. A. J. Cohen and S. S. Pollack), 1292

Lunar Erosion and Brownian Motion (Prof. C. A. Berg), 461

Lunar Luminescence (Dr. J. E. Geake), 866

Lunar Surface Layer (edited by J. W. Salisbury and P. E. Glaser), *review* by Prof. Z. Kopal, 974

Lund, H. : Polarography of Quinazoline, 1087

Lund, R. D. : Terminal Distribution in the Superior Colliculus of Fibres Originating in the Visual Cortex, 1283

Lung Alveolar Surfactant, Lung Elasticity and Lung Stability (Dr. R. M. Mendenhall and A. L. Mendenhall, jun.), 747

Lung Tissue in Mice : Effect of Cigarette-smoke Condensates on Homografts of Neonatal (Dr. J. A. DiPaolo), 1159

Lungs : Structure of the Alveolar Lining Film of the (Prof. J. Gronlowski and Mrs. W. Biczyskowa), 745

Luteinizing Hormone-like Activity in Human Median Eminence Extracts (H. Croxatto, J. Arrau and Prof. H. Croxatto), 584

*Lutz, Adolpho* (1855-1955) : *Vide e Obra do Grande Cientista Brasileiro*, 26

Lyman, Dr. J., *et al.* : Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions) on Normal Rabbit Skin, using Integral Dose as a Basis for Comparison, 1267

Lymphocyte Transfer Reaction : Nature of the Normal (Dr. L. Brent and Dr. P. B. Medawar), 90

Lymphocytes : Destruction of Homologous Cells in Tissue Culture by Nuclei of Immune (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and I. J. Chernyakhovskaya), 799

Lymphocytopenic Virus : Inhibition of a Transplantable Murine Leukæmia by a (Dr. N. Molomut *et al.*), 1003

Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with Allogenic Tissue : *In vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of (Dr. T. Vainio *et al.*), 453

Lynn, J. W. : Tensors in Electrical Engineering, *review* by Dr. W. J. Gibbs, 112

Lysed Fibrin formed by Homologous and Heterologous Thrombin : Electrophoretic Patterns of (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin), 995

Lysins in Normal Tissues and Tumours of Mice : Chromatographic Identification of (E. Ponder and R. V. Ponder), 995

Lysogenic Conversion in *Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of Extracellar 'Tween'-splitting Enzyme (Dr. K. Rosendal, P. Bülow and O. Jessen), 1222

Lysozyme : Production of Aposymbiotic Cockroaches by means of (H. Malke), 1223

Lysozyme Content of Human Milk (R. C. Chandan, Prof. K. M. Shahani and Prof. R. G. Holly), 76

Lytic Enzyme isolated from Phage *T6* : Spheroplasts of *E. coli* obtained by the (D. M. Goldfarb *et al.*), 1331

M, COMPONENT at Hyderabad (Dr. S. Balakrishna and B. R. Lakshmi), 774

Maayan, Dr. M. L. : *Nad*$^+$-Glycohydrolase of Thyroid Homogenates, 1169

Machine Learning from Noisy Information (N. V. Findler), 103

Magdon, Dr. E. : Influence of Hypothermia on the Radioprotective Effects of β-Mercaptoethylamine, 484

Magnesium-deficient Rats : Tumour of the Thymus in (P. Bois), 1316

Magnetic Films : Amorphous (Dr. C. W. B. Grigson *et al.*), 173

Magnetic Films subjected to Inhomogeneous Drive Fields : Apparent Anisotropy Field of Continuous (Dr. P. I. Bonyhard), 1185 ; (J. G. Edwards), 1185

Magnetic, Gravity and Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and Red Sea (T. D. Allan, H. Charnock and C. Morelli), 1245

Magnetic Variations produced by Ocean Swell (K. C. Maclure, R. A. Hafer and J. T. Weaver), 1290

Magnetism and Magnetic Materials, conference, 130

Magnetization of Rocks and Assemblies of Magnetic Minerals : Effect of Release of Compression on (Dr. T. Nagata and H. Kinoshita), 1183 ; (Dr. F. D. Stacey), 1183

Magneto-ionic Ducts of Poorly-defined Structure : Evidence of Whistler Guidance by (Dr. B. A. Lippmann *et al.*), 1182

Magnetohydrodynamic Flow : Detection of the Onset of Instability in a Cylindrical (J. A. Baylis), 563

Magnetoplasmadynamic Generator : Extrathermal Electrical Conductivity Measurements in a (I. R. McNab), 275

Maheshwari, Prof. P. : Special volume of the *Journal of the Indian Botanical Society*, 22

Maheshwari, S. C., and Guha, S. : *In vitro* Production of Embryos from Anthers of *Datura*, 497

Main, W. F., and Aiken, Prof. H. (edited by) : Switching Theory in Space Technology, *review* by G. J. Herring, 1127

Maintenance of Oyster Cells *in vitro* (F. O. Perkins and Prof. R. W. Menzel), 1106

Maisin, Prof. J. : Existence in the Thymus of a Factor protecting the Skin of the Mouse against the Induction of Skin Cancers induced by 20-Methylcholanthrene, 1211

Maisin, Dr. J. R. : Protection with 2-β-Aminoethylisothiourea, Glutathione and Serotonin of Mice against Whole-body Irradiation, 196

Malaria Transmission through Assessment of the Mosquito's Vectorial Capacity Prognosis for Interruption of (C. Garrett-Jones), 1173

Malformation : Chromosomes and Human (Dr. J. R. Ellis), 930

Malke, H. : Production of Aposymbiotic Cockroaches by means of Lysozyme, 1223

Mallard, Dr. J. R., and Kent, Dr. M. : Differences observed between Electron Spin Resonance Signals from Surviving Tumour Tissues and from their Corresponding Normal Tissues, 1192

Use of Long Cavities for Aqueous Biological Tissue Samples in an Electron Spin Resonance Spectrometer, 396

Malpighian Tubules of the Desert Locust : Distribution of Alkaline Phosphatase in the (B. Nickerson), 499

Malthusian Parameter from Census Data : Estimating the (L. P. Lefkovitch), 810

Maltose by Yeasts : Utilization of Saccharose and (J. Santa María), 781

Mammalian Radiobiology at the Cellular Level, symposium, 130

Man and the Secret Spring of Nature, 913

Management of Wild Mammals in Captivity (L. S. Crandall), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 954

Manchester College of Science and Technology : Chair of Automatic Data Processing, 329

Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, Water and *Unio* Mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63 (P. Gaglione and Prof. O. Ravera), 1215

Manganese Cyclopentadienide : Crystal Structure of (P. Coppens), 1298

Manley, Dr. R. St. John : Fine Structure of Native Cellulose Microfibrils, 1155

Mann, Dr. F. G. : Interpretation of Mass Spectra of Organic Compounds, *review*, 965

Methoden der Organischen Chemie, Band XII/1, VI/2, and XIV/2, *review*, 1122

Organic Syntheses, Vol. 4, revised edition of Annual Volumes **30-39**, *review*, 1127

Selected Works in Organic Chemistry, *review*, 978

Manpower, Industrial and Technological, 828

Manpower Research Unit, 1255

Mantel, N., *et al.* : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds, 750

Manton, Dr. S. M. : Pogonophora, *review*, 1020

Mapson, Dr. L. W., *et al.* : Ethylene Oxide an Antagonist of Ethylene in Metabolism, 756

Mapson Dr. L. W., and Lieberman, Dr. M. : Genesis and Biogenesis of Ethylene, 343

Mapson, L. W., and Swain, T. : Influence of Red and Far-red Light on the Photooxidation of Ascorbic Acid and Photoreduction of its Oxidized Forms, 886

*Marchantia polymorpha* : Relationship between Nuclear Volume and Radiosensitivity of Different Cell Types in Gemmæ of (H. W. Miller and Dr. A. H. Sparrow), 596

Margolin, Dr. S., *et al.* : Postnatal Behavioural Effects of Meprobamate injected into the Gravid Rat, 1206

María, J. Santa : Utilization of Saccharose and Maltose by Yeasts, 781

Marine Bio-acoustics : Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Lerner Marine Laboratory, April 1963 (edited by W. N. Tavolga), *review* by M. J. Tucker, 6

Marine Biological Laboratory at Plymouth : Appointment of Director, 827 ; Retirement of Director, 826

Marine Research at Zanzibar (P. J. P. Whitehead), 529

Marks, Prof. P. A., and Burka, Dr. E. R. : Control of Hæmoglobin A and F Synthesis : Hæmoglobin Formation in Foetal and Adult Erythroid Cells, 659

Marnay, A., *et al.* : Beta-galactosidase of *Helix pomatia*, 686

Marr, Dr. J. W. S. : Biology of the Antarctic Seas, *review*, 1239

Marrow Grafts in Adult $F_1$ Hybrid Mice : Induction of Immunity and of Unresponsiveness to Parental (Dr. G. Cudkowicz and Dr. J. H. Stimpfling), 450
Marrow, Mouse, as determined by Interference Microscopy : Relationship between Radiation Dose and Giant Cells in the Surviving Cell Population of (H. Lee and Prof. V. Richards), 656
Marrow Myeloid Cells from Erythroid Cells : Simple Separation of Rabbit (Prof. J. W. Archdeacon, G. W. Glazebrook and W. C. Wise), 996
Marshall, B. : Kink-bands and Related Geological Structures, 772
Marshall, Dr. R. A. : Tests with Solid Brushes on the Canberra Homopolar Generator, 1079
Marsupial Pouch Young : Sex Ratios in (G. Caughley and R. I. Kean), 491
Martin, Dr. A. E., *et al.* : Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the Soil : Plant : Atmosphere System, 444
Martin, Dr. E. M., *et al.* : Development of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells Infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single- and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase, 247
Martinez, Prof. C., *et al.* : Facilitation of Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed Thymus Cells, 850
Failure to Reconstitute Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by 'Successful' Rat Thymus Transplantation, 664
Intestinal Crypt Lesions in Neonatally Thymectomized Hamsters, 455
Marzluff, W. F., *et al.* : Photochromism of *p*-Phenylenediaminetetraacetic Acid absorbed in Porous Glass, 180
Maschwitz, Dr. U. W. : Alarm Substances and Alarm Behaviour in Social Hymenoptera, 324
Mason, Prof. R., and Churchill, Dr. M. R. : Molecular Structure of $\pi$-allylpalladium Acetate, 777
Mason, Dr. S. F., and McCaffery, Dr. A. J. : Optical Rotatory Power of DNA and of its Complex with Acridine Orange under Streaming Conditions, 468
Mass of the Canyon Diablo Meteoroid (Prof. C. Sharp Cook), 867
Mass Spectrometer for the Analysis of Argon at Ultra-high Vacuum : A Simple (E. Farrar, R. M. Macintyre, Prof. D. York and W. J. Kenyon), 531
Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Education and Research in Oral Science in the, 631
Training Programme in Oral Science, 526
Massey, Dr. A. G., and Urch, Dr. D. S. : Nonaboronnonaschloride, 877
Massey, Sir Harry, and Kestelman, H. : Ancillary Mathematics, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 979
Master Equations and Tables for Symmetrical Component Fault Studies (S. A. Stigant), *review* by M. N. John, 418
Masuda, A. : Depth of Source of Lead, 567
Genetic Type of the Source Material for Common Leads, 373
Materials Science and Technology (R. Steadman), 831
Mathematical Expression of Seasonal Changes in Soil Organic Matter (Dr. J. S. Russell), 161
Mathematical Methods of Physics (Dr. J. Mathews and Dr. R. L. Walker), *review* by Prof. I. N. Sneddon, 970
Mathematical Society, Fifth Summer research institute, Australian, 1141
Mathematical Theory of Optimal Processes (L. S. Pontryagin, V. G. Boltyanskii, R. V. Gamkrelidze and E. F. Mishchenko), *review* by Dr. A. T. Fuller, 1124
Mathematics : A Course of Higher (V. I. Smirnov), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 970
*Mathematics in the Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology in Great Britain : Honours Courses in* (Supplement No. 1), 332
Mather, Prof. K. : Awarded the Darwin Medal, 728, 1130
Mathews, Dr. J. and Walker, Dr. R. L. : Mathematical Methods of Physics, *review* by Prof. I. N. Sneddon, 970
Matoltsy, Prof. A. G. : Amino-acid Composition of Prekeratin, 380
Matric and Tensor Analysis in Electrical Network Theory (S. Austen Stigant), *review*, 114
Matsuda, K., and Yamauchi, Dr. F. : Crystalline $\beta$-Nigerose, 1088
Mattern, P., *et al.* : 7 S Globulin, Immunologically Identical to 19 S Gamma-1 (beta-2)-M-globulin, a New Protein of Horse Serum, 795
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : Animal Worlds, *review*, 203, 907 ; *corrigendum*, 333
Cats of the World, *review*, 1023
The Management of Wild Mammals in Captivity, *review*, 954
Rhinos Belong to Everybody, *review*, 1023
Matuura, R., and Funakoshi, H. : Peptizing Action of Some Polar Substances on the Benzene Solution of Cobalt Oleate, 186
Maurette, M., *et al.* : Cosmic-ray-induced Particle Tracks in a Meteorite, 821
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute, Annual Report, 1963, 428
Maxwell, Dr. A., and Downes, Dr. D. : Microwave Observations of the Galactic Centre Region, 865
Mayneord, Prof. W. V. : The Rock Carling Fellowship, 22
Mayr, Prof. E., *et al.* : Schizophrenia as a Genetic Morphism, 220
Mays, C. M., *et al.* : Trophic Level Effect on the Accumulation of Cæsium-137 in Cougars feeding on Mule Deer, 708
Mazes, 'Unrewarded' Exploration and Learning of Complex, by Wild and Domestic Mice (Prof. D. H. Brant and Prof. J. L. Kavanau), 267
Meaburn, Dr. G. M., *et al.* : Production of Hydrogen in the Radiolysis of Methanol Vapour, 1301
Mead, G. C. : Isolation and Significance of *Streptococcus faecalis sensu strictu*, 1224
Means, Dr. W. D., and Rogers, Dr. J. : Orientation of Pyrophyllite Synthesized in Slowly Strained Materials, 244
Measurement of the Emission of Low-energy Electrons in an Irradiated Vacuum Cavity Chamber (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Husain), 1078
Meat Diet : Metabolism of Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells Grown in Mice on a (J. Ilan and R. M. Johnstone), 1061
Mechanical Twinning of Crystals (M. V. Klassen-Neklyudova), *review* by Dr. J. H. Brunton, 613
Mechanics of Aerosols, The (N. A. Fuchs), *review* by J. F. Croft, 1236
Mechanism for Nitrogen-increased Shoot/Root Ratios (Dr. S. R. Wilkinson and Prof. A. J. Ohlrogge), 902
Mechanism of Enzyme Catalysis (Prof. G. G. Hammes), 342
Mechanism of Erection and Ejaculation in the Bull and Ram (J. W. Watson), 95
Mechanism of Intestinal Absorption : The Concept of a Spectrum of Intracellular Plasma (Dr. J. A. Nissim), 148
Mechanism of $\beta$-Ketoadipate Formation by Bacteria (L. N. Ornston and Prof. R. Y. Stanier), 1279
Mechanisms of Regulation of Hepatic Glycogen Synthesis (Prof. D. F. Steiner), 1171
Medawar, Dr. P. B., and Brent, Dr. L. : Nature of the Normal Lymphocyte Transfer Reaction, 90
Median Eminence Extracts : Luteinizing Hormone-like Activity in Human (H. Croxatto et *al.*), 584
*Medicago* : The Annual Species of (C. C. Heyn), *review* by R. D. Meikle, 316
Medical Research Council : *Current Medical Research*, 1256
Fellowships in Medicine, 230
New Research Units and Groups, 128
Medical Research and the World Health Organization (Dr. G. Lapage), 232
Medicine : Radioactive Metal Mobilization in (Prof. A. Catsh), *review* by Dr. H. Spencer, 112
Medicines, New, 732
Mediterranean and Red Sea : Magnetic, Gravity and Depth Surveys in the (T. D. Allan *et al.*), 1245
Mee, Dr. L. K., *et al.* : Inactivation of Chymotrypsin in Aqueous Solution by Atomic Hydrogen, 1056
Meester, J. : A Systematic Revision of the Shrew Genus *Crocidura* in Southern Africa, *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 1022
Meherliuk, M., and Spencer, Prof. M. : Effects of Nitrogen, and of Respiratory Inhibitors, on Ethylene Production by a Sub-cellular Fraction from Tomatoes, 43
Meigh, Dr. D. F., *et al.* : Effect of Damage and Fungal Infection on the Production of Ethylene by Carnations, 92
Meikle, R. D. : Annual Species of *Medicago*, *review*, 316
Sertum Anglicum, 1788, *review*, 311
Melosis in *Ascobolus immersus* : 'Selfers' and High Mutation Rate during (A. Paszewski and S. Surzycki), 809
Melatonin, and Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous Pinealoma : Demonstration of Hydroxyindole-o-methyl Transferase, (Dr. R. J. Wurtman *et al.*), 1323
Melatonin by the Epiphysis of *Xenopus laevis* : Uptake of Labelled Precursors of (H. M. Charlton), 1093
Mellilotic Acid : Metabolism of Coumarin by a Micro-Organism : *O*-Coumaric Acid as an Intermediate between Coumarin and (Dr. C. C. Levy), 1059
Mellor's Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry, Vol. 8, Supplement 1, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Mellows, Dr. F. W., *et al.* : Production of Hydrogen in the Radiolysis of Methanol Vapour, 1301
Melting and Freezing (Prof. A. R. Ubbelohde), 1046
Melville, Sir Harry, and Gowenlock, B. G. : Experimental Methods in Gas Reactions, second edition, *review* by D. H. Desty, 965
Membrane Potential of Electrolyte-depleted Muscle Fibres (Dr. R. P. Kernan), 83
"Membrane Problems", symposium, 526
Membranes : Fat-soluble Vitamins and Biological (Dr. J. A. Lucy and J. T. Dingle), 156
Memory : Influence of Motivation, Perception and Attention on Age-related Changes in Short-term (J. Inglis), 103
Semantic and Acoustic Similarity in Short-term (A. D. Baddeley), 1116
Mendelsohn, E. : Heat and Life, *review* by Dr. D. L. Ingram, 615
Mendenhall, jun., A. L., and Mendenhall, Dr. R. M. : Lung Alveolar Surfactant, Lung Elasticity, and Lung Stability, 747
Mendenhall, Dr. R. M., and Mendenhall, jun., A. L. : Lung Alveolar Surfactant, Lung Elasticity, and Lung Stability, 747
Meningopneumonitis Viral Antigenic Preparations : Comparative Immunological, Biological and Biophysical Behaviour of (G. C. Parikh and Prof. I. L. Shechmeister), 1013
Mentall, J. E., *et al.* : Laser Excitation of Powdered Solids, 1295
Menzel, Prof. D. H., *et al.* : Stellar Interiors, *review* by Dr. R. J. Tayler, 972
Menzel, Prof. R. W., and Perkins, F. O. : Maintenance of Oyster Cells *in vitro*, 1106
Meprobamate injected into the Gravid Rat : Postnatal Behavioural Effects of (Dr. M. Kletzkin *et al.*), 1206
Mercaptans and Thioethers : Significance of the Solubility of Hydrogen Halides in (M. J. Frazer and Dr. W. Gerrard), 1299
$\beta$-Mercaptoethylamine : Influence of Hypothermia on the Radioprotective Effects of (Dr. E. Magdon), 484
Mercury by Alkali Positive Ions : Ionization of (Prof. R. M. Chaudhri *et al.*), 987
Mercury *tert*-Butyl Mercury Mercaptide : Polymeric Structure of (Prof. N. R. Kunchur), 468
Mercury in Mouse Brain after Inhalation of Mercury Vapour and after Intravenous Injection of Mercury Salt, (Dr. M. Berlin and L. G. Johansson), 85
Merrill, Dr. P. W. : Space Chemistry, *review* by J. A. Dawe, 971
*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse : Cyclical Behavioural Activity in Pregnant Golden Hamster (M. P. M. Richards), 1327
Mesoderm in Chick Embryos : Effect of the Implantation Site on the Development of Grafted Limb Bud (R. Amprino and D. A. Bonetti), 298
Messel, Prof. H., and Gold, Prof. T. : A New Joint American-Australian Astronomy Center, 18
Mester, Dr. L., and Stoward, Dr. P. J. : Formazan Reaction as a Confirmatory Test for Aldehyde Groups in Histochemistry, 488
Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin in the Chicken (Dr. Y. Kook, K. B. Cho and K. O. Yun), 385
Metabolic Fate of some Chlorinated Phenoxyacetic Acids in the Stem Tissue of *Avena sativa* (E. W. Thomas, Dr. B. C. Loughman and R. G. Powell), 286
Metabolic Fate of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in the Stem Tissue of *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Dr. E. W. Thomas, Dr. B. C. Loughman and Dr. R. G. Powell), 884
Metabolic Reactions Research Unit, 128
Metabolism : Ethylene Oxide an Antagonist of Ethylene in (M. Lieberman *et al.*), 756
Metabolism of Coumarin by a Micro-Organism : *O*-Coumaric Acid as an Intermediate between Coumarin and Mellilotic Acid (Dr. C. C. Levy), 1059
Metabolism of Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells Grown in Mice on a Meat Diet (J. Ilan and R. M. Johnstone), 1061
Metabolism of Nicotine by Tobacco-feeding Insects (Dr. L. S. Self, Dr. F. E. Guthrie and Dr. E. Hodgson), 300
Metal Films : Adsorption of Krypton and Xenon on Evaporated (Z. Knor and V. Ponec), 466
Electrical Conduction in Thin Aggregated (Dr. R. M. Hill), 35
Metal Ion Catalysis in the Hydrolysis of Potassium Ethyl Oxalate (Dr. R. W. Hay and N. J. Walker), 1189
Metal Oxides : Scavenging of 'Dissolved' Organic Matter from Sea-water with Hydrated (Dr. P. M. Williams and A. Zirino), 462
Metallic Phases in some Stone and Stony-Iron Meteorites : Composition of the (S. J. B. Reed), 374
Metallic Sheen in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Dr. A. H. Wahba), 502
Metals : Effect of Grain Boundaries on the Diffusional Growth of Oxides on (B. A. Irving), 1082
Metamorphism in Britain : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and (Dr. T. G. Miller), 358 ; (F. J. Fitch *et al.*), 358
Metamorphosis : Thalidomide and Induced Amphibian (Dr. J. R. Tata), 939
Metaphase as compared with Cells in Interphase : Sedimentation Rate of Cells in (Dr. D. A. Arvan *et al.*), 1225
'Metarchon' : A New Term for a Class of Non-toxic Pest Control Agents (R. H. Wright), 603
Meta-stable Ions in Double-focusing Mass Spectrometers (Dr. J. H. Beynon, R. A. Saunders and A. E. Williams), 67
Metcalfe, Dr. C. R. : Annual Rings in Big Sagebrush, *Artemisia tridentata*, *review*, 514
Meteorite : Cosmic-ray-induced Particle Tracks in a (M. Maurette *et al.*), 821
Organized Element Distribution in Relation to Size in the Orgueil (Dr. G. Claus and Dr. E. A. Suba-C.), 118
Meteorite : Woolgorong Stony, 925
Meteorites : Composition of the Metallic Phases in some Stone and Stony-Iron (S. J. B. Reed), 374
Origin of (B. J. Levin), 946
Origin of the Canyon Diablo No. 2 and No. 3 (Dr. D. Heymann), 819

Meteoritic Data : Estimation of Half-lives from (Dr. M. E. Lipschutz), 1289
Meteoroid : Mass of the Canyon Diablo (Prof. C. Sharp Cook), 867
Meteorological Factors in Radiocommunications at very Short Wave-lengths (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 518
Methanol Vapour : Production of Hydrogen in the Radiolysis of (Dr. G. M. Meaburn et al.), 1301
Methoden der Organischen Chemie, Band XII/1, VI/2, and XIV/2 (von Houben-Weyl, Herausgegeben von Eugen Müller), review by Dr. F. G. Mann, 1122
Methylamphetamine on the Psychomotor Depression produced by Adrenaline in Mice : Effect of (Prof. E. Fischer, R. L. Ludmer and S. R. Kruglikoff), 695
20-Methylcholanthrene : Existence in the Thymus of a Factor protecting the Skin of the Mouse against the Induction of Skin Cancers induced by (Prof. J. Maisin), 1211
Methylcholanthrene-induced Mouse Sarcomas : Effect on Tumour Growth in Syngeneic Recipients of Antibodies against Tumour-specific Antigens in (G. Möller), 846
Methylcobalamin from Natural Source Material: Isolation of (Dr. K. Lindstrand), 188
Methylhistamine and Histamine in the Urine of Women during the Elaboration of Œstrogen (Prof. J. P. Green, Dr. D. H. Fram and Prof. N. Kase), 1165
Methyl Linolenate as an Essential Nutrient for the Cabbage Looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hübner) (G. M. Chippendale, S. D. Beck and Prof. F. M. Strong), 710
3-Methylxanthosine (Dr. M. Adler and Prof. A. B. Gutman), 681
Metzger, Dr. A. E., *et al.* : Detection of an Interstellar Flux of Gamma-rays, 766
Meyerott, A. J., *et al.* : Upper Limit to Jupiter's X-ray Flux on September 30, 1962, 982
Michael, B. D., *et al.* : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons, 1187
Microbial Classification, 425
Microbiological Objectives : Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with (Dr. H. E. Goresline *et al.*), 237
Microdroplet Assay of Human Serum Cytotoxins (Dr. P. I. Terasaki and J. D. McClelland), 998
Microfibrils : Fine Structure of Native Cellulose (Dr. R. St. John Manley), 1155
Microfilm Readers in Petrography : Applications of (H. B. Milner), 1262
Micro-organism : Metabolism of Coumarin by a : O-Coumaric Acid as an Intermediate between Coumarin and Melilotic Acid (Dr. C. C. Levy), 1059
Polysaccharide resembling Alginic Acid from a *Pseudomonas* (Dr. A. Linker and Dr. R. S. Jones), 187
Micro-organisms : Preservation of the Heterozygous Diploid Condition in Industrial (Dr. K. D. Macdonald), 404
Micropalæontology in Two Late Cænozoic Cores from the Pacific Ocean : Relationship of Palæomagnetic Reversals and (Dr. C. G. A. Harrison and Dr. B. M. Funnell), 566
Micropinocytosis in Trophocyte of *Bombus* : Occurrence of Microvilli and (C. R. Hopkins and Dr. P. E. King), 298
Micropulsation Activity : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of (R. L. Komack *et al.*), 534
Microscopy : Relationship between Radiation Dose and Giant Cells in the Surviving Cell Population of Mouse Marrow as Determined by Interference (H. Lee and Prof. V. Richards), 656
Microscopy, Intravital Fluorescence, in the Qualitative Evaluation of the Interaction of Acridine Orange with Nucleic Acid in Intact Living Human Organs (Dr. H. Sherif), 390
Micro-slide Method permitting Autoradiography of Hæmolysin-producing Cells (Dr. K. Berglund), 89
Microvilli and Micropinocytosis in Trophocyte of *Bombus* : Occurrence of (C. R. Hopkins and Dr. P. E. King), 298
Microwave Faraday Rotation in Ferrite Powders (Dr. P. Swarup and N. Kumar), 947
Microwave Observations of the Galactic Centre Region (Dr. A. Maxwell and Dr. D. Downes), 865
Mid-Devonian Correlations : European (P. Copper), 363, *corrigendum*, 1038
Mildew : Toxicity of Captan Analogues to Oat Powdery (D. V. Richmond *et al.*), 1329
Mileti, Dr. R. : Electron-microscopical Localization of Products from Histochemical Reactions used to detect Cholinesterase in Muscle, 293
Miles, Dr. R. S. : A Reinterpretation of the Visceral Skeleton of *Acanthodes*, 457
Milk : An Inhibitory Substance present in (Dr. G. C. Cheeseman and D. J. Jayne-Williams), 688
Lysozyme Content of Human (R. C. Chandan *et al.*), 76
Milk and its Genetic Basis : Ratio of Potassium to Lactose in Cows' (J. P. Walsh and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 353
Millar, Dr. I. T., *et al.* : Tetracyanoethylene Complexes as Indicators of the Carbonyl Inductive (—I) Effect in Sterically Hindered Aromatic Ketones, 282
Miller, D. S., and Payne, P. R. : Nitrogen Balance Experiments : Some Theoretical Considerations, 480
Miller, F. A., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Miller, Dr. J. A., *et al.* : Age of Caledonian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain, 358
Miller, Dr. J. F. A. P., *et al.* : Pathogenesis of the Post-Neonatal Thymectomy Wasting Syndrome, 151
Miller, K. W., *et al.* : Solubility Relations of Fluorine Compounds and Inert Gas Narcosis, 789
Miller, M. W., and Sparrow, Dr. A. H. : Relationship between Nuclear Volume and Radiosensitivity of Different Cell Types in Gemmæ of *Marchantia polymorpha* L., 596
Miller, Prof. S. L., and Parris, M. : Synthesis of Pyrophosphate under Primitive Earth Conditions, 1240
Miller, Dr. T. G. : Age of Caledunian Orogeny and Metamorphism in Britain, 358
Miller, Dr. W. J., and Fontijn, Dr. A. : Negative Ion Formation in the Atomic Oxygen-Acetylene Reaction, 679
Millette, R. L., and Glowacki, E. R. : *In vivo* Maturation of Immature Reticulocytes transfused into a Normal Rabbit, 1207
Millin, Dr. D. J., *et al.* : Detection of 'Activated' Compounds on Paper, 286
Millott, Prof. N., and Vevers, Dr. H. G. : Axial Organ and Fluid Circulation in Echinoids, 1216
Mills, C. F., and Passmore, R. (general editors) : Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress of Nutrition, review by Dr. W. R. Aykroyd, 961
Milner, H. B. : Applications of Microfilm Readers in Petrography, 1262
Problems of Noise, 338
Production and Uses of Natural Graphite, review, 218
Progress in Concrete Research, 233
Milward, G. E., and Wroa, P. H. S. : Office Economy by O and M, review by T. H. Hawkins, 977
Minerals : Effect of Release of Compression on Magnetization of Rocks and Assemblies of Magnetic (Dr. T. Nagata and H. Kinoshita), 1183 ; (Dr. F. D. Stacey), 1183
Minerals and Rocks (Prof. J. F. Kirkaldy), review by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 719
Mingulay : The Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to (J. F. Robertson *et al.*), 25
Minimal Salt Load required to induce Secretion from the Nasal Salt Glands of Sea Gulls (Prof. L. Z. McFarland), 1202
Ministry of Agriculture : Agricultural Bacteriology Division, 923
Ministry of Aviation : Chief Scientist Appointed, 923
Director of Engine Research and Development, 228
Ministry of Labour, Manpower Studies No. 1 : *The Pattern of the Future*, 609
*Minuria integerrima* (DC) Benth : Somatic Apospory and Polyembryony in (Prof. G. L. Davis), 94
Minz, Dr. B., and Noel, Dr. P. : Effect of Rhinencephalic Lesions on Cardiovascular Reactions to Noradrenaline, 82
Mirand, Prof. E. A., *et al.* : Ability of Tamarins to Produce and Respond to Erythropoietin, 1064
Effects of Hypothalamic Stimulation on the Erythropoietic Response in the Rhesus Monkey, 1163
Mironov, B. F., *et al.* : Synthesis of Organosilicon Monomers, review by Dr. W. Gerrard, 512, 830
Mirsky, Alfred E., and Brachet, Jean (edited by) : The Cell : Biochemistry, Physiology, Morphology, Vol. 6, review by Prof. J. M. Mitchison, 956
Mishchenko, E. F., *et al.* : The Mathematical Theory of Optimal Processes, review by Dr. A. T. Fuller, 1124
Misrahy, Prof. G. A. (the late), *et al.* : Electroencephalograph during 'Feigned' Sleep in the Opossum, 162
Mitchell, H. H. : Comparative Nutrition of Man and Domestic Animals, Vols. 1 and 2, review by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 113
Mitchison, Prof. J. M. : The Cell : Biochemistry, Physiology, Morphology, Vol. 6, review, 956
Mitochondrial Phosphohistidine by Radioactive Inorganic Phosphate : Rate of (Prof. E. C. Slater and A. Kemp, jun.), 1268
Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast (Dr. C. Rossi, J. Hauber and Dr. T. P. Singer), 167
Mitochondrion (A. L. Lehninger), review by Sir Hans Krebs, 308
Mittwoch, Dr. U. : Sex Chromosomes and Sex Chromatin, 1032
Mizutani, Hiroko, and Mizutani, Hiromichi : Action of Phospholipase C on Influenza Virus, 781
Mizutani, Hiromichi, and Mizutani, Hiroko : Action of Phospholipase C on Influenza Virus, 781
Mocquot, Dr. G., *et al.* : Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives, 237
Model of the Inheritance by Handedness and Cerebral Dominance (Mrs. M. Annett), 59
Model Studies of Elastic Wave Propagations in Crustal Blocks under Tectonic Stresses (Dr. V. S. Tuman), 65
"Modern Aspects of Stereochemistry", Symposium, 1038
Modern Developments in Electron Microscopy (edited by B. M. Siegel), review by L. M. Brown, 979
Moffat, J. G., *et al.* : Role of Bradykinin in the Development of Acute Pancreatitis, 1212
Moffett, A., and Ettlinger, Dr. G. : Lateral Preference in the Monkey, 606
Mohiuddin, Prof. A., *et al.* : Possible Explosions in Absorptive Cells of the Jejunum, 1214
Mokoia Carbonaceous Chondrite : 'Impact Contamination' of the (Prof. G. Mueller), 567
Molecular Excitations in Liquid Helium (Prof. L. B. Borst), 870
Molecular Oxygen in Aqueous Systems : Rotation Structure in the Chemiluminescence Spectrum of (Dr. A. U. Khan and Prof. M. Kasha), 241
Molecular Sieving by Cell Membranes of *Bacillus megaterium* (Dr. R. Scherrer and Prof. P. Gerhardt), 649
Molecular Structure of π-allyl-palladium Acetate (Dr. M. R. Churchill and Prof. R. Mason), 777
Molecules : Intermolecular Potential Energy Functions for Simple (J. H. Dymond *et al.*), 678
New Cellulose Derivatives for the Isolation of Biologically Active (H. H. Weetall and Dr. N. Weliky), 896
Moller, G. : Effect on Tumour Growth in Syngeneic Recipients of Antibodies against Tumour-specific Antigens in Methylcholanthrene-induced Mouse Sarcomas, 846
Molloy, J. O., and Fine, Dr. B. C. : Effects of Insecticide Synergists on Duration of Sleep induced in Mice by Barbiturates, 789
Mollusca : Physiology of, Vol. 1 (edited by K. M. Wilbur and C. M. Yonge), review by Dr. W. T. W. Potts, 818
Molluscicidal Activity of Surface-active Agents on the Snail *Biomphalaria sudanica* ; a Vector of Bilharzia (Dr. S. A. Visser), 492
Molluscicide 1-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)-2-amidineurea Hydrochloride (T 72). : A New (J. Venulet and G. O. Schlutz), 900
Molluscs : Active Transport of Alkaline Earth Ions as Physiological Base of the Accumulation of some Radionuclides in Freshwater (O. van der Borght and S. van Puymbroeck) 533
Molomut, Dr. N., *et al.* : Inhibition of a Transplantable Murine Leukæmia by a Lymphocytopenic Virus, 1003
Moloney Virus : Mouse Antibody Production Test for the Assay of the (Dr. E. Klein and Prof. G. Klein), 339
Molybdenum, Niobium and Their Alloys : The Science and Technology of Tungsten, Tantalum, (edited by N. E. Promisel), review by Prof. L. W. Derry, 966
*Monarda* (Labiatae) : Dependency of Pollination on Patterns in (R. W. Scora), 1011
Mongolism : Urinary Excretion of Beta-Amino-Isobutyric Acid and Taurine in (Prof. G. O. Goodman *et al.*), 650
Monkey : Lateral Preferences in the (Dr. G. Ettlinger and A. Moffett), 606
Monocotyledonous Plants : Transfer of Lily Curl Stripe by a Leaf Union Method Applicable to (Prof. F. P. McWhorter and Dr. T. C. Allen, jun.), 604
Monokaryons from Veil Cells of Friut Bodies of *Coprinus lagopus sensu* Buller : Recovery of (J. W. Cowan), 1113
26-Month Oscillation in Atmospheric Properties and the Apparent Solar Diameter (Prof. R. E. Newell), 278
Montmorillonite, Kaolinite and Illite : Far Infra-red Spectra of (Prof. E. E. Angino), 569
Monuments and Buildings of Antiquity in the Near East, 333
Moon : A Case for Convection in the (Dr. G. Fielder), 171
Colour on the (N. W. Scott), 1075
Moore, J. A. (edited by) : Physiology of the Amphibia, review by Dr. C. L. Smith, 1022
Moore, Patrick : Astronomy with Binoculars, review, 1019
The Flammarion Book of Astronomy, 815
Pictorial Astronomy, review, 1019
Moore, Dr. R. M., *et al.* : Toxicity of *Phalaris tuberosa* for Sheep, 542
Moore, Dr. W. R. : Configurational Statistics of Polymeric Chains, review, 963
Newer Methods of Polymer Characterization, review, 963
The Chemistry of Cationic Polymerization, review, 963
Moorhouse, Dr. R. G. : Fundamental Particles, review, 979
Moorthy, P. N., and Weiss, Prof. J. J. : Reversible Photochemical Bleaching in Frozen Aqueous Systems at 77°K, 776
Moray, Dr. N., and Arnold, P. : Confirmation of Apparent Genetic Assimilation of Behaviour in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 504

Morelli, C., *et al.* : Magnetic, Gravity and Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and Red Sea, 1245
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J., *et al.* : Isolation of a Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le^a Substance, 740
Moritz, Dr. A. R. : Awarded the Scientific Products Foundation for 1964, 1038
Morley, J. S., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Mornex, Prof. R., and Hermann, Prof. H. : Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines, *review* by Dr. A. B. Anderson, 613
Moroson, H., and Gregoriades, A. : Sensitive Chemical Actinometer for Ultraviolet Radiation, 676
Morphinization : Reversal of Hormonal Effects as a Result of Chronic (Prof. E. O'F. Walsh *et al.*), 698
"Morphogenesis and Differentiation in Relation to Cellular Fine Structure", symposium, 925
Morphology of Synthetic Fibres ; a Study on Drawn Polyethylene (I. L. Hay and Dr. A. Keller), 862
Morrill, Prof. G. A., *et al.* : Effect of Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in Plant and Animal Cells, 641
Morris, N. : The Control of Education, *review*, 309
Morrow, T., and McGrath, Dr. W. D. : Identification of Free Radicals in Flash Photolysis, 988
Morton, Dr. W. R. M., *et al.* : Diagnosis of Auto-immunity, 393
Mosaic Membrane Systems : Porosity Mosaics : Auxiliary Electrodes in (Prof. C. W. Carr and Prof. K. Sollner), 878
Mosher, R. L., *et al.* : Production of $C_3O_4^+$ in an Ion-molecule Reaction, 377
Moshier, R. W. : Analytical Chemistry of Niobium and Tantalum, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Mosquito's Vectorial Capacity : Prognosis for Interruption of Malaria Transmission through Assessment of the (C. Garrett-Jones), 1173
Moss Callus : Gametophytic Plants induced from Single Cells of (M. Ward), 400
Mossel, Dr. D. A. A., *et al.* : Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives, 237
Motivation, Perception and Attention on Age-related Changes in Short-term Memory : Influence of (J. Inglis), 103
Moudrianakis, E. N., and Beer, Prof. M. : Selective Reagent for the Study of Base Sequence in Nucleic Acids, 685
Mouse Antibody Production Test for the Assay of the Moloney Virus (Dr. E. Klein and Prof. G. Klein), 339
Mouse, Wild House, (*Mus musculus domesticus* Rutty 1772) : Hæmoglobin Types of the (H. Heinecke and M. Wagner), 1099
Movement of the Cerebrospinal Fluid in Human Beings (Dr. G. Di Chiro), 290
Mrak, E. M., and Chichester, C. O. (edited by) : Advances in Food Research, Vol. 12, *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 218
Mucopeptide from the Surface of Ehrlich Ascites Tumour Cells : Isolation of a (O. K. Langley and Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 53
Mueller, Prof. G. : 'Impact Contamination' of the Mokoia Carbonaceous Chondrite, 567
Mueller, Prof. I. I. : Introduction to Satellite Geodesy, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 514
Muirden, J. : Astronomy with Binoculars, *review* by Patrick Moore, 1019
Muller, P. (edited by) : Space Research IV : Proceedings of the International Space Science Symposium, 1963, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 315
Mulligan, Prof. J. A. : A Study of Bird Song, *review*, 1239
Mullins, Dr. L. J., and Frumento, Dr. A. S. : Potassium-free Effect in Squid Axons, 1312
Multimodal Interneurones of Locust Optic Lobe (Dr. G. A. Horridge), 499
Mundt, Prof. J. O. : Culture Medium proposed for the Isolation of *Streptococcus faecalis, sensu strictu*, 201
Munk, O., and Nielsen, J. G. : Hadal Fish (Bassogigas profundissimus) with a Functional Swimbladder, 594
Murakami, M., and Brown, Prof. K. T. : Early Receptor Potential of the Vertebrate Retina, 736
Murata, K., and Fukuda, Prof. T. : Hepatic Pyrogen and Cortisone-antipyresis in Canine Endotoxin Fever, 690
Murata, S., *et al.* : Uranium Distribution in Drake Passage Waters, 464
Murphy, G. P., *et al.* : Effect of Hypothalamic Stimulation on the Erythropoietic Response in the Rhesus Monkey, 1163
Murray, Dr. K. E., *et al.* : Occurrence of Farnesene in the Natural Coating of Apples, 80
Murray, Prof. M. R., and Lasfargues, Prof. E. Y. : Cell Differentiation and the Primary Lesion in Mouse Mammary Carcinogenesis, 593
Murray, jun., R. F., *et al.* : A New Variant of Transferrin from Greece, 382
Murty, Dr. M. S. : Pleochroism of Orthopyroxenes, 279
*Mus musculus domesticus* Rutty 1772 : Hæmoglobin Types of the Wild House Mouse (H. Heinecke and M. Wagner), 1099
Muscle : Electron-microscopical Localization of Products from Histochemical Reactions used to detect Cholinesterase in (Dr. R. Miledi), 293
Volume Change accompanying Passive Stretch of Frog (Prof. R. J. Baskin and P. Paolini), 694
Muscle due to Ageing : Structural and Enzymatic Changes in (Dr. A. K. Susheela), 296
Muscle Fibre Sensitivity to Potassium Ion : Action of Enzymatic Inhibitors (Potassium Cyanide and Sodium Fluoride) on (Prof. G. Valette and K. Ozan), 586
Muscle Fibres : Membrane Potential of Electrolyte-depleted (Dr. R. P. Kernan), 83
Muscle Permeability to Aldolase in Several Experimental Atrophies : Increase of (C. Pellegrino and C. Bibbiani), 483
Muscle Stretch : Presynaptic Inhibition induced by (Dr. M. S. Devanandan *et al.*), 996
*Museums Journal*, **64**, No. 2, 1964, 1139
Mushrooms and Other Common Fungi of the San Francisco Bay Region (R. T. and D. B. Orr), *review* by D. A. Reid, 8
Muskett, Prof. A. E. : Synchytrium, *review*, 415
Mussels, *Unio*, of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63 : Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, Water and (P. Gaglione and Prof. O. Ravera), 1215
Mutagenicity of Ionic Polymers and Leukæmogenic Viruses Relative to Nucleic Acids in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. O. G. Fahmy and Dr. M. J. Fahmy), 46
Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* induced by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine (G. W. P. Dawson and P. C. McMahon), 1226
Mutants to Study the Electron Transport Pathway of Nitrate Reductase: Use of (G. J. Sorger), 575
Muus, Prof. J., and Vnenchak, J. M. : Isozymes of Salivary Amylase, 283
*Mycoplasma* : Establishment of a Turkey Flock Free of 'N' Strain (Prof. R. Yamamoto and C. H. Bigland), 1003
Myelin : Lipid-Protein Unit in (Dr. W. L. G. Gent *et al.*), 553
Myeloid Cells from Erythroid Cells : Simple Separation of Rabbit Marrow (Prof. J. W. Archdeacon *et al.*), 996
Myeloma Proteins : Susceptibility to Papain and Trypsin : Heterogeneity of *H* Chains of (Prof. M. D. Poulik and J. Shuster), 577
Myers, D. K., and Levy, L. : Adenosine-triphosphatase and Potassium Retention in X-irradiated Erythrocytes, 1324
Maccabaean Prize and Medal 1965, 431
McCaffery, Dr. A. J., and Mason, Dr. S. F. : Optical Rotary Power of DNA and of its Complex with Acridine Orange under Streaming Conditions, 468
McCance, I., and Phillis, Dr. J. W. : Discharge Patterns of Elements in Cat Cerebellar Cortex, and their Responses to Iontophoretically Applied Drugs, 844
McClelland, J. D., and Taraszki, Dr. P. I. : Microdroplet Assay of Human Serum Cytotoxins, 998
McCluer, Prof. R. H., *et al.* : Chemical Aspects of Inhibitors of Rh(D) Antibody, 549
Maccoll, Prof. A. : Electronic Structure of Molecules, *review*, 979
McColl, J. D., *et al.* : Inhibition of Synthesis of Acetylecholine by some Esters of Trimethoxybenzoic Acid, 485
MacConaill, Prof. M. A. : Birefringence of the Spermatozoan Tail, 1103
McConkey, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Forbidden Lines from Atomic Sulphur, 1180
McConnell, Dr. R. B., *et al.* : New Interpretation of the Geology of British Guiana, 115
McCoy, G., *et al.* : Prevention of Cerebral Œdema induced by Triethyltin in Rabbits by Cortico-steroids, 891
McCoy, N. H. : The Theory of Rings, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 980
Macdonald, J. R., *et al.* : Virological Technique, *review*, 1023
Macdonald, Dr. K. D. : Preservation of the Heterozygous Diploid Condition in Industrial Micro-organisms, 404
McDonough, Dr. M. W., and Lowy, Dr. J. : Structure of Filaments produced by Re-aggregation of *Salmonella* Flagellin, 125
Macek, K., and Hais, I. M. (edited by) : Paper Chromatography, Vols. 1-3, *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 414
McFadzean, Dr. J. A., *et al.* : Antiviral Agent, A New : 4-Bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714, 587
McFarland, Prof. L. Z. : Minimal Salt Load required to induce Secretion from the Nasal Salt Glands of Sea Gulls, 1202
McGee, R. X., *et al.* : Distribution and Motions of OH near the Galactic Centre, 30
McGeer, E. G., *et al.* : Effect of Locally Applied Hemicholinium on the Acetylcholine Content of the Caudate Nucleus, 1309
McGeer, P. L., *et al.* : Effect of Locally Applied Hemicholinium on the Acetylcholine Content of the Caudate Nucleus, 1309
McGill, J. I. : Organization within the Central and Centrifugal Fibre Pathways in the Avian Visual System, 395
McGrath, Dr. W. D., and Morrow, T. : Identification of Free Radicals in Flash Photolysis, 988
McIntire, Dr. K. R., *et al.* : Pathogenesis of the Post-Neonatal Thymectomy Wasting Syndrome, 151
McIntyre, R. M., *et al.* : A Simple Mass Spectrometer for the Analysis of Argon at Ultra-high Vacuum, 531
Mackay, Prof. R. S. : Galapagos Tortoise and Marine Iguana Deep Body Temperatures measured by Radio Telemetry, 355
McKenzie, Dr. H. A., and Bell, K. : β-Lactoglobulins, 1275
MacKinney, jun., Dr. A. A. : Dose-responsive Curve of Phytohæmagglutinin in Tissue Culture of Normal Human Leucocytes, 1002
McKown, R. : The Fabulous Isotopes, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1241
Maclachlan, Prof. G. A., and Perrault, J. : Cellulase from Pea Epicotyls, 81
McLeish, Dr. J. : Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Plant Nucleoli, 36
Maclennan, A. : Technical Teaching and Instruction, *review* by Sir Peter Venables, 975
MacLeod, D. A. L. : Rothamsted Experiments, 27
MacLeod, J. K., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Macluro, K. C., *et al.* : Magnetic Variations produced by Ocean Swell, 1290
McMahon, P. C., and Dawson, G. W. P. : Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* induced by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 1226
McMurray, Prof. W. C. : Bioenergetics, 1260
McNab, I. R. : Extrathermal Electrical Conductivity Measurements in a Magnetoplasmadynamic Generator, 275
MacNalty, Sir Arthur : The Growth of Medical Thought, *review*, 215
McNeill, Sir James : *Obituary* by Prof. A. M. Robb, 1253
Macpherson, Dr. I., *et al.* : Glycolysis and Respiration of Transformed BHK21 Cells, 79
Macúch, Prof. P., *et al.* : Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives, 237
McWhorter, Prof. F. P., and Allan, jun., Dr. T. C. : Transfer of Lily Curl Stripe by a Leaf Union Method Applicable to Monocotyledonous Plants, 604

NAD^+-Glycohydrolase of Thyroid Homogenates (Dr. M. L. Mayan), 1169
NbAs_3 and ZrAs_2 Structures : New Representatives of the (Dr. F. Hulliger), 775
Na Concentration Profile in the Renal Medulla : Derivation of the Partial Differential Equations utilized in a Model describing the (Dr. J. L. Shohet and Prof. G. G. Pinter), 689
Na-Nakorn, Dr. S., *et al.* : Hæmoglobin *H* Disease in Thailand : a Genetical Study, 907
Nagata, Dr. T., and Kinoshita, H. : Effect of Release of Compression on Magnetization of Rocks and Assemblies of Magnetic Minerals, 1183
Narcotic Antagonists : Inhibition of Phenylquinone-induced Writhing by (Dr. R. I. Taber *et al.*), 189
Nardone, L. J., *et al.* : Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time Aurora, 461
Nasal Salt Glands of Sea Gulls : Minimal Salt Load required to induce Secretion from the (Prof. L. Z. McFarland), 1202
Nasr, A. N. : Lipids in the Skin of Mice Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids, 1305
National Academic Awards : The Council for, 1134 ; Registrar and Secretary appointed, 427
National Academy of Sciences. See under United States.
National Council for Scientific Policy, Brussels, fourth annual Report, 428
National Council for Technological Awards, report for 1963-64, 229
National Health Service, 429
National Institute of Oceanography, Vol. 11 of Collected Reprints, 731
National Parks, 827
National Physical Laboratory and the National Chemical Laboratory, 1037
*National Research Council of Canada, 1964 : Review of the*, 429
National Science Foundation. See under United States
National Union of Teachers : *The Financing of Education*, 22
*First Things First*, 1145
Natural Rubber Producers' Research Association, 128
Natural Source Material : Isolation of Methylcobalamin from (Dr. K. Lindstrand), 188
Naturalist : A Great Pathologist and (Dr. G. Lapage), 27
Nature of the Normal Lymphocyte Transfer Reaction (Dr. L. Brent and Dr. P. B. Medawar), 90
Nature of Parasitism (W. P. Rogers), *review* by Prof. B. Dawes, 720 ; *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 1023
Navon, Dr. G., *et al.* : Inactivation of Chymotrypsin in Aqueous Solution by Atomic Hydrogen, 1056
Nearly Diurnal Nutation of the Earth (Dr. R. O. Vicente and Sir Harold Jeffreys), 120
Neary, Dr. G. J., and Savage, Dr. J. R. K. : Oxygen Effect with 14-MeV Neutrons, 197

*Nectria galligena*, Bres: Rotting of Apples of the Variety 'Bramley's Seedling' by (Dr. T. R. Swinburne), 493
Negative Ion Formation in the Atomic Oxygen-Acetylene Reaction (Dr. W. J. Miller and Dr. A. Fontijn), 679
Nelson, G. A., and Olsen, O. A.: Biotypes of Potato Wart in Newfoundland, 406
Nematode *Panagrolaimus rigidus* (Schneider): Observations on Sexual Attraction and Copulation in the (D. N. Greet), 96
Nematode-trapping Fungi: Staining Technique for the Examination of (M. A. Faust and Prof. D. Pramer), 94
Nematode-trapping Fungi in the Rhizosphere: Occurrence of (E. A. Peterson and H. Katznelson), 1111
Neodymium-pulsed Laser: Quadruple Frequency Multiplication of a 1.06$\mu$ (F. M. Johnson), 985
Neonatal Lung Tissue in Mice: Effect of Cigarette-smoke Condensates on Homografts of (Dr. J. A. DiPaolo), 1159
Neonatally Thymectomized Hamsters: Intestinal Crypt Lesions in (Dr. R. C. Hard *et al.*), 455
Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed Thymus Cells: Facilitation of Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in (Dr. E. J. Yunis *et al.*), 850
Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by 'Successful' Rat Thymus Transplantation: Failure to Reconstitute (Dr. E. J. Yunis, Prof. C. Martinez and Prof. R. A. Good), 664
Neostigmine on Plasma Free Fatty Acids: Lowering Effect of (Dr. K. I. Colville, Dr. R. A. Salvador L. A. Lindsay and Prof. J. J. Burns), 888
Nerve Axons: Release of Adenine Nucleotide from (Prof. A. S. Kuperman *et al.*), 1000
Nerve-Depressant Effect of Local Anæsthetics by Carbon Dioxide: Potentiation of the (Prof. G. A. Condouris and A. Shakalis), 57
Nervous Control of Flight Orientation in a Beetle (A. J. Burton), 1333
Nervous Impulse: The Conduction of the (Prof. A. L. Hodgkin), *review* by Dr. B. Frankenhaeuser, 1238
Nervous System Degenerations of Man: Attempts to Demonstrate a Transmissible Agent in Kuru, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, and other Sub-acute and Chronic (Dr. D. C. Gajdusek and Dr. C. J. Gibbs, jun.), 257
Nesmeyanov, A. N.: Selected Works in Organic Chemistry, *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 978
Neuraminidase on Human Serum Alkaline Phosphatases: Differential Action of (Dr. J. C. Robinson and J. E. Pierce), 472
Neuronal Network operating Rhythmically through Recurrent Inhibition: Simulation of a (P. Andersen and T. Rudjorn), 289
Neurone Membrane by Barium: Hyperpolarization of a (Dr. S. Nishi and H. Soeda), 761
Neurophysiological Research in Canada: Wellcome Trust Grant for, 24
Neuse, E. W.: Ferrocene-containing Polymers: Polycondensation of Ferrocene with Aldehydes, 179
Neutralizing Antibody Responses of Guinea-pigs to Inactivated Rubella Virus Vaccine (Dr. J. W. Frankel), 655
14-MeV Neutrons: Oxygen Effect with (Dr. G. J. Neary and Dr. J. R. K. Savage), 197
Newcombe, J. F.: Differential Plasma Turbidity as an Index of Platelet Count, 87
Newell, Prof. R. E.: 26-Month Oscillation in Atmospheric Properties and the Apparent Solar Diameter, 278
Newill, Dr. V. A., and Goffman, Dr. W.: Generalization of Epidemic Theory, 225
New Image for Library Services, 1
New Joint American-Australian Astronomy Center (Prof. T. Gold and Prof. H. Messel), 18
New Model of Solar Flares (Prof. P. A. Sturrock and B. Coppi), 61
New Mould D-Amino-acid Oxidase (Dr. I. Chibata, T. Tosa and R. Sano), 684
Newton, Hooke and 'Boyle's Law' (Prof. I. B. Cohen), 618
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 527
Nesmeyanov, A. N.: Vapour Pressure of the Chemical Elements, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Ng, M. L., *et al.*: Reversal of Hormonal Effects as a Result of Chronic Morphinization, 698
Nicholls, Prof. R. W.: Interpolation of Franck-Condon Factors, 373
Nicholls, Prof. R. W., *et al.*: Laser Excitation of Powdered Solids, 1295
Nickel: Resistance of Tea Plants to Blister Blight in Soils augmented with (Dr. C. S. Venkata Ram), 1227
Nickel Chloride: Annealing Behaviour of Recoil Cobalt-57 Atoms in Hexammine (K. Yoshihara), 1296
Nickel-Iron Thin Films: Fast Flux Reversal in Laminated (Dr. F. B. Humphrey and Dr. H. Clow), 769
Nickel Nucleus: Conservation of Protons in a Stable (Dr. R. Brandt), 271
Nickerson, B.: Distribution of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Malpighian Tubules of the Desert Locust, 499
Nicole, Georges: L'Électronique dans les Appareils de Contrôle Nucléaire, Tome I, *review* by J. F. Hogg, 8
*Nicotiana* Hybrids: Scopoletin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific (Prof. T. C. Tso *et al.*), 779
Nicotine by Tobacco-feeding Insects: Metabolism of (Dr. L. S. Self *et al.*), 300
Nielsen, J. G., and Munk, O.: Hadal Fish (*Bassogigas profundissimus*) with a Functional Swimbladder, 594
β-Nigerose: Crystalline (Dr. F. Yamauchi and K. Matsuda), 1088
Night Sky in November, 333; December, 630; January, 1258
Nijenhuis, Dr. L. E., and Gamser-Runia, J.: *Xg*a Investigations of the Family of a Child with a Ring *X* Chromosome, 792
Nilova, V. K., and Sukhanova, K. M.: Synthesis of Nucleic Acids in *Opalina ranarum* Ehrbg., 459
Niobium: Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of Reactor-grade (J. M. Bakes *et al.*), 867
Niobium and Their Alloys: The Science and Technology of Tungsten, Tantalum, Molybdenum, (edited by N. E. Promisel), *review* by Prof. L. W. Derry, 966
Nishi, Dr. S., and Soeda H.: Hyperpolarization of a Neurone Membrane by Barium, 761
Nishijima, K.: Fundamental Particles, *review* by Dr. R. G. Moorhouse, 979
Nissim, Dr. J. A.: Mechanism of Intestinal Absorption: The Concept of a Spectrum of Intracellular Plasma, 148
Nissim, Dr. J. A., and Hart, S. L.: First Receptor in Intestinal Sugar Transport: the Effect of Phloridzin and of Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of α-D-Glucosamine, L-Glucose and D-Xylose, 51
Nitrate Reductase: Use of Mutants to study the Electron Transport Pathway of (G. J. Sorger), 575
Nitrite Reductase: Identity of *Pseudomonas* Cytochrome Oxidase with *Pseudomonas* (Dr. T. Yamanaka), 253
Nitrogen Balance Experiments: Some Theoretical Considerations (D. S. Miller and P. R. Payne), 480
Nitrogen Fixation in Non-legume Root Nodules: Isotopic Investigations of (Dr. G. Bond), 600
Nitrogen Fixing Capacity of Guar: Hydrocyanic Acid Content and (Dr. O. L. Oka), 405
Nitrogen-increased Shoot/Root Ratios: Mechanism for (Dr. S. R. Wilkinson and Prof. A. J. Ohlrogge), 902
Nitrogen, and of Respiratory Inhibitors, on Ethylene, Production by a Subcellular Fraction from Tomatoes: Effects of (M. Meheriuk and Prof. M. Spencer), 43
Nitrogenous Substances in Plants: Petiole Bleeding Sap in the Examination of the Circulation of (Dr. J. S. Pate *et al.*), 1073
Nitz-Litzow, D., *et al.*: Participation of Rat Liver Nuclei in Movements of Sodium, 888
Niven, jun., Dr. C. F., *et al.*: Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives, 237
Noades, J., *et al.*: Blood Group Antigen Xga in Gibbons, 1322
Xg Blood Groups of Chinese, 1002
Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 922
Nobel Prize for Physics Awarded, 923
Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin: Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a (Dr. H. O. J. Collier *et al.*), 1316
Noctilucent Clouds in the Southern Hemisphere (B. Fogle), 14
Noel, Dr. P., and Minz, Dr. B.: Effect of Rhinencephalic Lesions on Cardiovascular Reactions to Noradrenaline, 82
Noise: Problems of (H. B. Milner), 338
Nolte, Dr. D. J.: Chiasma Frequency and Gregarization in Locusts, 1110
Nonaboronnonachloride (Dr. A. G. Massey and Dr. D. S. Urch), 877
Non-dialysable, Heat-stabile, Hypertensive Substance in the Serum of Rats (Dr. Th. Kanner and Dr. W. Waldhäusl), 581
Non-legume Root Nodules: Isotopic Investigations of Nitrogen Fixation in (Dr. G. Bond), 600
Non-thermal Biological Effects of Laser Beams (Dr. V. T. Tomberg), 868
Noradrenaline: Effect of Rhinencephalic Lesions on Cardiovascular Reactions to (Dr. B. Minz and Dr. P. Noel), 82
Noradrenaline in the 'Immunosympathectomized' Rat: Sources of (Dr. M. Vogt), 1315
Normanbrook, Rt. Hon. Lord: British Institute of Management, *British Business Schools*, 611
Norrevang, Dr. A.: Choanocytes in the Skin of *Harrimania kupfferi* (Enteropneusta), 398
Norton, Dr. A. C., *et al.*: Electroencephalograph during 'Feigned' Sleep in the Opossum, 162
Nour-Eldin, Dr. F.: Electrophoretic Patterns of Lysed Fibrin formed by Homologous and Heterologous Thrombin, 995
Nuclear Energy in Western Europe: Long-term Role of, 1256
Nuclear Volume and Radiosensitivity of Different Cell Types in Gemmæ of *Marchantia polymorpha* L.: Relationship between (M. W. Miller and Dr. A. H. Sparrow), 596
Nuclear War: British Defence Policy and (E. J. de Kadt), *review*, 1241
Nucleation and Morphology of Chymotrypsinogen Crystals (J. A. Hamilton, J. A. Koutsky and Dr. A. G. Walton), 1085
Nucleic Acid in Intact Living Human Organs: Intravital Fluorescence Microscopy in the Qualitative Evaluation of the Interaction of Acridine Orange with (Dr. M. Sherif), 390
Nucleic Acids: A Selective Reagent for the Study of Base Sequence in (E. N. Moudrianakis and Prof. M. Beer), 685
Nucleic Acids in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Mutagenicity of Ionic Polymers and Leukæmogenic Viruses Relative to (Dr. O. G. Fahmy and Dr. M. J. Fahmy), 46
Nucleic Acids in *Opalina ranarum* Ehrbg.: Synthesis of (V. K. Nilova and K. M. Sukhanova), 459
Nucleolus and Chromosomes: Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in the: Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. J. Jacob), 545
Nucleon–Nucleon Interaction (Prof. R. Wilson), *review* by A. E. Taylor, 980
Nucleoprotein Synthesis in the New-born Mouse (Prof. J. H. D. Bryan), 574
Nucleus Cluster Formation in Solid Decompositions: Kinetic Evidence for (Dr. D. A. Young), 281
Nuffield Foundation, The, Report for 1963-64, 631
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, Sixth Report, 834
Nutation, Nearly Diurnal, of the Earth (Dr. R. O. Vicente and Sir Harold Jeffreys), 120
Nutrition: Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress of (general editors: C. F. Mills and R. Passmore), *review* by Dr. W. R. Aykroyd, 961
Nutrition Society Meeting, 526
Nyholm, Prof. R. S., *et al.*: Seven Co-ordinate Vanadium Complexes with Metal-to-metal Bonds, 871

OAKLEY, K. Page: The Problem of Man's Antiquity, *review* by J. Hawkes, 952
Oat Flakes: Volatile Amines as Components of Toasted (Dr. J. Hrdlička and G. Janíček), 1201
Oat Powdery Mildew: Toxicity of Captan Analogues to (D. V. Richmond *et al.*), 1329
O'Brien, R. J., *et al.*: Seven Co-ordinate Vanadium Complexes with Metal-to-metal Bonds, 871
Observations on Induction of Resistance to Rous Sarcoma Cell Antigens in Hamsters (Dr. R. Radzichovskaja), 393
Observations on Sexual Attraction and Copulation in the Nematode *Panagrolaimus rigidus* (Schneider) (D. N. Greet), 96
Occupational Health Service, 1256
Ocean Swell: Magnetic Variations produced by (K. C. Maclure *et al.*), 1290
Oceanic Animals: Vertical Distribution of Radionuclides as Measured in (Prof. W. G. Pearcy and C. L. Osterberg), 440
Oceanography in Brazil (Dr. R. I. Currie), 1261
Oceanography in the Caribbean and Eastern Atlantic (Dr. T. J. Hart), 434
Odintsova, M. S., *et al.*: Chloroplast Ribosomes, 1090
Œstrogen: Methylhistamine and Histamine in the Urine of Women during the Elaboration of (Prof. J. P. Green *et al.*), 1165
Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of Ovarian Abnormality: Thyroid Function of Friesian Cows during the (Dr. F. A. Soliman *et al.*), 693
Office Economy by O and M (G. E. Milward and P. H. S. Wroe), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 977
Office of Health Economics: Financing Medical Research, 130
Ogilvie, Dr. B. M.: Reagin-like Antibodies in Animals Immune to Helminth Parasites, 91
Ogilvie, J. F.: Infra-red Absorption of the Hydroxyl Radical, 572
OH near the Galactic Centre: Distribution and Motions of (J. G. Bolton *et al.*), 30
Ohlrogge, Prof. A. J., and Wilkinson, Dr. S. R.: Mechanism for Nitrogen-increased Shoot/Root Ratios, 902
Oil Port, an International, 1139
Oil Production in Australia, 230
Oil/Water Interface: Soap Micelles at the (Dr. N. Filpol), 378
Oishi, M., *et al.*: Synchronous and Dichotomous Replications of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome during Spore Germination, 1069

Okada, M., et al. : Development of Shock-inducing Factor in Canine Endotoxin Shock, 585
Okamoto, M., et al. : Release of Adenine Nucleotide from Nerve Axons, 1000
Okasha, A. Y. K. : Effects of High Temperature in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.), 1221
Oke, Dr. O. L. : Hydrocyanic Acid Content and Nitrogen-fixing Capacity of Guar, 405
Okonkwo, S. N. C. : *In vitro* Culture of Seedlings of *Striga senegalensis* Benth, 1108
Okunewick, J. P., et al. : Early Response of *Pinus thunbergii* to Acute γ-Irradiation, 394
Olbers' Paradox (E. R. Harrison), 271
Olduvai Hominines and those of Java and some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny : A Comparison between the (Prof. P. V. Tobias and Prof. G. H. R. von Koenigswald), 515
Ollard, E. A., and Smith, E. B. : Handbook of Industrial Electroplating, third edition, *review* by Capt. J. Fox-Williams, 816
Olsen, O. A., and Nelson, G. A. : Biotypes of Potato Wart in Newfoundland, 406
O'Malley, Prof. C. D. : Andreas Vesalius of Brussels, 1514-1564, *review*, 953
On Divers Arts : The Treatise on Theophilus, *review* by Prof. A. R. Hall, 974
Öner, Dr. N., and Tekman, Prof. S. : Paper Electrophoresis of Heat-treated Serum Albumin in the Presence of Congo Red, 287
Onishi, T., et al. : Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima, 87
Ontario Research Foundation, Annual Report 1963, 136
Opal : Colour of Precious (Dr. J. V. Sanders), 1151
Structure of (Dr. J. B. Jones et al.), 990
*Opalina ranarum* Ehrbg. : Synthesis of Nucleic Acids in (V. K. Nilova and K. M. Sukhanova), 459
Oparin, A. I. : The Chemical Origin of Life, *review* by Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 949
Opossum : Electroencephalograph during 'Feigned' Sleep in the (Dr. A. C. Norton et al.), 162
Optic Nerve : Effect of Light Deprivation on the Post-natal Development of the (Prof. C. P. Wendell-Smith), 707
Optical Model of Elastic Scattering (P. E. Hodgson), *review* by Dr. J. E. Evans, 211
Optical Rotatory Power of DNA and of its Complex with Acridine Orange under Streaming Conditions (Dr. S. F. Mason and Dr. A. J. McCaffery), 468
Optimal Processes : The Mathematical Theory of (L. S. Pontryagin et al.), *review* by Dr. A. T. Fuller, 1124
Oral Science in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Education and Research in, 631 ; Training Programme, 526
Orange, A. S., et al. : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 534
Ordway III, Frederick I. (edited by) : Advances in Space Science and Technology, Vol. 5, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 111
Ordy, Dr. J. M., et al. : Environmental Stress and Biological Ageing, 724
Ore Deposition : Complexing and Hydrothermal (H. C. Helgeson), *review* by E. D. Lacy, 967
Orekhovich, Prof. V. N., et al. : Esterase Activity of Pepsin, 580
Organic Acids of Applies : Preliminary Investigation of the Influence of Controlled Atmosphere Storage on the (D. A. Kollas), 758
Organic Chemistry : Selected Works in (A. N. Nesmeyanov), *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 978
Organic Compounds : Interpretation of Mass Spectra of (Dr. H. Budziklewicz, et al.), *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 965
Organic Syntheses, Vol. 4 (edited by Prof. N. Rabjohn), revised edition of Annual Volumes 30-39, *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 1127
Organischen Chemie : Methoden der, Band XII/1, VI/2 and XIV/2 (von Houben-Weyl, Herausgegeben von Eugen Müller), *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 1122
Organization within the Central and Centrifugal Fibre Pathways in the Avian Visual System (J. I. McGill), 395
Organization and Administration of Indian Science, 528
Organized Element Distribution in Relation to Size in the Orgueil Meteorite (Dr. G. Claus and Dr. E. A. Suba-C.), 118
Organometallic Chemistry : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by F. G. A. Stone and R. West), *review* by G. Wilkinson, 1127
Organosilicon Monomers : Synthesis of (A. D. Petrov et al.), *review* by Dr. W. Gerrard, 512
Orgueil Meteorite : Organized Element Distribution in Relation to Size in the (Dr. G. Claus and Dr. E. A. Suba-C.), 118
Orientation of Pyrophyllite Synthesized in Slowly Strained Materials (Dr. W. D. Means and Dr. J. Rogers), 244
Origin of the Canyon Diablo No. 2 and No. 3 Meteorites (Dr. D. Heymann), 819
Orme, Dr. J. E., and Kerry, R. J. : Changes in Psychological Performance associated with Changes in Total Body Water, 1115
Ornston, L. N., and Stanier, Prof. R. Y. : Mechanism of β-Ketoadipate Formation by Bacteria, 1279
Orr, D. B., and Orr, R. T. : Mushrooms and Other Common Fungi of the San Francisco Bay Region, *review* by D. A. Reid, 8
Orr, R. T., and Orr, D. B. : Mushrooms and Other Common Fungi of the San Francisco Bay Region, *review* by D. A. Reid, 8
Orthoester : A Unique Sugar (B. S. Shasha et al.), 186
Orthopyroxenes : Luminescence of (A. M. Reid et al.), 1292
Pleochroism of (Dr. R. A. Howie), 279 ; (Dr. M. S. Murty), 279
Ortner, Dr. J., and Riedler, W. : A Smooth Type of Cosmic Noise Absorption, 1181
*Oryx*, 7, No. 5, 924
Osborne, M. P., and Lowenstein, Prof. O. : Ultrastructure of the Sensory Hair-cells in the Labyrinth of the Ammocoete Larva of the Lamprey, *Lampetra fluviatilis*, 197
Oscillograph Traces of Sonoluminescence : Single Sweep (R. D. Finch), 770
Osmond, H., et al. : Schizophrenia as a Genetic Morphism, 220
Osnitskaya, L. K., et al. : Ubiquinone-40 and Vitamin $K_2$ (40) in *Chromatium vinosum*, 80
Osmometer : Rapid Determination of $D_2O$ Content in Water using a Vapour Pressure (Prof. E. Lazzarini), 875
Osterberg, Prof. C., et al. : Gamma Emitters in a Fin Whale, 1006
Osterberg, C. L., and Pearcy, Prof. W. G. : Vertical Distribution of Radionuclides as Measured in Oceanic Animals, 440
Ouabain of Glycolysis in Ciliary Body : Inhibition of (Dr. M. V. Riley), 380
Ounsted, Dr. C., et al. : Arousal and Childhood Autism, 908
Oura, C., and Yasuzumi, Prof. G. : Differential Analysis by Various Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing Spermatids of the Silkworm, 1197
Ovarian Abnormality : Thyroid Function of Friesian Cows during the Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of (Dr. F. A. Soliman et al.), 693
Ovarian Ascorbic Acid Depleting Activity in Human Brain Extracts (M. de la Lastra and Prof. H. Croxatto), 583
Overseas Development Institute. *British Aid*—4, 715
*India at Midpassage*, 22
Technical Assistance, 1121
Overseas Research and Development, 1036
Oviduct of the Domestic Hen, 129
Ox Liver Extract against Rat Liver Carcinogenesis by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene : Partial Protection by an (Dr. G. Fare), 1004
Oxford Expedition to Ascension Island 1964 (F. B. Atkins, Dr. P. E. Baker, Dr. J. D. Bell and Dr. D. G. W. Smith), 722
Oxford University Gazette, 1141
Oxidases and Related Oxidation-reduction Systems (Prof. E. C. Slater), 131
Oxidation-reduction Potentials and Capillary Activities of Humic Acids (Dr. S. A. Visser), 581
Oxidative Phosphorylation and Teratogenic Activity of Insulin : Uncouplers of (Prof. W. Landauer and E. M. Clark), 285
Oxides on Metals : Effect of Grain Boundaries on the Diffusional Growth of (B. A. Irving), 1082
Oximes : Auxin Activity of Certain (Dr. C. H. Fawcett), 1200
Oximetry : Fibre Optics Spectrophotometer for *in vivo* (Dr. N. S. Kapany and N. Silbertrust), 138
Oxygen Diffusion from the Roots of Some British Bog Plants (W. Armstrong), 801
Oxygen Effect with 14-MeV Neutrons (Dr. G. J. Neary and Dr. J. R. K. Savage), 197
Oxygen Equilibria of Red Cell Haemolysates of Adult Individuals, Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal Haemoglobins (Prof. T. H. J. Huisman and J. M. Schilthorn van Veen), 701
Oxygen Uptake of Soil : Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the (D. J. Ross), 503
Oxytocin in the Chicken : Metabolic Effects of (Dr. Y. Kook et al.), 385
Oyster Cells *in vitro* : Maintenance of (F. O. Perkins and Prof. R. W. Menzel), 1106
Oz, H., et al. : Specific Elastolysate Test, 473
Ozan, K., and Valette, Prof. G. : Action of Enzymatic Inhibitors (Potassium Cyanide and Sodium Fluoride) on Muscle Fibre Sensitivity to Potassium Ion, 586

PACIFIC Basin Biogeography : A Symposium (edited by J. Linsley Gressitt), *review* by Dr. M. W. Holdgate, 1236
Padnos, Dr. M., et al. : Inhibition of a Transplantable Murine Leukæmia by a Lymphocytopenic Virus, 1003
Pain : Congenital Absence of, 1140
Painter, T. J., et al. : Isolation of a Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le$^a$ Substance, 740
Pak, Dr. W. L., and Cone, Dr. R. A. : Isolation and Identification of the Initial Peak of the Early Receptor Potential, 836
Pala, Dr. G. : Proton Magnetic Resonance of the Hydrogen Bond in Phenols, 1190
Palæobotanical Society meeting, 526
Paleocurrents and Basin Analysis (Prof. P. E. Potter and Prof. F. J. Pettijohn), *review* by Dr. A. Lees, 212
Palæomagnetic Data and du Toit's Reconstruction of Gondwanaland (Dr. K. M. Creer), 369
Palæomagnetic Results from Northern Canada suggesting a Tropical Proterozoic Climate (Dr. W. A. Robertson), 66
Palæomagnetic Reversals and Micropalæontology in Two Late Cænozoic Cores from the Pacific Ocean : Relationship of (Dr. C. G. A. Harrison and Dr. B. M. Funnell), 566
Palæontology in the U.S.S.R., 1140
*Panagrolaimus rigidus* (Schneider) : Observations on Sexual Attraction and Copulation in the Nematode (D. N. Greet), 96
Pancreas : Exocrine Secretion from the Isolated Rabbit (Dr. S. S. Rothman), 84
Pancreatitis : Role of Bradykinin in the Development of Acute (Dr. J. W. Ryan et al.), 1212
Panglobinopenia (E. Zuckerkandl), 848
Paolini, P., and Baskin, Prof. R. J. : Volume Change accompanying Passive Stretch of Frog Muscle, 694
Papain and Trypsin : Heterogeneity of *H* Chains of Myeloma Proteins : Susceptibility to (Prof. M. D. Poulik and J. Shuster), 577
Papée, Dr. H. M., and Petriconi, Dr. G. L. : Formation and Decomposition of Alkaline 'Pernitrite', 142
Paper : Detection of 'Activated' Compounds on (D. E. Briggs et al.), 286
Paper Chromatograms : Semi-automatic Transfer of Volatile Liquids to (Dr. R. E. Bailey et al.), 485
Paper Chromatograms of Sodium Orthophosphates : Circumstances of Multispot : *in situ* Identification of the Species (Prof. R. A. Keller and M. A. Rommel), 873
Paper Chromatography, Vols. 1-3 (edited by I. M. Hais and K. Macek), *review* by Dr. R. Consden, 414
Paper Electrophoresis of Heat-treated Serum Albumin in the Presence of Congo Red (Prof. S. Tekman and Dr. N. Öner), 287
Parainfluenza-3 Virus in Chick Tissues growing on Polythene : Growth of Bovine (Dr. S. C. Arya) 37
Paralogy, a Concept Complementary to Homology and Analogy (I. J. Hunter), 634
Paralysis by Injection of a Specific Depolymerase : Breaking of Immunological (M. S. Brooke), 1319
*Paramecium caudatum* : Sub-microscopic Structure of Injured Surface of (Dr. J. Janisch), 200
*Para*-O-Methylation of Dopamine in Schizophrenic and Normal Individuals (203, 154), *erratum*, 526
Parasitism : The Nature of (W. P. Rogers), *review* by Prof. B. Dawes, 720, 1023
Parathyroid Activity : Serum Calcium and Phosphorus in Rabbits during Fracture Healing, with Reference to (Dr. F. A. Soliman and S. Y. S. Hassan), 693
Pardoe, Dr. G. I., et al. : Degradation of Type XIV *Pneumococcus* Polysaccharide by Induced Enzymes, 938
Parental Behaviour in the Female Rabbit : Androgen-induced Reversal of (Dr. H. J. Campbell), 809
Parfitt, Dr. G. D., et al. : Water Structure around Silver Iodide Sol Particles, 775
Parikh, G. C., and Shechmeister, Prof. I. L. : Comparative Immunological, Biological and Biophysical Behaviour of Meningopneumonitis Viral Antigenic Preparations, 1013
Parker, J. C., et al. : Effect of Damage and Fungal Infection on the Production of Ethylene by Carnations, 92
Parkes, Prof. A. S. : Biological Aspects of the Population Explosion, 320
Parlett, G. R., and Griffiths, Dr. V. S. : Electron Spin Resonance of β-Phenylhydroxylamino-β-methyl-pentana-δ-phenylimine Oxide, 69
Parr, J., and Stringer, Dr. H. : Shrinkage Temperature of Eye Collagen, 1307
Parr, N. L. (edited by) : Laboratory Handbook, *review* by G. F. Phillips, 214
Parris, M., and Miller, Prof. S. L. : Synthesis of Pyrophosphate under Primitive Earth Conditions, 1248
Partial Differential Equations utilized in a Model describing the Na Concentration Profile in the Renal Medulla : Derivation of the (Dr. J. L. Shohet and Prof. G. G. Pinter), 689
Partial Protection by an Ox Liver Extract against Rat Liver Carcinogenesis by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene (Dr. G. Fare), 1004
Particle suspended in a Plasma : Force associated with the Temperature Gradient on a Small (J. R. Brock), 69
Particles : Shape of Small (Dr. C. N. Davies), 104

Partington, Prof. J. R. : Analytical Chemistry of Niobium and Tantalum, *review*, 511
Analytical Chemistry of Ruthenium, *review*, 511
Analytical Chemistry of Thorium, *review*, 511
Boron Hydrides, *review*, 511
Boron-Nitrogen Chemistry, An International Symposium, 1963, *review*, 511
Concise Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 511
A History of Chemistry Vol. 4, *review by Prof. A. R. Hall*, 967
Supplement to Mellor's Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry, Vol. 8, Supplement 1, *review*, 511
Vapour Pressure of the Chemical Elements, *review*, 511
Pasqualini, Jorge R., and Jayle, Max F. (edited by) : Structure and Metabolism of Corticosteroids, *review by Prof. J. Patterson*, 411
Passmore, R., and Mills, C. F. (general editors) : Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress of Nutrition, *review by Dr. W. R. Aykroyd*, 961
Paszewski, A., and Surzycki, S. : 'Selfers' and High Mutation Rate during Meiosis in *Ascobolus immersus*, 809
Pate, Dr. J. S., *et al.* : Petiole Bleeding Sap in the Examination of the Circulation of Nitrogenous Substances in Plants, 1073
Pathogenesis of the Post-Neonatal Thymectomy Wasting Syndrome (Dr. K. R. McIntire, Dr. S. Sell and Dr. J. F. A. P. Miller), 151
Pathological States : Sialic Acid-deficient $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain (K. Schmid *et al.*), 75
Paton, Dr. A. M., and Ayres, Prof. J. C. : Use of a Fluorescent Brightener for tracing the Passage of *Salmonella* in Eggs, 803
Patterns of Interferon Appearance in Mice injected with Bacteria or Bacterial Endotoxin (Prof. W. R. Stinebring and Prof. J. S. Youngner), 712
Patterson, Prof. J. : Structure and Metabolism of Corticosteroids, *review*, 411
Paul, Dr. J., *et al.* : Glycolysis and Respiration of Transformed *BHK*21 Cells, 79
Pauli, Dr. F. : Soil Fertility Problem in Arid and Semi-Arid Lands, 1286
Paulson, Dr. J. F., *et al.* : Production of $C_2O_4^+$ in an Ion-molecule Reaction, 377
Paunović, D., *et al.* : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis in Rats and Chickens treated with Reserpine, 1101
Pawluk, R. J., *et al.* : Effects of Electric Currents on Bone *in vivo*, 652
Payne, P. R., and Miller, D. S. : Nitrogen Balance Experiments : Some Theoretical Considerations, 480
Pea Epicotyls : Cellulase from (Prof. G. A. Maclachlan and J. Perrault), 81
Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) : Auxin and Gibberellin-like Substances in (A. Gordin-Sharir and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 1308
Pea Seedlings *Pisum sativum* : Identification of a Kinetin-like Substance from (P. K. Biswas), 297
Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, 1037
Pearcy, W., *et al.* : Gamma Emitters in a Fin Whale, 1006
Pearcy, Prof. W. G., and Osterberg, C. L. : Vertical Distribution of Radionuclides as Measured in Oceanic Animals, 440
Pearson, Prof. E. A., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Water Pollution Research, Vols. 1-3, *review by A. L. Downing*, 817
Pearson, Prof. H. E. : Tissue Cultures on Solid Media, 198
Peck, P. F., *et al.* : Determination of Carbon in Steels by Measurement of the Prompt $\gamma$-Radiation emitted during Proton Bombardment, 571
Peiper, Prof. A. : Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood, third revised German edition, *review by Dr. T. T. S. Ingram*, 413
Pellas, P., *et al.* : Cosmic-ray-induced Particle Tracks in a Meteorite, 821
Pellegrino, C., and Bibbiani, C. : Increase of Muscle Permeability to Aldolase in Several Experimental Atrophies, 483
Pendleton, R. C., *et al.* : Trophic Level Effect on the Accumulation of Cæsium-137 in Cougars feeding on Mule Deer, 708
Penicillins and Cephalosporins against *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* : Synergistic Action of (Dr. L. D. Sabath and Prof. E. P. Abraham), 1066
Penner, E. : Studies of Sensitivity and Electro-Kinetic Potential in Leda Clay, 808
Pentelow, F. T. K. : Seals, 522
Pentobarbital Sodium on Sleep Latency and Length of Sleep in the Rat : Effect of (R. Levitt and Prof. W. B. Webb), 605
Pepsin : Esterase Activity of (L. A. Lokshina *et al.*), 580
Peptide Antibiotics Small Proteins : Are (Dr. M. Bodanszky and Dr. D. Perlman), 840
Peptizing Action of Some Polar Substances on the Benzene Solution of Cobalt Oleate (H. Funakoshi and R. Matuura), 186
Perdue, C. R., and Fischer, W. H. : Shock-induced Freezing of 'Activated' Supercooled Water, 764
Perez, A., and Schor, N. A. : TPNH Oxidation by the Prepuberal Rat Testis, 790
"Performance of High Temperature Systems", third conference, 431
Peripheral Blood : Antibody Production by Leucocytes in (Dr. H. Landy *et al.*), 1320
Peripheral Blood of Immunized Rabbits : Cell-bound and Cell-binding Antibody in the (Dr. E. Sorkin), 794
Perkin Centenary Trust : Awards for 1964, 130 ; Awards for 1965-1966, 333
Perkins, D., *et al.* : Effect of Locally Applied Hemicholinium on the Acetylcholine Content of the Caudate Nucleus, 1309
Perkins, F., *et al.* : Procedure for the Standardization of Tissue Culture Media, 146
Perkins, F. O., and Menzel, Prof. R. W. : Maintenance of Oyster Cells *in vitro*, 1106
Perlman, Dr. D., and Bodanszky, Dr. M. : Are Peptide Antibiotics Small Proteins? 840
Perlman, Dr. H. S. : Equivalence of the Schroedinger and Heisenberg Pictures, 771
Perlmann, Mrs. H., *et al.* : *In vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with Allogeneic Tissue, 453
Perlmann, Dr. P., *et al.* : *In vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with Allogeneic Tissue, 453
Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Dr. A. : *Schistosoma mansoni* : Humoral Transfer of Protective Factors produced by Irradiated Cercariæ, 1009
'Pernitrite' : Formation and Decomposition of Alkaline (Dr. H. M. Papée and Dr. G. L. Petriconi), 142
Perrault, J., and Maclachlan, Prof. G. A. : Cellulase from Pea Epicotyls, 81
Personality of Botany : The Reciprocal Responsibility of Botany and the Community (Substance of Prof. H. Godwin's presidential address to the tenth International Congress of Botany), 9
*Personnel Management*, **46**, No. 369, 1964, 1257
Personnel and Industrial Psychology (Prof. E. E. Ghiselli and Prof. C. W. Brown), second edition, *review by Dr. W. L. Sumner*, 418
Pest Control Agents : 'Metarchon' : A New Term for a Class of Non-toxic (R. H. Wright), 603
Pesticides : After Pesticides—What? (R. H. Wright), 121
Pesticides and their Residues in Foods : Symposium on Instrumentation for the Detection and Determination of (Residue Reviews, Vol. 5), *review by H. Egan*, 419
Pests of Field Crops (F. G. W. Jones and M. G. Jones), *review by A. H. Strickland*, 416
Peterson, E. A., and Katznelson, H. : Occurrence of Nematode-trapping Fungi in the Rhizosphere, 1111
Pethica, B. A., and Thompson, W. K. : Water Content of Black Soap Films, 1085
Petiole Bleeding Sap in the Examination of the Circulation of Nitrogenous Substances in Plants (Dr. J. S. Pate, W. Wallace and Dr. J. Van Die), 1073
Petriconi, Dr. G. L., and Papée, Dr. H. M. : Formation and Decomposition of Alkaline 'Pernitrite', 142
Petrikova, M. N., and Alimarin, I. P. : Inorganic Ultramicroanalysis, *review by Dr. D. T. Lewis*, 514
Petrography : Applications of Microfilm Readers in (H. B. Milner), 1262
Petrov, A. D., *et al.* : Synthesis of Organosilicon Monomers, *review by Dr. W. Gerrard*, 512, 830
Pettijohn, Prof. F. J., and Potter, Prof. P. E. : Paleocurrents and Basin Analysis, *review by Dr. A. Lees*, 212
Pfeifer, A., and Figueroa, E. : Incorporation of $^{14}C$-Glucose and $^{14}C$-Glucose 6-phosphate into Glycogen and $CO_2$ by Rat Liver Slices, 576
Pfeiffer, Dr. R. A., and Büchner, Dr. T. : Absence of Late Replication of a Human X-Ring Chromosome, 804
Phage T4 : Spheroplasts of *E. coli* obtained by the Lytic Enzyme isolated from (D. M. Goldfarb *et al.*), 1331
Phagocytosis : Enzymatic Basis of the Respiratory Stimulation during (Dr. R. H. Cagan and Prof. M. L. Karnovsky), 255
*Phalaris tuberosa* for Sheep : Toxicity of (Dr. C. H. Gallagher *et al.*), 542
Pharmaceutical Sciences : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by H. S. Bean *et al.*), *review by Prof. E. Shotton*, 1237
*Phaseolus vulgaris* : Metabolic Fate of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in the Stem Tissue of (Dr. E. W. Thomas *et al.*), 894
*Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (Halo Blight of Bean) : Interactions of Peroxidases and Catalases between (Prof. K. Rudolph and Prof. M. A. Stahmann), 474
Phenolic Components in Fruit Proanthocyanidins : Presence of Several (S. Ito and Prof. M. A. Joslyn), 475
Phenolics in Normal and Diseased Fruits and Vegetables (Dr. M. K. Seikel), 337
Phenols : Proton Magnetic Resonance of the Hydrogen Bond in (Dr. G. Pala), 1190
Phenoxyacetic Acids in the Stem Tissue of *Avena sativa* : Metabolic Fate of some Chlorinated (E. W. Thomas *et al.*), 286
Phenoxy Free Radicals : Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings in (B. T. Allen and W. Vanneste), 991
*p*-Phenylenediaminetetraacetic Acid absorbed in Porous Glass : Photochromism of (J. A. Chopoorian *et al.*), 180
2-Phenylethanol in Cider : Determination of (M. E. Kieser, Dr. A. Pollard, P. M. Stevens and O. G. Tucknott), 887
$\beta$-Phenylhydroxylamino-$\beta$-methyl-pentane-$\delta$-phenylimine Oxide : Electron Spin Resonance of (Dr. V. S. Griffiths and G. R. Parlett), 69
Phenylquinone-induced Writhing by Narcotic Antagonists : Inhibition of (Dr. R. I. Taber, D. D. Greenhouse and S. Irwin), 189
Phillips, Dr. A. P., and Burrows, Prof. R. B. : Dipyrrylvinyl Pyridines as Trichuricides, 892
Phillips, G. F. : Laboratory Handbook, *review*, 214
Phillips, Dr. I. D. J., and Jones, R. L. : Agar-diffusion Technique for estimating Gibberellin Production by Plant Organs, 497
Phillips, Dr. J. G., *et al.* : Pictorial Astronomy, *review by Patrick Moore*, 1019
Phillips, J. P. : Spectra Structure Correlation, *review by Dr. L. J. Bellamy*, 962
Phillis, Dr. J. W., and McCance, I. : Discharge Patterns of Elements in Cat Cerebellar Cortex, and their Responses to Iontophoretically Applied Drugs, 844
Philosophy of Science : The Delaware Seminar, Vol. 2, 1962-1963 (edited by Bernard Baumrin), *review by G. Buchdahl*, 111
Phloridzin and of Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of $\alpha$-D-Glucosamine, L-Glucose and D-Xylose : First Receptor in Intestinal Sugar Transport : the Effect of (S. L. Hart and Dr. J. A. Nissim), 51
Phonons and Phonon Interactions (edited by T. A. Bak), *review by Dr. L. Pincherle*, 1123
Phosphate : Rate of Labelling of Mitochondrial Phosphohistidine by Radioactive Inorganic (Prof. E. C. Slater and A. Kemp, jun.), 1268
Phosphate-mediated Dehydrogenation of Alcohol in the Photochemistry of Ferrocyanide in Aqueous Solution (Mrs. M. Shirom and Prof. G. Stein), 778
Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in Man (Dr. N. Spencer, D. A. Hopkinson and Prof. H. Harris), 742
Phosphohistidine by Radioactive Inorganic Phosphate : Rate of Labelling of Mitochondrial (Prof. E. C. Slater and A. Kemp, jun.), 1268
Phospholipase C on Influenza Virus : Action of (Dr. Hiromichi Mizutani and Hiroko Mizutani), 781
Phosphorus-32 and Carbon-14-labelled Tritolylphosphate with Glass Surfaces : Interaction of (Dr. M. E. Schrader and I. Lerner), 759
Phosphorus in Rabbits during Fracture Healing, with Reference to Parathyroid Activity : Serum Calcium and (Dr. F. A. Soliman and S. Y. S. Hassan), 693
Photochemical Bleaching in Frozen Aqueous Systems at 77°K : Reversible (P. N. Moorthy and Prof. J. J. Weiss), 776
Photochemistry of Ferrocyanide in Aqueous Solution : Phosphate-mediated Dehydrogenation of Alcohol in the (Mrs. M. Shirom and Prof. G. Stein), 778
Photochemistry and Radiation Chemistry of Fluorobenzene in Aqueous and Other Solutions (Dr. I. Loeff, Dr. L. M. Revetti and Prof. G. Stein), 1300
Photochromism of *p*-Phenylenediaminetetraacetic Acid absorbed in Porous Glass (J. A. Chopoorian, Mrs. K. O. Loeffler, W. F. Marzluff and G. H. Dorion), 180
Photodimerization in Crystalline 9-Cyanoanthracene (Dr. B. Stevens, T. Dickinson and R. R. Sharpe), 876
Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds : Charge-Transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and (Dr. S. S. Epstein *et al.*), 750
Photo electrically : On a Possibility of measuring the Einstein-shift (M. Frick), 1076
Photolysis : Identification of Free Radicals in Flash (Dr. G. Herzberg and Dr. D. N. Travis), 988 ; (Dr. W. D. McGrath and T. Morrow), 988
Photolysis of Benzene in Cyclohexane : a Water-soluble Product giving a Positive Thiobarbituric Acid Test (A. B. Wells), 182
Photo-oxidation of Ascorbic Acid and Photoreduction of its Oxidized Forms : Influence of Red and Far-red Light on the (Dr. L. W. Hapson and Dr. T. Swain), 886
Photosensitizing Properties of Dyes and White Pigments (Dr. G. S. Egerton), 1153
Photosynthesis : Evidence for the Participation of Chlorophyll *b* in the Primary Reaction of (B. Rumberg), 860
Intermediary Reactions in the Water-splitting Part of (V. Böttcmann *et al.*), 646
Site of Action of Copper in (Prof. N. I. Bishop), 401
Phthalocyanine Dye (Heliogen Blue SBL) in Ultrastructures of Vital Dyed Axons of the Crab *Carcinus maenas* : Distribution of (Ja. Ju. Komissarchik and S. V. Lavin), 203
Phycoerythrin from *Porphyridium cruentum* treated with *p*-Chloro-mercuribenzoate : Modified (E. Fujimori), 1091
Physics : Mathematical Methods of (Dr. J. Mathews and Dr. R. L. Walker), *review by Prof. I. N. Sneddon*, 970
Physics of Atomic Collisions (Dr. J. B. Hasted), *review by Prof. H. Edels*, 980
Physiological Clock (Dr. E. Bünning), *review by Dr. H. Kalmus*, 411
Physiology of the Amphibia (edited by J. A. Moore), *review by Dr. C. L. Smith*, 1022
Physiology of Diurnal Rhythms (J. E. Harker), *review by Dr. F. J. Ebling*, 817
Physiology of Mollusca, Vol. 1 (edited by K. M. Wilbur and C. M. Yonge), *review by Dr. W. T. W. Potts*, 818
Physiology of Synapses (Prof. J. C. Eccles), *review by Prof. A. S. V. Burgen*, 412

Phytohæmagglutinin in Tissue Culture of Normal Human Leucocytes : Dose-response Curve of (Dr. A. A. MacKinney, jun.) 1002
Pictorial Astronomy (Dr. D. Alter, Dr. C. H. Cleminshaw and Dr. J. G. Phillips), *review* by Patrick Moore, 1019
Pierce, J. E., and Robinson, Dr. J. C. : Differential Action of Neuraminidase on Human Serum Alkaline Phosphatases, 472
Pierce, T. B., *et al.* : Determination of Carbon in Steels by Measurement of the Prompt γ-Radiation emitted during Proton Bombardment, 571
*Pieris brassicae* L. : Genetically Controlled Variation in Pteridine Content of (Dr. R. Harmsen), 1111
Pieters, H. P., *et al.* : Semi-automatic Extraction using a Rotary-Extractor, 588
Semi-automatic Transfer of Volatile Liquids to Paper Chromatograms, 485
Pigment Formation by *Acetobacter acetigenum* in a Lactate-buffered Glycerol Medium (Prof. K. Ramamurti and C. P. Jackson), 402
Pigments : Photosensitizing Properties of Dyes and White (Dr. G. S. Egerton), 1153
Pigs : Techniques for the Measurement *in vitro* of Tissue Sensitization in Immunized (D. Allan *et al.*), 895
Pilet, P. E. : Auxin Transport in Roots, 559
Pilpel, Dr. N. : Soap Micelles at the Oil/Water Interface, 378
Pimelic Acid as a By-product of Azelaic Acid Degradation by *Pseudomonas* sp. (L. Janota-Bassalik and Prof. L. D. Wright), 501
Pincherle, Dr. L. : Phonons and Phonon Interactions, *review*, 1123
Pineuloma : Demonstration of Hydroxyindole-O-methyl Transferase, Melatonin, and Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous (Dr. R. J. Wurtman *et al.*), 1323
Pinter, Prof. G. G., and Shohet, Dr. J. L. : Derivation of the Partial Differential Equations utilized in a Model describing the Na Concentration Profile in the Renal Medulla, 689
*Pinus thunbergii* to Acute γ-irradiation : Early Response of (J. P. OKunewick *et al.*), 394
Pirelahi, H., and Abdoh, Dr. Y. : Alkaloid Content of Tobacco Seeds, 791
*Piricauda* Bubak from India (P. R. Rao and D. Rao), 200
Pistorius, C. W. F. T. : New High-pressure Polymorphs of Sodium Bromide and Sodium Iodide, 467
*Pisum sativum* Identification of a Kinetin-like Substance from Pea Seedlings (P. K. Biswas), 297
Pituitary Hormones : Possible Cause of Electrophoretic and Chromatographic Heterogeneity of (Dr. M. Sluyser), 574
Pituitary Thyrotrophin on the Diglyceride/Triglyceride Interrelationships in Thyroid Tissue : Effect of (Prof. N. Freindel and T. W. Scott), 1313
Placenta : Antigen Barrier of the Mouse (Dr. D. R. S. Kirby *et al.*), 548
Compensatory Growth of Villi in Postmature Human (Z. P. Zhemkova and O. I. Topchieva), 703
Planning for the Development Decade, 107
Plant : Atmosphere System : A Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the Soil (P. J. Ross *et al.*), 444
Plant Nucleoli : Deoxyribonucleic Acid in (Dr. J. McLeish), 36
Plant Organs : Agar-diffusion Technique for estimating Gibberellin Production by (R. L. Jones and Dr. I. D. J. Phillips), 497
Plant Population and Crop Yield (E. F. I. Baker), 856
Plant Taxonomy : Recent Researches in (edited by Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by Dr. E. V. Watson, 311
"Plant Waxes, Cutin and Associated compounds", meeting on, 830
Plant and Animals Cells : Effect of Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in (Prof. G. A. Morrill *et al.*), 641
Plants : Influence of Serum of Children and Adolescents on the Growth of (Prof. J. Čízková *et al.*), 1010
Influence of Soil Organic Matter on the Entry of Cæsium-137 into (Dr. D. A. Barber), 1326
Oxygen Diffusion from the Roots of Some British Bog (W. Armstrong), 801
Petiole Bleeding Sap in the Examination of the Circulation of Nitrogenous Substances in (Dr. J. S. Pate *et al.*), 1073
Plants of the Scottish Lower Carboniferous, 333
Plants, Production of Maternal-type, through Crosses to Apomictic Species (Dr. L. E. Aalders), 101
Plants, The Life of (E. J. H. Corner), *review* by Prof. R. Good, 958
Plants and Animals : Variability of the Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 Burden of Native (L. L. Eberhardt), 238
Plaskett, Dr. L. G., and Barnaby, Dr. C. F. : Elucidation of the Biosynthetic Pathway of Thyroidal 3 : 5 : 3' Triiodothyronine by Means of Isotope Position Experiments, 1271
Plasma : The Concept of a Spectrum of Intracellular : Mechanism of Intestinal Absorption (Dr. J. A. Nissim), 148
Electron Temperature in a Laser-heated (E. Archbold and T. P. Hughes), 670
Force associated with the Temperature Gradient on a Small Particle suspended in a (J. R. Brock), 69
Forward Scattering of Light from a Laboratory (U. Ascoli-Bartoli *et al.*), 672
Plasma Angiotensinase Activity in Human Hypertension (Dr. P. Biron, R. Landesman and Dr. J. C. Hunt), 1096
Plasma Cells and Erythroblasts in Baboons : Reticulo-endothelial Cells as 'Nurses' for (Dr. H. Foy and A. Kondi), 293
Plasma Corticosteroids and Ascorbic Acid Content during Bone Fracture Healing : Adrenal and (A. H. Said), 386
Plasma Cortisol-levels : Effect of Electroconvulsive Therapy on (Dr. J. R. Hodges *et al.*), 754
Plasma Free Fatty Acids : Lowering Effect of Neostigmine on (Dr. K. I. Colville *et al.*), 880
Plasma in Chronic Myelogenous Leukæmia : Abnormal Transport of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in (Dr. C. A. Hall and A. E. Finkler), 1207
Plasma Turbidity as an Index of Platelet Count : Differential (J. F. Newcombe), 87
Plasmids in *Salmonella typhimurium* : Genetics of (Mrs. E. Dubnau and Prof. B. A. D. Stocker), 1112
Platelet Count : Differential Plasma Turbidity as an Index of (J. F. Newcombe), 87
Platinum Electrodes : Some Double-layer Capacity Measurements on (Dr. J. P. Hoare), 71
Platinum Metals by Intermetallic Compound Formation : Poisoning of the Surface of (W. R. Buck, III, and H. Leidheiser, jun.), 177
Pleochroism of Orthopyroxenes (Dr. R. A. Howie), 279 ; (Dr. M. S. Murty), 279
Plesch, P. H. (edited by) : The Chemistry of Cationic Polymerization, *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963
Plough and a Rotavator : Lateral Drag of Chemicals in Soil by a (L. N. Staniland), 503
Plutonium Deposition by Desferrioxamine-B : Prevention of (Dr. V. H. Smith), 899
*Pneumococcus* Polysaccharide by Induced Enzymes : Degredation of Type XIV (Dr. S. A. Barker, Dr. G. I. Pardoe, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. J. Hopton), 938
Pobiner, H., *et al.* : Autoxidation of Carbanions in Azoxybenzene, 376
Pogonophora (A. V. Ivanov), *review* by Dr. S. M. Manton, 1020
Poisoning of the Surface of Platinum Metals by Intermetallic Compound Formation (W. Buck, III, and H. Leidheiser, jun.), 177
Poisonous Substances used in Agriculture, 1256
Polar Ice Sheets : Radio Echo Sounding of (J. T. Bailey *et al.*), 420
Polar Substances on the Benzene Solution of Cobalt Oleate : Peptizing Action of Some (H. Funakoshi and R. Matuura), 186
Polarization and Albedo (C. R. Nagaraja Rao), 277
Polarizing Factor in *Hydra* : Some Biological and Biochemical Properties of the (G. E. Lesh and A. L. Burnett), 492
Polarography of Quinazoline (H. Lund), 1087
Pollovirus by DEAE 'Sephadex A-25' : Purification of (Dr. D. J. Giron and Dr. A. Heliman), 263
Pollack, S. S., *et al.* : Luminescence of Orthopyroxenes, 1292
Pollard, Dr. A., *et al.* : Determination of 2-Phenylethanol in Cider, 887
Pollination on Patterns in *Monarda* (Labiatae) : Dependency of (R. W. Scora), 1011
Polson, A., and Potgieter, G. M. : Diffusion Constants of Proteins determined by a Multi-unit Analytical Method, 379
Polyamide Layers : Thin-layer Chromatography on : Separation of Fat Antioxidants (Dr. J. W. Coplus-Peereboom), 748
Polychaetes from Scotland (*Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, **6**, No. 71, 1963), 525
Polycondensation of Ferrocene with Aldehydes : Ferrocene-containing Polymers (E. W. Neuse), 179
Polycyclic Compounds : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in (Dr. S. S. Epstein *et al.*), 750
Polyembryony in *Minuria integerrima* (DC) Benth : Somatic Apospory and (Prof. G. L. Davis), 94
Polyethylene : Morphology of Synthetic Fibres ; a Study on Drawn (I. L. Hay and Dr. A. Keller), 862
Polymer Characterization : Newer Methods of (edited by Bacon Ke), *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963
Polymer Research for Industry (W. Heap), 1030
Polymerase : Development of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single- and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated (Dr. E. Horton *et al.*), 247
Polymeric Chains : Configurational Statistics of (M. V. Volkenstein), *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963
Polymeric Structure of Mercury *tert*-Butyl Mercury Mercaptide (Prof. N. R. Kunchur), 468
Polymerization : The Chemistry of Cationic (edited by P. H. Plesch), *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963
Polymorphism in Man : Phosphoglucomutase (Dr. N. Spencer *et al.*), 742
Polymorphs of Sodium Bromide and Sodium Iodide : New High-pressure (C. W. F. T. Pistorius), 467
Polymyxin B2 and Polymyxin E1 : Structures of (Dr. S. Wilkinson and L. A. Lowe), 185, 993
Polypeptide Chains : Tryptophan Modification in (A. Previero *et al.*), 687
Polysaccharide by Induced Enzymes : Degradation of Type XIV *Pneumococcus* (Dr. S. A. Barker *et al.*), 938
Polysaccharide resembling Alginic Acid from a *Pseudomonas* Micro-organism (Dr. A. Linker and Dr. R. S. Jones), 187
Polythene : Growth of Bovine Parainfluenza Virus in Chick Tissues growing on (Dr. S. C. Arya), 807
Ponder, E., and Ponder, R. V. : Chromatographic Identification of Lysins in Normal Tissues and Tumours of Mice, 995
Ponder, R. V., and Ponder, E. : Chromatographic Identification of Lysins in Normal Tissues and Tumours of Mice, 995
Ponec, V., and Knor, Z. : Adsorption of Krypton and Xenon on Evaporated Metal Films, 466
Ponomarenko, V. A., *et al.* : Synthesis of Organosilicon Monomers, *review* by Dr. W. Gerrard, 512, 830
Ponsonby, J. E. B., *et al.* : Rotation Rate of Venus measured by Radar Observations, 1964, 63
Pontryagin, L. S., *et al.* : The Mathematical Theory of Optimal Processes, *review* by Dr. A. T. Fuller, 1124
Poort, Dr. C., and van Venrooy, W. J. W. : Detection of Enzymes in Agar Electrophoregrams, 684
Popeskovič, L., *et al.* : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis in Rats and Chickens treated with Reserpine, 1101
Pop-outs on Concrete Surfaces, 929
Population Establishment : Some Aspects of Weevil Behaviour affecting (G. Surtees), 500
Population Explosion : Biological Aspects of the (Prof. A. S. Parkes), 320
Porles, Major W. J., *et al.* : Zinc-65 in Human Hair, 490
Porous Glass : Photochromism of p-Phenylenediaminetetraacetic Acid absorbed in (J. A. Chopoorian *et al.*), 180
*Porphyridium cruentum* treated with p-Chloro-mercuribenzoate : Modified Phycoerythrin from (E. Fujimori), 1091
Posner, Dr. A. S., *et al.* : Crystal Structure of Hydroxyapatite, 1050
Post-natal Behavioural Effects of Meprobamate injected into the Gravid Rat (Dr. M. Kletzkin, Dr. H. Wojciechowski and Dr. S. Margolin), 1206
Post-natal Development of the Optic Nerve : Effect of Light Deprivation on the (Prof. C. P. Wendell-Smith), 707
Post-neonatal Thymectomy Wasting Syndrome : Pathogenesis of the (Dr. K. R. McIntire *et al.*), 151
Post-traumatic Dystrophy in the Rabbit : Experimental (Dr. P. Krediet), 538
Potassium Absorption in Carrot Root Tissue Cultures : Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of (A. G. Smithers and Prof. J. F. Sutcliffe), 1330
Potassium at Low Temperatures in Kidney Cortex Slices of Hibernating Mammals : Uptake of (Prof. J. S. Willis), 691
Potassium Concentrations in Plant and Animal Cells : Effect of Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and (Prof. G. A. Morrill *et al.*), 641
Potassium Cyanide and Sodium Fluoride on Muscle Fibre Sensitivity to Potassium Ion : Action of Enzymatic Inhibitors— (Prof. G. Valette and K. Ozan), 586
Potassium Ethyl Oxalate : Metal Ion Catalysis in the Hydrolysis of (Dr. R. W. Hay and N. J. Walker), 1139
Potassium-free Effect in Squid Axons (Dr. A. S. Frumento and Dr. L. J. Mullins), 1312
Potassium to Lactose in Cows' Milk and its Genetic Basis : Ratio of (J. P. Walsh and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 353
Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and (Dr. H. O. J. Collier *et al.*), 1316
Potassium Retention in X-irradiated Erythrocytes : Adenosine-triphosphatase and (D. K. Myers and L. Levy), 1324
Potato Wart in Newfoundland : Biotypes of (O. A. Olsen and G. A. Nelson), 406
Potgieter, G. M., and Polson, A. : Diffusion Constants of Proteins determined by a Multi-unit Analytical Method, 379
Potter, Prof. P. E., and Pettijohn, Prof. F. J. : Paleocurrents and Basin Analysis, *review* by Dr. A. Lees, 212
Potts, Dr. W. T. W. : Physiology of Mollusca, Vol. 1, *review*, 318
Poulik, Prof. M. D., and Shuster, J. : Heterogeneity of *H* Chains of Myeloma Proteins : Susceptibility to Papain and Trypsin, 577
Powell, Prof. C. F. : Why Should We Study High Energy Nuclear Physics?, 421
Powell, Prof. L. E., and Pratt, C. : Kinins in the Embryo and Endosperm of *Prunus persica*, 602

**Powell, R. G., *et al.*** : **Metabolic Fate of some Chlorinated Phenoxyacetic Acids in the Stem Tissue of *Avena sativa*, 286**
**Metabolic Fate of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in the Stem Tissue of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 884**
**Power, L., *et al.*** : **Effect of Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue, 943**
**Practical Home Gardner (T. R. N. Lothian), second edition, *review by* J. Souster, 419**
**Pramer, Prof. D., *et al.*** : **Carbon dioxide dependent Morphogenesis in *Arthrobotrys conoides*, 804**
**Pramer, Prof. D., and Faust, M. A.** : **Staining Technique for the Examination of Nematode-trapping Fungi, 94**
**Prange, jun., A. J., *et al.*** : **Effect of Altered Thyroid Status on Desmethylimipramine Mortality in Mice, 1204**
**Pratt, C., and Powell, Prof. L. E.** : **Kinins in the Embryo and Endosperm of *Prunus persica*, 602**
**Pratt, Prof. D., *et al.*** : **Succinate Metabolism in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1285**
**Pratt, Dr. R. T. C., and Curzon, Dr. G.** : **Origin of Urinary Resorcinol Sulphate, 383**
**Preece, Prof. I. A.** : ***Obituary* by Dr. A. H. Cook, 1035**
**Pregnant Golden Hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse) Cyclical Behavioural Activity in the (M. P. M. Richards), 1327**
**Prehistory of East Africa, The (S. Cole), *review* by J. Hawkes, 952**
**Prekeratin : Amino-acid Composition of (Prof. A. G. Matoltsy), 380**
**Preliminary Investigation of the Influence of Controlled Atmosphere Storage on the Organic Acids of Apples (D. A. Kollas), 758**
**Prentice, Dr. T. C., *et al.*** : **Ability of Tamarins to Produce and Respond to Erythropoietin, 1064**
**Pre-Pickwell Down Age of the Plateau Beds (Upper Devonian) in South Wales (J. R. L. Allen), 364**
**Prepuberal Rat Testis : TPNH Oxidation by the (N. A. Schor and A. Perez), 790**
**Preservation of the Heteroxygous Diploid Condition in Industrial Micro-organisms (Dr. K. D. Macdonald), 404**
**Preston, J., *et al.*** : **The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931**
**Preston, Prof. R. D.** : **The Future of Botany, 12**
**Prestressed Concrete : Codes of Practice, 332**
**Presynaptic Inhibition induced by Muscle Stretch (Dr. M. S. Devanandan, R. M. Eccles and T. Yokota), 996**
**Previero, A., *et al.*** : **Tryptophan Modification in Polypeptide Chains, 687**
**Price, R. J., *et al.*** : **Influence of Structure on Mechanical Properties of Pyrolytic Carbon, 371**
**Primary Education in Britain, 1145**
**Primary Lesion in Mouse Mammary Carcinogenesis : Cell Differentiation and the (Prof. E. Y. Lasfargues and Prof. M. R. Murray), 593**
**Primates : Evolutionary and Genetic Biology of, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 949**
**Pringle, Dr. C. R.** : **Inhibition of Multiplication of Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus by Guanidine Hydrochloride, 1012**
**Private Foundations in the United States, 1259**
**Proanthocyanidins : Presence of Several Phenolic Components in Fruit (S. Ito and Prof. M. A. Joslyn), 475**
**Problem of Empathy : On the (Edith Stein), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 4**
**Problem of Man's Antiquity, The (K. Page Oakley), *review* by J. Hawkes, 952**
**Problems of Noise (H. B. Milner), 338**
**Procedure for the Standardization of Tissue Culture Media (Dr. L. Hayflick, P. Jacobs and F. Perkins), 146**
**Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress of Nutrition (general editors : C. F. Mills and R. Passmore), *review* by Dr. W. R. Aykroyd, 961**
**Procter and Gamble, Ltd., 1257**
**Production of $C_3O_2^+$ in an Ion-molecule Reaction (Dr. J. F. Paulson, F. Dale and R. L. Mosher), 377**
**Production of Maternal-type Plants through Crosses to Apomictic Species (Dr. L. E. Aalders), 101**
**Production of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Cysts *in vitro* (Dr. V. Iralu), 486**
**Production and Uses of Natural Graphite (A. R. Tron), *review* by H. B. Milner, 218**
**Proflavine to Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid and its Biological Significance : Binding of (Dr. C. Scholtissek and Dr. R. Rott), 39**
**Progesterone and 6-Chloro-$\Delta^6$-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of Spermatogenesis in the Rabbit (R. J. Ericsson *et al.*), 261**
**Prognosis for Interruption of Malaria Transmission through Assessment of the Mosquito's Vectorial Capacity (C. Garrett-Jones), 1173**
**Progress in the Science and Technology of the Rare Earths, Vol. 1 (edited by LeRoy Eyring), *review* by Prof. D. D. Eley, 1018**
**Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 8 (edited by Prof. A. F. Gibson and Prof. R. E. Burgess), *review* by Dr. B. Donovan, 513**
**Progress in Solid State Chemistry, Vol. 1 (edited by H. Reiss), *review* by Prof. F. G. A. Stone, 719**
**Prokhorov, Prof. A. M., awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics, 923**
**Promisel, N. E. (edited by)** : **The Science and Technology of Tungsten, Tantalum, Molybdenum, Niobium and their Alloys, *review* by Prof. L. W. Derry, 966**
**Promoting Industrial Research in Britain, 307**
**Propagation of Stress Waves in Liquids (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 768**
**Prophylactic Agent against Upper Respiratory Infections : 'Viractin' : a (Prof. B. E. Leach *et al.*), 788**
**Protan and Deutan Genes : Recombination between : Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus (M. Siniscalco *et al.*), 1062**
**Protection with 2-$\beta$-Aminoethylisothiourea, Glutathione and Serotonin of Mice against Whole-body Irradiation (Dr. J. R. Maisin), 196**
**Protein by Regenerating Liver Cells : Uptake of (Dr. T. Ghose and S. C. Tso), 1210**
**Protein Synthesis by Acridine Orange : Inhibition of (Dr. A. V. Zelenin and Mrs. E. A. Liapunova), 45**
**Protein Synthesis *in vitro* : Influence of Amino-acid Levels on (Dr. B. M. Hanking and Prof. S. Roberts), 1194**
**Proteins : Are Peptide Antibiotics Small (Dr. M. Bodanszky and Dr. D. Perlman), 840**
**Proteins determined by a Multi-unit Analytical Method : Diffusion Constants of (A. Polson and C. M. Potgieter), 379**
**Proteins Low in Aromatic Amino-acids : Chemical Analysis of (Dr. R. M. Howell *et al.*), 1098**
**Proteolytic Enzymes in Structural Investigations of Wool Keratin : Use of (B. D. Greenwood and Dr. P. T. Speakman), 144**
**Proterozoic Climate : Palæomagnetic Results from Northern Canada suggesting a Tropical (Dr. W. A. Robertson), 66**
**Prothero, R. M., and Steel, R. W. (edited by)** : **Geographers and the Tropics, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 510**
**Proton Bombardment : Determination of Carbon in Steels by Measurement of the Prompt $\gamma$-Radiation emitted during (T. B. Pierce *et al.*), 571**
**Proton Magnetic Resonance of the Hydrogen Bond in Phenols (Dr. G. Pala), 1190**
**Protons in a Stable Nickel Nucleus : Conservation of (Dr. R. Brandt), 271**
***Prototheca* Growth due to 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole: Reversal by Histidine of the Inhibition of (Dr. P. J. Casselton), 93**
**Protozoa : Antigenicity of Trypanosome Nucleic : Evidence that DNA is not coupled to Histone in these (Dr. J. S. Beck and Dr. P. J. Walker), 194**
***Prunus persica* : Kinins in the Embryo and Endosperm of (Prof. L. E. Powell and C. Pratt), 602**
***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* : Metallic Sheen in (Dr. A. H. Wahba), 502**
***Pseudomonas* Cytochrome Oxidase with *Pseudomonas* Nitrite Reductase : Identity of (Dr. T. Yamanaka), 253**
***Pseudomonas* Micro-organism : A Polysaccharide resembling Alginic Acid from a (Dr. A. Linker and Dr. R. S. Jones), 187**
***Pseudomonas phaseolicola* : (Halo Blight of Bean) : Interactions of Peroxidases and Catalases between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and (Prof. K. Rudolph and Prof. M. A. Stahmann), 474**
***Pseudomonas pyocyanea* : Synergistic Action of Penicillins and Cephalosporins against (Dr. L. D. Sabath and Prof. E. P. Abraham), 1066**
***Pseudomonas* sp. : Pimelic Acid as a By-product of Azelaic Acid Degradation by (L. Janota-Bassalik and Prof. L. D. Wright), 501**
**Psychological Performance associated with Changes in Total Body Water : Changes in (R. J. Kerry and Dr. J. E. Orme), 1115**
**Psychological States in Rats : Variations in the Rate of Induction of Chemical Carcinogenesis according to Differing (Dr. M. R. Anderson), 55**
**Psychomotor Depression produced by Adrenaline in Mice : Effect of Methylamphetamine on the (Prof. E. Fischer *et al.*), 695**
**Pteridine Content of *Pieris brassicae* L. : Genetically Controlled Variation in (Dr. R. Harmsen), 1111**
***Public Health Paper*, No. 25, 1256**
***Public Health and Medical Subjects* : *Reports* on, 629**
**Pulse Radiolysis, symposium, 333**
**Pulsed Radiolysis of *Cyclo*hexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons (Dr. G. Scholes, M. Simic, Dr. G. E. Adams, Dr. J. W. Boag and B. D. Michael), 1187**
**Puppi, A., *et al.*** : **Various Cell Types of the Adrenal Medulla, 591**
**Purification of Algal Cultures with Caffeine (S. W. Bowne, jun.), 801**
**Purification of Poliovirus by DEAE 'Sephadex A-25' (Dr. D. J. Giron and Dr. A. Heliman), 263**
**Pyridines as Trichuricides : Dipyrrylvinyl (Dr. A. P. Phillips and R. B. Burrows), 892**
**Pyridoxal with C-3 Unsubstituted Indoles : Reaction of (Dr. T. A. Scott), 77**
**Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of Reactor-grade Niobium (J. M. Bakes, Dr. P. G. Jeffery and J. Sandor), 867**
**Pyrolytic Carbon : Influence of Structure on Mechanical Properties of (J. C. Bokros, R. J. Price and T. A. Trozera), 371**
**Pyrolytic Reactions : Kinetics of (M. H. Back and Prof. K. J. Laidler), 1143**
**Pyrophosphatase : Electrophoresis of an Insect Inorganic (Dr. E. N. Lambremont and R. M. Schrader), 883**
**Pyrophosphate under Primitive Earth Conditions : Synthesis of (Prof. S. L. Miller and M. Parrish), 1248**
**Pyrophyllite Synthesized in Slowly Strained Materials : Orientation of (Dr. W. D. Means and Dr. J. Rogers), 244**
**Pyrrhotite : Iron-deficient Low-temperature (F. J. Sawkins *et al.*), 175**

**Quadruple Frequency Multiplication of a 1.06-$\mu$ Neodymium-pulsed Laser (F. M. Johnson), 985**
**Qualitative Estimation of Erythrocyte Catalase by Starch-gel Electrophoresis (Dr. E. Kleihauer and Mrs. G. Brandt), 478**
**Quantitative Analysis of Clay Mineral Mixtures by X-ray Diffraction (A. A. Theisen and E. Bellis), 1228**
**Quantitative Genetik (G. E. Hiorth), *review* by Prof. W. Williams, 614**
**Quantity Equations and System Variation in Electricity (P. Cornelius), 173**
**Quartzite : Graptolites from the Kashmir Himalayas, also a Note on the Discovery of Fossils in the Muth (Prof. M. R. Sahni and V. J. Gupta), 1081**
**Quiet Sun, 1964-65 : International Years of the (Prof. W. J. G. Beynon), 621**
**Quinazoline : Polarography of (H. Lund), 1087**

**Raban, P., *et al.*** : **Rose Bengal De-iodination *in vitro*, 885**
**Rabbit $\gamma$-globulin Allotypes (U. Grodecka), 595**
**Rabjohn, Prof. N. (edited by)** : **Organic Syntheses, Vol. 4, revised edition of Annual Volumes 30-39, *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 1127**
**Rabotti, G. F., and Raine, W. A.** : **Brain Tumours induced in Hamsters inoculated intracerebrally at Birth with Rous Sarcoma Virus, 898**
**Race, Dr. R. R., *et al.*** : **Blood Group Antigen $Xg^a$ in Gibbons, 1322**
**Xg Blood Groups of Chinese, 1002**
**Radar Observations, 1964 : Rotation Rate of Venus measured by (J. E. B. Ponsonby *et al.*), 63**
**Radiant Energy for Sterilizing Insects : High-intensity Flash Discharge as a Source of (D. F. Riordan), 1332**
**Radiation : 35-Gc/s, 70-Gc/s and 94-Gc/s Cytherean (Prof. C. W. Tolbert and Prof. A. W. Straiton), 1242**
**Radiation Chemistry of Fluorobenzene in Aqueous and Other Solutions : Photochemistry and (Dr. I. Loeff *et al.*), 1300**
**Radiation Chimeras : Early Lymphatic Regeneration in Thymectomized (Dr. H. Balner and H. Dersjant), 941**
**Radiation Dose and Giant Cells in the Surviving Cell Population of Mouse Marrow as Determined by Interference Microscopy : Relationship between (H. Lee and Prof. V. Richards), 656**
**Radiation, Relative Efficiency of High-LET (Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions) on Normal Rabbit Skin, using Integral Dose as a Basis for Comparison (Dr. G. J. D'Angio *et al.*), 1267**
**Radioactive Inorganic Phosphate : Rate of Labelling of Mitochondrial Phosphohistidine by (Prof. E. C. Slater and A. Kamp, jun.), 1268**
**Radioactive Metal Mobilization in Medicine (Prof. A. Catsh), *review* by Dr. H. Spencer, 112**
**Radioactive Strontium Content of Rainfall (Dr. E. Bakács-Polgár and I. Kurcz-Csiky), 1057**
**Radioactivity in South India : Genetical Research in an Area of High Natural (Prof. H. Grüneberg), 222**
**Radiochemical Centre, Amersham, 332**
**Catalogue of radioactive products, 730**
**Radiocommunications at Very Short Wave-lengths : Meteorological Factors in (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 518**
**Radiocristallographie : Theorie et Technique de la, third edition (Prof. A. Guinier), *review* by Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, 114**
**Radio Echo Sounding of Polar Ice Sheets (J. T. Bailey, Dr. S. Evans and Dr. G. de Q. Robin), 420**
**Radio Echo Sounding through an Ice Shelf (M. E. R. Walford), 317**
**Radiolabelled Target Cells : Application of Ise-immune Cytolysis using (Dr. A. R. Sanderson), 250**

Radiological Protection : Recommendations of the International Commission on (As Amended 1959 and Revised 1962), (ICRP Publication No. 6), *review* by Prof. J. Rotblat, 1024
Use of Whole-body Counters in (J. Vennart), 1041
Radiolysis of Methanol Vapour : Production of Hydrogen in the (Dr. G. M. Meaburn *et al.*), 1301
Radiometric Rock Ages and the Problem of the Southward Continuation of the East Greenland Caledonian Orogeny : Some (Prof. L. R. Wager and Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 1079
Radio Noise : On Intergalactic Gas as a Possible Absorber of Extragalactic (Dr. D. W. Sciama), 767
Radionuclides as Measured in Oceanic Animals : Vertical Distribution of (Prof. W. G. Pearcy and C. L. Osterberg), 440
Radionuclides in Freshwater Molluscs : Active Transport of Alkaline Earth Ions as Physiological Base of the Accumulation of some (O. van der Borght and S. van Puymbroeck), 533
Radio-Protection of Tissue Culture Cells by Sulphydryl Compounds : Factors influencing the (A. J. Vergroesen *et al.*), 246
Radio-Protective Effects of β-Mercaptoethylamine : Influence of Hypothermia on the (Dr. E. Magdon), 484
Radio Refractive Index of the Troposphere : Small-scale Irregularities of the (J. A. Lane), 438
Radiosensitivity of Different Cell Types in Gemmæ of *Marchantia polymorpha* L. : Relationship between Nuclear Volume and (M. W. Miller and Dr. A. H. Sparrow), 596
Radio Sources : Comparison of Radio and Optical Positions of some Identified (R. L. Adgie), 1028
Radio Waves in the Galaxy : Absorption of (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis and P. A. Hamilton), 272
Radio and Optical Positions of some Identified Radio Sources : Comparison of (R. L. Adgie), 1028
Radium-226 in Diet and Human Bone from San Juan, Puerto Rico (N. A. Halliden and Dr. J. H. Harley), 240
Radmanović, B. : Effect of Drugs on the Amount of Substance P in Rabbit Brain, 1205
Radon Content of Rainwater (P. Banerji and Prof. S. D. Chatterjee), 1185
Radzichovskaja, Dr. R. : Observations on Induction of Resistance to Rous Sarcoma Antigens in Hamsters, 393
Rahman, A., *et al.* : Scientific Societies in India, 1250
Rainbow Lizard : The Life of the (Dr. V. A. Harris), *review* by Dr. G. Underwood, 1021
Raine, W. A., and Rabotti, G. F. : Brain Tumours induced in Hamsters inoculated intracerebrally at Birth with Rous Sarcoma Virus, 898
Rainfall : Radioactive Strontium Content of (Dr. E. Bakács-Polgár and I. Kurcz-Csiky), 1057
Rainfall within the Individual Seedling Root Range : Field Technique for the Concentration of (P. H. Hosegood and P. Howland), 1230
Rainwater : Radon Content of (P. Banerji and Prof. S. D. Chatterjee), 1185
Rajagopal, N. R., *et al.* : Scientific Societies in India, 1250
Rajam, Prof. P. C., *et al.* : Separation of Cerebroproteins of Human Brain, 73
Ramamurti, Prof. K., and Jackson, C. P. : Pigment Formation by *Acetobacter acetigenum* in a Lactate-buffered Glycerol Medium, 402
Raman, C. R. V., and Ramanathan, Y. : Interaction between Lower and Upper Tropical Tropospheres, 31
Ramanthan, Y., and Raman, C. R. V. : Interaction between Lower and Upper Tropical Tropospheres, 31
Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trust, 629
Rand, Dr. H. J., *et al.* : Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble Antigens on Columns of Insoluble Diazo-gamma-globulins, 265
Random Essays on Mathematics, Education and Computers (J. G. Kemeny), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1128
Rankin, J. B., *et al.* : The Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to Mingulay, 25
Ranney, Dr. H. M., and Jacobs, A. S. : Simultaneous Occurrence of Hæmoglobins C and Lepore in an Afro-American, 163
Rao, C. R. N. : Polarization and Albedo, 277
Rao, D., and Rao, P. R. : *Piricauda* Bubak from India, 200
Rao, P. R., and Rao, D. : *Piricauda* Bubak from India, 200
Raper, J. H., *et al.* : Lipid-Protein Unit in Myelin, 553
Rare Earths : Progress in the Science and Technology of the, Vol. 1 (edited by LeRoy Eyring), *review* by Prof. D. D. Eley, 1018
Rashad, M. N., *et al.* : Diagnosis of Auto-immunity, 393
Ratio of Potassium to Lactose in Cows' Milk and its Genetic Basis (J. P. Walsh and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 353
Rattee, Prof. I. D. : *Discovery or Invention?* (Inaugural Lecture), 1017
Ravera, Prof. O., and Gaglione, P. : Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, Water, and *Unio* Mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63, 1215
Rawlins, F. I. G. : On the Problem of Empathy, *review*, 4
Ray, Dr. M., *et al.* : Dizygotic Twins with XX/XY Chimerism, 191
Reaction of Pyridoxal with C-3 Unsubstituted Indoles (Dr. T. A. Scott), 77
Reactor-grade Niobium : Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of (J. M. Bakes *et al.*), 867
Reagent, A Selective, for the Study of Base Sequence in Nucleic Acids, (E. N. Moudrianakis and Prof. M. Beer), 685
Reagin-like Antibodies in Animals Immune to Helminth Parasites (Dr. B. M. Ogilvie), 91
Recent Researches in Plant Taxonomy (edited by Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by Dr. E. V. Watson, 311
Recent Reviews of Fossil Fishes (Dr. R. J. G. Savage), 735
Receptor Potential : Isolation and Identification of the Intial Peak of the Early (Dr. W. L. Pak and Dr. R. A. Cone), 836
Receptor Potential of the Vertebrate Retina : Early (Dr. R. A. Cone), 736 ; (Prof. K. T. Brown and M. Murakami), 736
Rechnitz, G. A. : Controlled-Potential Analysis, *review* by J. F. C. Tyler, 219
Recombination between Protan and Deutan Genes : Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus (M. Siniscalco, G. Filippi and B. Latte), 1062
Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection (As Amended 1959 and Revised 1962), (ICRP Publication No. 6), *review* by Prof. J. Rotblat, 1024
Red Cell Hæmolysates of Adult Individuals, Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal Hæmoglobins : Oxygen Equilibria of (Prof. T. H. J. Huisman and J. M. Schilthorn van Veen), 701
Red Cells : Hæmoglobin : Reversal of Oxidation and Polymerization in Turtle (B. Sullivan and A. Riggs), 1098
Red Ring Disease : Role of Insects as Vectors of (E. A. C. Hagley), 905
Red Sea : Magnetic, Gravity and Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and (T. D. Allan *et al.*), 1245
Red-shift : Cosmological (Dr. L. M. Stephenson), 1180
Red and Far-red Light on the Photo-oxidation of Ascorbic Acid and Photoreduction of its Oxidized Forms : Influence of (Dr. L. W. Mapson and Dr. T. Swain), 986
Reduction and Re-oxidation of the Disulphide Bonds of Soy Bean Trypsin Inhibitor (R. F. Steiner), 579
Reed, S. J. B. : Composition of the Metallic Phases in some Stone and Stony-Iron Meteorites, 374
Reeves, R. D., *et al.* : Transport Processes in Low-melting Fused Salts, 1188
Rege, V. P., *et al.* : Isolation of a Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le[a] Substance, 740
Regional Organization of Research in Australia and South-east Asia (G. B. Gresford), 532
Régulateurs Naturels de la Croissance Végétale, *review* by Dr. E. C. Humphries, 1240
Reid, A. M., *et al.* : Luminescence of Orthopyroxenes, 1292
Reid, D. A. : Mushrooms and Other Common Fungi of the San Francisco Bay Region, *review*, 8
Reiffsteck, Dr. A., *et al.* : Production of Hydrogen in the Radiolysis of Methanol Vapour, 1301
Reinert, Dr. H. : Urethane Hyperglycæmia and Hypothalamic Activation, 889
Reinterpretation of the Visceral Skeleton of *Acanthodes* (Dr. R. S. Miles), 457
Reiss, H. (edited by) : Progress in Solid State Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. F. G. A. Stone, 719
Reith Lectures, 1964, 431
Relationship between Nuclear Volume and Radiosensitivity of Different Cell Types in Gemmæ of *Marchantia polymorpha* L. (M. W. Miller and Dr. A. H. Sparrow), 596
Relationship between Radiation Dose and Giant Cells in the Surviving Cell Population of Mouse Marrow as Determined by Interference Microscopy (H. Lee and Prof. V. Richards), 656
"Relativistic Astrophysics", symposium, 431
Renal Medulla : Derivation of the Partial Differential Equations utilized in a Model describing the Na Concentration Profile in the (Dr. J. L. Shohet and Prof. G. G. Pinter), 689
Renshaw Cells : Location of (Prof. W. D. Willis and J. C. Willis), 1214
Reptilia in Mainland Britain : Introduced Species of Amphibia and, 1146
Resch, G. M., *et al.* : Spaced-site Observations of Jupiter in 1963, 637
Research Councils, 1036
*Research for Industry*, 1963 (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 307, 334
Research in Australia and South-east Asia : Regional Organization of (G. B. Gresford), 532
Research Institute for Consumer Affairs, 1
Reserpine : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis in Rats and Chickens treated with (Prof. B. D. Janković *et al.*), 1101
Resorcinol Sulphate : Origin of Urinary (Dr. G. Curzon and Dr. R. T. C. Pratt), 383
Respiratory Infections : 'Viraczin' : a Prophylactic Agent against Upper (Prof. B. E. Leach *et al.*), 788
Respiratory Inhibitors, on Ethylene Production by a Sub-cellular Fraction from Tomatoes : Effects of Nitrogen, and of (M. Meheriuk and Prof. M. Spencer), 43
Responsibility and Education, 409
Retention as a Function of Previous Learning (J. M. von Wright and H. Salminen), 301
Reticulocytes transfused into a Normal Rabbit : *In vivo* Maturation of Immature (R. L. Millette and E. R. Glowacki), 1207
Reticulo-endothelial Cells as 'Nurses' for Plasma Cells and Erythroblasts in Baboons (Dr. H. Foy and A. Kondi), 293
Retina : Early Receptor Potential of the Vertebrate (Dr. R. A. Cone), 736 ; (Prof. K. T. Brown and M. Murakami), 736
Retinal Image : Alpha-frequency of Electroencephalogram and a Stabilized (C. R. Evans and Dr. G. K. Smith), 303
Reuter, T. : Formation of Isorhodopsin in the Frog's Eye during Continuous Illumination 784
Reversal by Histidine of the Inhibition of *Prototheca* Growth due to 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole (Dr. P. J. Casselton), 93
Reversible Photochemical Bleaching in Frozen Aqueous Systems at 77°K (P. N. Moorthy and Prof. J. J. Weiss), 776
Revetti, Dr. L. M., *et al.* : Photochemistry and Radiation Chemistry of Fluorobenzene in Aqueous and Other Solutions, 1300
*Review of National and Co-operative International Space Activities*, 1964, 1037
Revision of the Classification of the Calcareous Sponges (Dr. M. Burton), *review* by Dr. W. C. Jones, 416
Rheological Research in Britain (Dr. R. Roscoe), 733
Rhesus Monkey : Effects of Hypothalamic Stimulation on the Erythropoietic Response in the (Prof. E. A. Mirand *et al.*), 1163
Rhinencephalic Lesions on Cardiovascular Reactions to Noradrenaline : Effect of (Dr. B. Minz and Dr. P. Noel), 82
Rhinos Belong to Everybody (Dr. B. Grzimek), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1023
Rhizobial Nitrogen Fixation in African Acacias, 431
Rhizosphere : Occurrence of Nematode-trapping Fungi in the (E. A. Peterson and H. Katznelson), 1111
*Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.) : Effects of High Temperature in (A. Y. K. Okasha), 1221
*Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* : Structure of a Chromatophore Fraction of (Dr. R. Langridge *et al.*), 97
Rhythmic Urinary Excretion of Amphetamine in Man (Dr. A. H. Beckett and M. Rowland), 1203
Ribonucleic Acid by Zone Electrophoresis : An Investigation of Soluble (Dr. E. G. Richards and Dr. W. B. Gratzer), 878
Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and Chromosomes : Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of : Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. J. Jacob), 545
Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase : Development of (Dr. E. Horton, Dr. S. L. Liu, Dr. L. Dalgarno, Dr. E. M. Martin and Dr. T. S. Work), 247
Ribonucleic Acid to the Action of Actinomycin D. : Resistance of Synthesis of Influenza Virus (Dr. A. G. Bukrinskaya), 205
Ribonucleic Acid and its Biological Significance : Binding of Proflavine to Deoxyribonucleic Acid and (Dr. Scholtissek and Dr. R. Rott), 39
Ribonucleic Acids in Baby Hamster Kidney Cells Infected with Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus : Virus Specific (Dr. F. Brown and B. Cartwright), 855
Ribosomes : Chloroplast (M. S. Odintsova *et al.*), 1090
Rice : Genetics and Breeding of (Prof. M. F. Chandraratna), *review* by Dr. E. H. Roberts, 217
Rice Plant : Factors affecting the Emergence of Primary Tillers from the True Leaves of the Main Shoot of a (B. A. C. Enyi), 495
Rich Source of Mouse Interferon (N. B. Finter), 1114
Richards, Dr. E. G., and Gratzer, Dr. W. B. : An Investigation of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid by Zone Electrophoresis, 878
Richards, M. : Root Formation on Cuttings of *Camellia reticulata* var. 'Capt. Rawes', 601
Richards, M. P. M. : Cyclical Behavioural Activity in the Pregnant Golden Hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse), 1327

Richards, Prof. V., and Lee, H. : Relationship between Radiation Dose and Giant Cells in the Surviving Cell Population of Mouse Marrow as Determined by Interference Microscopy, 656
Richart, Prof. R. M., and Corfman, Dr. P. A. : Chromosomes of the Ring Seal, 502
Riches, Sir Eric (edited by) : Tumours of the Kidney and Ureter, *review* by J. D. Fergusson, 1241
Richmond, D. V., *et al.* : Toxicity of Captan Analogues to Oat Powdery Mildew, 1329
Ridge, M. J. : Hydration of Calcium Sulphate Hemihydrate, 70
Riedler, W., and Ortner, Dr. J. : A Smooth Type of Cosmic Noise Absorption, 1181
Rigby, M., *et al.* : Intermolecular Potential Energy Functions for Simple Molecules, 670
Riggs, A., and Sullivan B. : Haemoglobin : Reversal of Oxidation and Polymerization in Turtle Red Cells, 1098
Rightsel, Dr. W. A., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Riley, Dr. M. V. : Inhibition of Ouabain of Glycolysis in Ciliary Body, 380
Rinehart, Dr. J. S. : Appointed director of research and development of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 21
Ring Seal : Chromosomes of the (Dr. P. A. Corfman and Prof. R. M. Richart), 502
Riordan, D. F. : High-intensity Flash Discharge as a Source of Radiant Energy for Sterilizing Insects, 1332
Rist, C. E., *et al.* : A Unique Sugar Orthoester, 186
Ritchie, A. S. : Chromatography in Geology, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 514
Rittmann, A. : Les Volcans et leur Activité second edition, *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 719
River Pollution : Fish and (Dr. J. R. E. Jones), 1125
Road Research, Report 1963, 1040
Robb, Prof. A. M. : *Obituary of* Sir James McNeill, 1253
Robbins, Dr. E., *et al.* : Effect of Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in Plant and Animal Cells, 641
Roberts, Dr. E. H. : Genetics and Breeding of Rice, *review*, 217
Roberts, Prof. S., and Hanking, Dr. B. M. : Influence of Amino-acid Levels on Protein Synthesis *in vitro*, 1194
Robertson, J. F., *et al.* : The Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to Minguiay, 25
Robertson, J. G. : Effect of Supernumerary Chromosomes on Sex Ratio in *Calligrapha philadelphica* L. (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae), 605
Robertson, J. Mackenzie, and Dummer, G. W. A. (edited by) : American Subminiature Electronic Component Parts Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Miniature Electronic Components Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Miniature and Microminiature Electronic Assemblies Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
British Transistor, Diode and Semiconductor Devices Data Annual, 1963-64, *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 218
Robertson, Dr. W. A. : Palæomagnetic Results from Northern Canada suggesting a Tropical Proterozoic Climate, 66
Robin, Dr. G. de Q.: Soviet Antarctic Expedition : Information Bulletin, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. G. de Q. Robin, 110
Robin, Dr. G. de Q., *et al.* : Radio Echo Sounding of Polar Ice Sheets, 420
Robins : South Kensington to (M. Argles), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 310
Robinson, B. J., *et al.* : Distribution and Motions of OH near the Galactic Centre, 30
Robinson, J. C., *et al.* : A New Variant of Transferrin from Greece, 382
Robinson, Dr. J. C., and Pierce, J. E. : Differential Action of Neuraminidase on Human Serum Alkaline Phosphatases, 472
Rock Ages and the Problem of the Southward Continuation of the East Greenland Caledonian Orogeny : Some Radiometric (Prof. L. R. Wager and Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 1079
Rockefeller Foundation, The, Annual Report 1963, 334
Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time Aurora (S. M. Silverman, J. W. F. Lloyd, Prof. B. L. Cochrun and L. J. Nardone), 461
Rocks and Assemblies of Magnetic Minerals : Effect of Release of Compression on Magnetization of (Dr. T. Nagata and H. Kinoshita), 1183 ; (Dr. F. D. Stacey), 1183
Rogers, A. E. E., and Barrett, A. H. : Spectrum and Relative Intensities of Interstellar OH Lines, 62
Rogers, Dr. J., and Means, Dr. W. D. : Orientation of Pyrophyllite Synthesized in Slowly Strained Materials, 244
Rogers, W. P. : The Nature of Parasitism, *review* by Prof. B. Dawes, 720, 1023
Role of Science in Civilization (R. B. Lindsay), *review* by Dr. S. Toulmin, 1127
Rolston, C., *et al.* : Environmental Stress and Biological Ageing, 724
Romanes Lecture, 913
Rommel, M. A., and Keller, Prof. R. A. : Circumstances of Multi-spot Paper Chromatograms of Sodium Orthophosphates : *in situ* Identification of the Species, 873
Rook, Dr. J. A. F., and Walsh, J. P. : Ratio of Potassium to Lactose in Cows' Milk and its Genetic Basis, 353
Root Formation on Cuttings of *Camellia reticulata* var. 'Capt. Rawes' (M. Richards), 601
Root Nodules : Isotopic Investigations of Nitrogen Fixation in Non-legume (Dr. G. Bond), 600
Root Tissue Cultures : Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot (A. G. Smithers and Prof. J. F. Sutcliffe), 1330
Roots : Auxin Transport in (L. M. Yeomans and Prof. L. J. Audus), 559 ; (P. E. Pilet), 559
Roots of Some British Bog Plants : Oxygen Diffusion from the (W. Armstrong), 801
Rosa, J., and Schapira, F. : Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes and Ageing of Erythrocytes, 883
Roscoe, Dr. R. : Rheological Research in Britain, 733
Rose Bengal De-iodination *in vitro* (P. Raban, V. Gregora and M. Jirsa), 885
Rosen, C. G., *et al.* : Tritium Labelling of Antibodies, 796
Rosenberg, A., and Carman, R. H.: Release of Carbohydrate from Fibrin Monomer during Clotting, 994
Rosendal, Dr. K., *et al.* : Lysogenic Conversion in *Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of Extracellular 'Tween'-splitting Enzyme, 1222
Rosenqvist, Prof. I. Th., and Jørgensen, P. : Bonding of Hydrogen in Hydrogen-Montmorillonite, 176
Ross, D. J. : Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the Oxygen Uptake of Soil, 503
Ross, P. J., *et al.* : Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the Soil : Plant : Atmosphere System, 444
Ross, Dr. R. B., and Russell, Dr. I. S. : Lateralization and One-trial Interhemispheric Transfer of Avoidance Conditioning, 909
Rossi, Prof. B., *et al.* : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpius and Sagittarius, 981
Rossi, Dr. C., *et al.* : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast, 167
Rotary-Extractor : Semi-automatic Extraction using a (Prof. R. E. Bailey *et al.*), 588
Rotation Rate of Venus measured by Radar Observations, 1964 (J. E. B. Ponsonby, Dr. J. H. Thomson and K. S. Imrie), 63
Rotational Structure in the Chemiluminescence Spectrum of Molecular Oxygen in Aqueous Systems (Dr. A. U. Khan and Prof. M. Kasha), 241
Rotavator : Lateral Drag of Chemicals in Soil by a Plough and (L. N. Staniland), 503
Rotblat, Prof. J. : Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection (As Amended 1959 and Revised 1962), (ICRP Publication No. 6), *review*, 1024
*Scientists' Responsibility in the Atomic Age*, 1233
Rothamsted Experiments (D. A. MacLeod), 27
Rothman, Dr. S. S. : Exocrine secretion from the isolated Rabbit Pancreas, 84
Rott, Dr. R., and Scholtissek, Dr. C. : Binding of Proflavine to Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid and its Biological Significance, 39
Rotting of Apples of the Variety 'Bramley's Seedling' by *Nectria galligena*, Bres (Dr. T. R. Swinburne), 493
Roughage Intake of Housed Sheep : Effect of Time of Year on the (Dr. J. G. Gordon), 798
Rouiller, Ch. (edited by) : The Liver, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. S. Sherlock, 214
Rous Sarcoma Cell Antigens in Hamsters : Observations on Induction of Resistance to (Dr. R. Radzichovskaja), 393
Rous Sarcoma Virus : Brain Tumours Induced in Hamsters inoculated intracerebrally at Birth with (G. P. Rabotti and W. A. Raine), 898
Rowe, J. A., *et al.* : Succinate Metabolism in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1285
Rowett Research Station : Retirement of, and appointment of new Director, 228
Rowland, M., and Becket, Dr. A. H. : Rhythmic Urinary Excretion of Amphetamine in Man, 1203
Royal Aircraft Establishment : Sir Robert Cockburn appointed director, 127
Royal Astronomical Society of Great Britain : Award of Gold Medal, 827
Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, 135
Royal Medal awarded to Prof. M. J. Lighthill and Prof. F. W. Brambell, 826, 1129
Royal Scottish Museum, annual Report 1963, 429
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Elections to Council, 626
Royal Society, The (Sir Howard Florey), 1129
Royal Society of London : Award of Royal Medals, 826, 1129
S. G. Brown Medal Awarded, 1254
Election of Officers for 1964, 1035
Films for Hire, 627
Medal Awards, 728
Research Fellowships, 231
Research Professorship, 630
Royal Society of Medicine, Wellcome Trust Grant for the, 1037
Rubber Cultivation : Mineral Deficiencies in, 129
Rubella Virus Vaccine : Neutralizing Antibody Responses of Guinea-Pigs to Inactivated (Dr. J. W. Frankel), 655
Rubidium/Strontium Ages from the Western Transvaal (Dr. H. L. Allsopp), 361
Ruddlesden, S. N. : Special Ceramics, 336
Rudjord, T., and Andersen, P. : Simulation of a Neuronal Network operating Rhythmically through Recurrent Inhibition, 289
Rudolph, Prof. K., and Stahmann, Prof. M. A. : Interactions of Peroxidases and Catalases between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (Halo Blight of Bean), 474
Rumberg, B. : Evidence for the Participation of Chlorophyll *b* in the Primary Reaction of Photosynthesis, 860
Rumford Medal awarded to Prof. H. C. van de Hulst, 728, 1129
Rumours : Epidemics and (D. J. Daley and Prof. D. G. Kendall), 1118
Runcorn, Prof. S. K. : Changes in the Earth's Moment of Inertia, 823
Rüppel, H., *et al.* : Intermediary Reactions in the Water-splitting Part of Photosynthesis, 646
Rural Life and Urbanized Society (L. Taylor and A. R. Jones, jun.), *review* by H. E. Bracey, 977
Rusk, Hon. Dean : Science and Development in Chile, 915
Russell, Dr. C. R., *et al.* : A Unique Sugar Orthoester, 186
Russell, Dr. I. S., and Ross, Dr. R. B. : Lateralization and One-trial Interhemispheric Transfer of Avoidance Conditioning, 909
Russell, Dr. J. S. : Mathematical Expression of Seasonal Changes in Soil Organic Matter, 161
Ruzička, V., *et al.* : Influence of Serum of Children and Adolescents on the Growth of Plants, 1010
Ryan, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Role of Bradykinin in the Development of Acute Pancreatitis, 1212
Ryder, Dr. M. L. : Fleece Evolution in Domestic Sheep, 555

Sabath, Dr. L. D., and Abraham, Prof. E. P. : Synergistic Action of Penicillins and Cephalosporins against *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 1066
Saccharose and Maltose by Yeasts : Utilization of (J. S. María), 781
Sagittarius : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpius and (Prof. R. Giacconi *et al.*), 981
Sahni, Prof. M. R., and Gupta, V. J. : Graptolites from the Kashmir Himalayas, also a Note on the Discovery of Fossils in the Muth Quartzite, 1081
Said, A. H. : Adrenal and Plasma Corticosteroids and Ascorbic Acid Content during Bone Fracture Healing, 386
Salam, Prof. A. awarded the Hughes Medal, 728, 1131
Salicylate, a Powerful Inhibitor of Free Fatty Acid Release (A. Bizzi, A. M. Codegoni and Prof. S. Garattini), 1205
Salisbury, J. W., and Glaser, P. E. (edited by) : Lunar Surface Layer *review* by Prof. Z. Kopal, 974
Salivary Amylase : Isozymes of (Prof. J. Muus and J. M. Vrenchak), 283
Salles, Dr. C. A. : *Blastomyces* (*Paracoccidioides*) *brasiliensis* in Africa, 1211
Salminen, H., and von Wright, J. M. : Retention as a Function of Previous Learning, 301
*Salmonella* Flagellin : Structure of Filaments produced by Re-aggregation of (Dr. J. Lowy and Dr. M. W. McDonough), 125
*Salmonella* in Eggs : Use of a Fluorescent Brightener for tracing the Passage of (Dr. A. M. Paton and Prof. J. C. Ayres), 803
*Salmonella typhimurium* : Genetics of Plasmids in (Mrs. E. Dubnau and Prof. B. A. D. Stocker), 1112
Relationship between Chemical Structure and the Extent of Protection against Ionizing Radiation given by Alcohols to (A. B. Sidki), 597
Succinate Metabolism in (J. A. Rowe *et al.*), 1285
*Salmonella typhimurium* induced by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine : Mutants of (G. W. P. Dawson and P. C. McMahon), 1226
Salt Load required to induce Secretion from the Nasal Salt Glands of Sea Gulls : Minimal (Prof. L. Z. McFarland), 1202
Saltmarsh-Andrew, M. J., *et al.* : Detection of 'Activated' Compounds on Paper, 286
Salts : Transport Processes in Low-melting Fused (Prof. G. J. Janz *et al.*), 1188
Salts in Glasshouse Soils : Simple Estimation of Soluble (D. J. Eagle), 1227
Salvador, Dr. R. A., *et al.* : Lowering Effect of Neostigmine on Plasma Free Fatty Acids, 888
Salzman, Dr. E. W., and Chambers, Dr. D. A. : Inhibition of ADP-induced Platelet Aggregation by Substituted Amino-acids, 698

Samorajski, Dr. T., *et al.* : Environmental Stress and Biological Ageing, 724
Sanders, Dr. F. K. : Viruses of Vertebrates, *review*, 216
Sanders, Dr. J. V. : Colour of Precious Opal, 1151
Sanders, Dr. J. V., *et al.* : Structure of Opal, 990
Sanderson, Dr. A. R. : Applications of Iso-immune Cytolysis using Radiolabelled Target Cells, 250
Sanderson, R. P., *et al.* : Antibody Production by Leucocytes in Peripheral Blood, 1320
Sandor, Dr. G., *et al.* : 7 S Globulin, Immunologically Identical to 19 S Gamma-1 (beta-2)-M-globulin, a New Protein of Horse Serum, 795
Sandor, J., *et al.* : Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of Reactor-grade Niobium, 867
Sanger, Dr. R., *et al.* : Blood Group Antigen $Xg^a$ in Gibbons, 1322
Sano, R., *et al.* : New Mould D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 684
Saono, S. : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Growth and Multiplication of Some Soil Micro-organisms and Unicellular Green Algae, 1328
Sap, Petiole Bleeding, in the Examination of the Circulation of Nitrogenous Substances in Plants (Dr. J. S. Pate *et al.*), 1073
Sapko, P., *et al.* : A New Class of Antimicrobial Agents, 697
Sarcione, Dr. E. J., and Sokal, Prof. J. E. : Failure of Physiological Concentrations of Epinephrine to affect Glycogen-levels in the Isolated Rat Liver, 881
Sarcomas : Effect on Tumour Growth in Syngeneic Recipients of Antibodies against Tumour-specific Antigens in Methylcholanthrene-induced Mouse (G. Möller), 846
Sarjant, Prof. R. J. : The Underground Gasification of Coal, *review*, 969
Sasaki, K., *et al.* : Golgi Cell Inhibition in the Cerebellar Cortex, 1265
Satellite Geodesy : Introduction to (Prof. I. I. Mueller), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 514
Satellite Signals : Signal Strength Variations of (W. Ireland), 368
Satellites : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in (R. L. Smith *et al.*), 274
Satory, V., *et al.* : Inhibition of a Transplantable Murine Leukaemia by a Lymphocytopenic Virus, 1003
Saturation Characteristics of a Spherical Ionization Chamber and a Determination of Boag's Constant for Air (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Hussin), 670
Saunders, C. P. R., and Latham, Dr. J. : Aggregation of Ice Crystals in Strong Electric Fields, 1293
Saunders, R. A., *et al.* : Meta-stable Ions in Double-focusing Mass Spectrometers, 67
Savage, Dr. J. R. K., and Neary, Dr. G. J. : Oxygen Effect with 14-MeV Neutrons, 197
Savage, Dr. R. J. G. : Recent Reviews of Fossil Fishes, 735
Savage, S. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. H. Uggla, 328
Sawkins, F. J., *et al.* : Iron-deficient Low-temperature Pyrrhotite, 175
Scalella, Dr. P., *et al.* : Interaction of Cytochrome *c* with Yeast D(-) Lactic Oxidase, 1302
Scandinavian Caledonian Arc System : A Possible Western Continuation of the (I. Hernes), 1186
Scarabaeid Larvae, 525
Scavenging of 'Dissolved' Organic Matter from Seawater with Hydrated Metal Oxides (Dr. P. M. Williams and A. Zirino), 462
Schafer, Dr. R. D. : A Comparison of Free and Bound Amino-acids from Three Tissues of *Cancer antennarius*, 1193
Schapira, F., and Rosa, J. : Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes and Ageing of Erythrocytes, 883
Scheinberg, Prof. L., *et al.* : Prevention of Cerebral Œdema induced by Triethyltin in Rabbits by Cortico-steroids, 891
Scherrer, Dr. R., and Gerhardt, Prof. P. : Molecular Sieving by Cell Membranes of *Bacillus megaterium*, 649
Schillhorn van Veen, J. M., and Huisman, Prof. T. H. J. : Oxygen Equilibria of Red Cell Hæmolysates of Adult Individuals, Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal Hæmoglobins, 701
*Schistosoma mansoni* : Humoral Transfer of Protective Factors produced by Irradiated Cercariæ (Dr. A. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz), 1009
*Schizaea* Spore from the Upper Mesozoic of Kashmir, India : New Species of (N. G. Lukose), 566
Schizophrenia as a Genetic Morphism (Sir Julian Huxley, Prof. E. Mayr, H. Osmond and Prof. A. Hoffer), 220
Schlutz, G. O., and Venules, J. : New Molluscicide 1-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)-2-amidinouroea Hydrochloride (7 72), 900
Schmid, K., *et al.* : Sialic Acid-deficient α₁-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pathological States, 75
Schnaider, C., *et al.* : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine, Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin, 1316
Schnaider, H. G., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Schneider, J. A., *et al.* : Enzymatic Oxidation of Galactose-6-phosphate, 1304
Scholes, Dr. G., *et al.* : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons, 1187
Scholtissek, Dr. C., and Rott, Dr. R. : Binding of Proflavine to Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid and its Biological Significance, 39
Schools : Scientific Research in (R. H. Dyball), 927
Schor, Dr. N. A., and Perus, A. : TPNH Oxidation by the Prepuberal Rat Testis, 790
Schrader, Dr. M. E., and Lerner, I. : Interaction of Phosphorus-32 and Carbon-14-labelled Tritolylphosphate with Glass Surfaces, 759
Schrader, R. H., and Lambremont, Dr. E. N. : Electrophoresis of an Insect Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, 883
Schram, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart Sphingomyelin, 782
Schwarzs, Dr. C. H., *et al.* : High-pressure Polymorph of Zirconium Pyrophosphate, 573
Schroedinger and Heisenberg Pictures : Equivalence of the (Dr. H. S. Perlman), 770 ; (Prof. P. A. M. Dirac), 771
Schulling, Dr. R. D. : The Limestone Assimilation Hypothesis, 1053
Sciama, Dr. D. W. : On Intergalactic Gas as a Possible Absorber of Extra-galactic Radio Noise, 767
Science Council of Japan, Annual Report, 1961-62, 524
Science, Foreign Relations and Government in Developing Nations (S. Gutiérrez-Olivos), 916
Science, Humanism and Libraries (D. J. Foskett), *review* by R. Brightman, 417
Science in Parliament, 1036, 1255
Science, The Role of, in Civilization (R. B. Lindsay), *review* by Dr. S. Taubmin, 1127
Science and Development in Chile (Hon. Dean Rusk), 915
Science and Government Reorganization in Britain, 926
Sciences and Technology and the New Labour Government, 813
Science and Technology in Relation to Politics, 229
Science and Technology of Tungsten, Tantalum, Molybdenum, Niobium and Their Alloys (edited by N. E. Promisel), *review* by Prof. L. W. Derry, 956
Scientific Apparatus to Schools, Loans of, 729
"Scientific Basis of Maximum Permissible Levels of Radiation Exposure", symposium, 526
Scientific Intellectual, The (L. S. Feuer), *review* by G. Buchdahl, 814
Scientific Man-power and the Next Ten Years, 609
Scientific Products Foundation Award for 1964, 1033
Scientific Research in Schools (R. H. Dyball), 927
*Scientific Revolution and World Politics* (C. P. Haskins), 507
Scientific Societies in India (A. Rahman, N. Sen and N. R. Rajagopal), 1250
Scientist : Disarmament and the Role of the, 1233
Scientist's Changing Role in World Politics, 507
*Scientists' Responsibility in the Atomic Age* (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1233
Scintillation-counting Technique for assaying $^{14}CO_2$ in a Warburg Flask : A Simplified (Dr. H. J. Yardley), 281
Sciuridae in Britain : Antibodies to Viruses of the Columbia SK Group in (Dr. A. D. Vizoso and R. Hay), 56
Sclar, Dr. C. B., *et al.* : High-pressure Polymorph of Zirconium Pyrophosphate, 573
Scleroderma : Absence of Kynurenine in Hair of Patients with (Dr. F. Levit), 593
Sclerosis : Attempts to Demonstrate a Transmissible Agent in Kuru, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, and other Sub-acute and Chronic Nervous System Degenerations of Man (Dr. D. C. Gajdusek and Dr. C. J. Gibbs, jun.), 257
Scopoletin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids (Prof. T. C. Tso, L. G. Burk, L. J. Dieterman and Prof. S. H. Wender), 779
Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids : Scopoletin, (Prof. T. C. Tso *et al.*), 779
Scora, R. W. : Dependency of Pollination on Patterns in *Mondrda* (Labiatae), 1011
Scorpius and Sagittarius : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in (Prof. R. Giacconi *et al.*), 981
Scott, Dr. G. B. D., *et al.* : Chemical Analysis of Proteins Low in Aromatic Amino-acids, 1088
Scott, N. W. : Colour on the Moon, 1075
Scott, Dr. T. A. : Reaction of Pyridoxal with C-3 Unsubstituted Indoles, 77
Scott, T. W., and Freinkel, Prof. N. : Effect of Pituitary Thyrotrophin on the Diglyceride/Triglyceride Interrelationships in Thyroid Tissue, 1313
*Scurrula* on Synthetic Media : Growth of Embryos of *Amyema*, *Amylotheca*, and (Dr. B. M. Johri and Dr. Y. P. Singh Baja)), 1220
Sea Gulls : Minimal Salt Load required to induce Secretion from the Nasal Salt Glands of (Prof. L. Z. McFarland), 1202
Sea Urchin Eggs : Percentage Incorporation of Leucine labelled with Carbon-14 into Isolated Mitotic Apparatus during Early Development of (T. Bibring and G. H. Cousineau), 805
Sea Wall at Aberdeen : New, 930
Sea-water with Hydrated Metal Oxides : Scavenging of 'Dissolved' Organic Matter from (Dr. P. M. Williams and A. Zirino), 462
Sea-water, Desalination of, 828
Seal : Chromosomes of the Ring (Dr. P. A. Corfman and Prof. R. M. Richart), 502
Seals (F. T. K. Pentelow), 522
Seals : Locomotion in Antarctic, 430
Seals of the World (J. E. King), *review* by H. R. Hewer, 978
Sedimentary Structures within the Cambrian Succession of the St. Tudwal's Peninsula, South-west Caernarvonshire : Implication of Certain (T. P. Crimes and P. G. Sly), 174
Sedimentation Rate of Cells in Metaphase as compared with Cells in Interphase (Dr. D. A. Arvan, W. H. Erb, jun., and Prof. H. T. Enterline), 1225
Seedling Root Range : Field Technique for the Concentration of Rainfall within the Individual (P. H. Hosegood and P. Howland), 1230
Seedlings of *Striga senegalensis* Benth. : *In vitro* Culture of (S. N. C. Okonkwo), 1108
Seeds, Hardening Treatment of, as a means of increasing Yields under Condition of Inadequate Moisture (Prof. M. Evenari), 1010
Seeds with Ethylmethansulphonate and Diethylsulphate : Treatment of Seeds with (M. L. Belli and T. C[illegible]), 1199
Segnit, E. R., *et al.* : Structure of Opal, 990
Seikel, Dr. M. K. : Phenolics in Normal and Diseased Fruits and Vegetables, 337
Selby, F. W., and Walter, Dr. H. : Chemical Reactivity of Avian and Mammalian Hæmoglobins of Different Ages, 1209
Selected Papers on Virology (edited by N. Hahon), *review* by Prof. K. M. Smith, 959
Selected Works in Organic Chemistry (A. N. Nesmeyanov), *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 978
Selection of some Strains of *Anopheles atroparvus* with Different Behavioural Responses to Contacts with DDT (J. L. Gerold and J. J. Laarman), 500
Self, Dr. L. S., *et al.* : Metabolism of Nicotine by Tobacco-feeding Insects, 300
'Selfers' and High Mutation Rate during Meiosis in *Ascobolus immersus* (A. Paszewski and S. Surzycki), 809
Sell, Dr. S., *et al.* : Pathogenesis of the Post-Neonatal Thymectomy Wasting Syndrome, 151
Semantic and Acoustic Similarity in Short-term Memory (A. D. Baddeley), 1116
Semi-automatic Extraction using a Rotary-Extractor (Prof. R. E. Bailey, J. H. Beck and H. P. Pieters), 580
Semi-automatic Transfer of Volatile Liquids to Paper Chromatograms (Dr. R. E. Bailey, H. P. Pieters and J. H. Beck), 485
Sen, H. K., *et al.* : Stellar Interiors, *review* by Dr. R. J. Tayler, 972
Sen, N., *et al.* : Scientific Societies in India, 1250
Sensitive Chemical Actinometer for Ultra-violet Radiation (H. Morosoff and A. Gregoriades), 676
Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot Root Tissue Cultures (A. G. Smithers and Prof. J. F. Sutcliffe), 1330
Sensitization of Anoxic Bacteria to X-rays by Di-t-butyl Nitroxide and Analogues (Dr. P. T. Emmerson and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 1005
Separation of Cerebroproteins of Human Brain (Dr. S. Bogoch, Prof. P. C. Rajam and P. C. Belval), 73
Separation of White Blood Cells (Dr. A. Boyum), 793
Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le^a Substance : Isolation of a (V. P. Rege *et al.*), 740
Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous Pineioma : Demonstration of Hydroxyindole-*O*-methyl Transferase, Melatonin, and (Dr. R. J. Wurtman *et al.*), 1323
Serotonin of Mice against Whole-body Irradiation : Protection with 2-β-Aminoethylisothiourea, Glutathione and (Dr. J. R. Maisin), 196
Sertum Anglicum, 1788 (Charles-Louis L'Heritier de Brutelle), *review* by R. D. Meikle, 311
Serum Albumin in the Presence of Congo Red : Paper Electrophoresis of Heat-treated (Prof. S. Tehman and Dr. N. Oneri), 387
Serum Alkaline Phosphatases : Differential Action of Neuraminidase on Human (Dr. J. C. Robinson and J. E. Pierce), 472
Serum Aminoacylase : Electrophoretic Behaviour of (Dr. D. Klaus and Dr. P. Biron), 381
Serum Calcium and Phosphorus in Rabbits during Fracture Healing, with Reference to Parathyroid Activity (Dr. F. A. Soliman and S. V. S. Hassan), 693
Serum Cytotoxins : Microdroplet Assay of Human (Dr. P. L. Tazzoli and J. D. McClelland), 998
Serum Enzymes in the Jaundiced Homozygous Gunn Rat (Dr. T. Hargreaves and B. Thom), 1323
Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue : Effect of (Prof. A. R. Hennes, Dr. K. Awai and L. Power), 943

Serum of Children and Adolescents on the Growth of Plants : Influence of (Prof. J. Čížková, M. Ulrychová and V. Ruzička), 1010
Serum of Rats : A Non-dialysable, Heat-stabile, Hypertensive Substance in the (Dr. Th. Kenner and Dr. W. Waldhäusl), 581
Serum Proteins : Allotypes of Hen (Dr. D. Skalba), 894
Serum- and Liver-cholesterol Concentrations in Chicks : Influence of Basic Antibiotics on (P. De Somer *et al.*), 1306
Seven Co-ordinate Vanadium Complexes with Metal-to-metal Bonds (A. S. Kasenally, Prof. R. S. Nyholm, R. J. O'Brien and Dr. M. H. B. Stiddard), 871
Sewell, G. W. F., and Wilson, J. F. : Occurrence and Dispersal of *Verticillium* Conidia in Xylem Sap of the Hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.), 901
*Sex-Chromosome Complement in Man : Abnormalities of the*, 23
Sex Chromosomes and Sex Chromatin (Dr. U. Mittwoch), 1032
Sex Ratio in *Colligrapha philadelphica* L. (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae) : Effect of Supernumerary Chromosomes on (J. G. Robertson), 605
Sex Ratios in Marsupial Pouch Young (G. Caughley and R. I. Kean), 491
Sexual Attraction and Copulation in the Nematode *Panagrolaimus rigidus* (Schneider) : Observations on (D. N. Greet), 96
Shackleton, Lord : Social Organization of Information (Substance of the Presidential Address delivered at the Aslib conference), 1025
Shahani, Prof. K. M., *et al.* : Lysozyme Content of Human Milk, 76
Shakalis, A., and Condouris, Prof. G. A. : Potentiation of the Nerve-Depressant Effect of Local Anæsthetics by Carbon Dioxide, 57
Shape of Small Particles (Dr. C. N. Davies), 104
Shapira, Prof. R., *et al.* : Isolation of a Highly Purified Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine Cord, 1273
Sharma, B. D., and Tiwari, G. P. : Interdiffusion in Zirconium-Aluminium and Zircaloy-Aluminium System, 178
Sharp, Dr. D. W. A. : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 5, *review*, 418
Sharpe, A. G., and Emeléus, H. J. (edited by) : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 418
Sharpe, R. R., *et al.* : Photodimerization in Crystalline 9-Cyanoanthracene, 876
Shasha, B. S., *et al.* : A Unique Sugar Orthoester, 186
Shatter-cone Orientation at Sudbury, Canada (Dr. R. S. Dietz and L. W. Butler), 280
Shawhan, S. D., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Shearer, G. M., *et al.* : Factors affecting the Expansion of the Stem Cell Pool in Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 351
Shechmeister, Prof. I. L., and Parikh, G. C. : Comparative Immunological, Biological and Biophysical Behaviour of Meningopneumonitis Viral Antigenic Preparations, 1013
Sheep : Abnormal Haemoglobin in (M. Braend *et al.*), 700
Effect of Time of Year on the Roughage Intake of Housed (Dr. J. G. Gordon), 798
Fleece Evolution in Domestic (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 555
Toxicity of *Phalaris tuberosa* for (Dr. C. H. Gallacher *et al.*), 542
Sheppard, Dr. R. C., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Sherif, Dr. M. : Intravital Fluorescence Microscopy in the Qualitative Evaluation of the Interaction of Acridine Orange with Nucleic Acid in Intact Living Human Organs, 390
Sherlock, Prof. S. : The Liver, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 214
Sherman, Prof. I. K. : Unusual Action of Heparin on Ascites Tumour Cells during Freezing and Thawing, 100
Sherpas of Nepal, The (Prof. C. von F. Haimendorf), *review* by Mrs. J. Bourdillon, 510
Shih-Piaw, Prof. C., and Loong-Seng, W. : Absorption Spectra of Silver Vapour, 276
Shirom, Mrs. M., and Stein, Prof. G. : Phosphate-mediated Dehydrogenation of Alcohol in the Photochemistry of Ferrocyanide in Aqueous Solution, 778
Shoaib, K. A., *et al.* : Ionization of Mercury by Alkali Positive Ions, 987
Shock-induced Freezing of 'Activated' Supercooled Water (W. H. Fischer and C. R. Perdue), 764
Shock-inducing Factor in Canine Endotoxin Shock ; Development of (Prof. T. Fukuda, T. Kobayashi and M. Okada), 585
Shohet, Dr. J. L., and Pinter, Prof. G. G. : Derivation of the Partial Differential Equations utilized in a Model describing the Na Concentration Profile in the Renal Medulla, 689
Shoot/Root Ratios : Mechanism for Nitrogen-increased (Dr. S. R. Wilkinson and Prof. A. J. Ohlrogge), 902
Shorrock, J. C., and Grütter, A. : Vapour Pressures of Xenon (77°-180°K) and Krypton (77°-130°K), 1084
Shorrocks, Dr. V. M. : Boron Toxicity in *Hevea brasiliensis*, 599
Short Guide to Geo-Botanical Surveying (S. V. Viktorov, Ye.A. Vostokova and D. D. Vyshivkin), *review* by W. D. Clayton, 419
Shotton, Prof. E. : Advances in Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol. 1, *review*, 1237
Shrew Genus *Crocidura* in Southern Africa : A Systematic Revision of the (J. Meester), *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 1022
Shrinkage Temperature of Eye Collagen (Dr. H. Stringer and J. Parr), 1307
Shuster, J., and Poulik, Prof. M. D. : Heterogeneity of H Chains of Myeloma Proteins : Susceptibility to Papain and Trypsin, 577
Sialic Acid-deficient α1-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pathological States (K. Schmid, J. P. Burke, M. Debray-Sachs and K. Tokita), 75
Sidle, A. B. : Relationship between Chemical Structure and the Extent of Protection against Ionizing Radiation given by Alcohols to *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2, 597
Siebert, Prof. G., *et al.* : Participation of Rat Liver Nuclei in Movements of Sodium, 888
Siegel, Dr. B., and Johnson, Dr. R. L. : Aluminium Oxyfluoride and the Polymerized Species in AlOCl Solutions, 375
Siegel, S. M. (edited by) : Modern Developments in Electron Microscopy, *review* by L. H. Brown, 979
Signal Strength Variations of Satellite Signals (W. Ireland), 368
Signor, A., *et al.* : Tryptophan Modification in Polypeptide Chains, 687
Silbertrust, N., and Kapany, Dr. N. S. : Fibre Optics Spectrophotometer for in vivo Oximetry, 138
Silk : Heat-yellowing of Wool and (Z. Janowski and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 779
Silkworm : Differential Analysis by Various Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing Spermatids of the (Prof. G. Yasutomi and C. Oura), 1197
Silver Iodide Sol Particles : Water Structure around (A. S. Powers *et al.*), 775
Silverman, S. M., *et al.* : Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time Aurora, 461
Silver Vapour : Absorption Spectra of (Prof. C. Shih-Piaw and W. Loong-Seng), 276
Simic, M., *et al.* : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons, 1187
Simulation of a Neuronal Network operating Rhythmically through Recurrent Inhibition (P. Anderson and T. Rudjord), 289
Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity (R. L. Kovach, A. S. Orange, P. X. Bostick and Dr. T. Cantwell), 534
Simultaneous Occurrence of Haemoglobins C and Lepore in an Afro-American (Dr. H. H. Rainey and A. S. Jacobs), 163
Singer, F. (edited by) : Torques and Attitude Sensing in Earth Satellites, *review* by W. G. Hughes, 673
Singer, Dr. T. P., *et al.* : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast, 167
Single Sweep Oscillograph Traces of Sonoluminescence (R. D. Finch), 770
Sinha, R. C. : Spinning Apparatus of the Caterpillar of *Leucinodes orbonalis*, 904
Siniscalco, M., *et al.* : Recombination between Protan and Deutan Genes : Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus, 1062
Sirlin, Dr. J. L., and Jacob, Dr. J. : Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and Chromosomes : Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands, 545
Sistrom, Dr. W. R., *et al.* : Structure of a Chromatophore Fraction of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 97
Sisskian, N. M., *et al.* : Chloroplast Ribosomes, 1090
Skalba, Dr. D. : Allotypes of Hen Serum Proteins, 894
Skeletal Muscle during Normal Growth : Increase in Length of (Dr. G. Goldspink), 1095
Skeletal Muscle Innervation : Influence of Trophic Disturbances on (Dr. E. L. M. J. Wiertz-Hoessels), 540
Skin : Temperature Discrimination in the (Prof. A. Iggo), 481
Skin of *Harrimania kupffari* (Enteropneusta) : Choanocytes in the (Dr. A. Nørrevang), 398
Skin of Mice Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids : Lipids in the (A. N. Nasr), 1305
Skin of the Mouse against the Induction of Skin Cancers induced by 20-Methylcholanthrene : Existence in the Thymus of a Factor protecting the (Prof. J. Maisin), 1211
Skin, Rabbit, using Integral Dose as a Basis for Comparison : Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions) on Normal (Dr. G. J. D'Angio, Prof. J. H. Lawrence, Dr. A. Gottschalk and Dr. J. Lyman), 1267
Sklyankina, V. A., *et al.* : Esterase Activity of Pepsin, 580
Slack, Dr. R., *et al.* : Antiviral Agent, A New : 4-Bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714, 587
Slater, Prof. E. C. : Oxidases and Related Oxidation-reduction Systems, 131
Slater, Prof. E. C., and Kamp, jun., A. : Rate of Labelling of Mitochondrial Phosphohistidine by Radioactive Inorganic Phosphate, 1269
Sleep in the Opossum : Electroencephalograph during 'Feigned' (Dr. A. C. Norton *et al.*), 162
Sleep induced in Mice by Barbiturates : Effects of Insecticide Synergists on Duration of (Dr. B. C. Fine and J. O. Molloy), 789
Sleep Latency and Length of Sleep in the Rat : Effect of Pentobarbital Sodium on (R. Lavitt and Prof. W. B. Webb), 605
Sloan, B. J., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Sluyser, Dr. M. : Possible Cause of Electrophoretic and Chromatographic Heterogeneity of Pituitary Hormones, 574
Sly, P. G., and Crimes, T. P. : Implication of Certain Sedimentary Structures within the Cambrian Succession of the St. Tudwal's Peninsula, South-west Caernarvonshire, 174
Smales, A. A. : Analytical Chemistry, Vol. 3, Parts 4-7, *review*, 8
Small, M., *et al.* : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds, 750
Small-scale Irregularities of the Radio Refractive Index of the Troposphere (J. A. Lane), 438
Smirnov, V. I. : A Course of Higher Mathematics, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 970
Smith, A. L., *et al.* : Water Structure around Silver Iodide Sol Particles, 775
Smith, Dr. C. L. : Physiology of the Amphibia, *review*, 1022
Smith, Dr. D. G. W., *et al.* : Oxford Expedition to Ascension Island 1964, 722
Smith, Dr. E. B., *et al.* : Intermolecular Potential Energy Functions for Simple Molecules, 678
Solubility Relations of Fluorine Compounds and Inert Gas Narcosis, 789
Smith, E. B., and Ollard, E. A. : Handbook of Industrial Electroplating, third edition, *review* by Capt. J. Fox-Williams, 816
Smith, Prof. F. G. : Computation of Liquidus Relationships in Multicomponent Silicate Systems, 370
Smith, Dr. G. K., and Evans, C. R. : Alpha-frequency of Electroencephalogram and a Stabilized Retinal Image, 303
Smith, J., *et al.* : Facilitation of Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed Thymus Cells, 850
Smith, K. L., *et al.* : Upper Limit to Jupiter's X-ray Flux on September 30, 1962, 982
Smith, Prof. K. M. : Selected Papers on Virology, *review*, 959
Smith, R. E. : Thermogenesis and Thyroid Action, 1311
Smith, R. L., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Smith, Dr. V. H. : Prevention of Plutonium Deposition by Desferrioxamine-B., 899
Smith, W. H., *et al.* : Effect of Damage and Fungal Infection on the Production of Ethylene by Carnations, 92
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Meteorological Factors in Radiocommunications at Very Short Wave-lengths, 518
Smithers, A. G., and Sutcliffe, Prof. J. F. : Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot Root Tissue Cultures, 1330
Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory : Post-doctoral Research Programme, 1141
Smithsonian Institution, Washington : Post-doctoral Research, 1037
Smithsonian's Museum of History and Technology : Director appointed, 626
Smokeless Air, 835
Snail *Biomphalaria sudanica* ; a Vector of Bilharzia : Molluscicidal Activity of Surface-active Agents on the (Dr. S. A. Visser), 492
Sneddon, Prof. I. N. : Mathematical Methods of Physics, *review*, 970
Snelling, Dr. N. J., *et al.* : New Interpretation of the Geology of British Guiana, 115
Snow, C. P. : Corridors of Power, *review* 977
Soap Micelles at the Oil/Water Interface (Dr. N. Pilpel), 378
Social Behaviour and Organization among Vertebrates (edited by W. Etkin), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 513
Social Change : On the Theory of, How Economic Growth Begins (Prof. E. E. Hagen), *review* by Prof. W. J. H. Sprott, 3
Social Hymenoptera : Alarm Substances and Alarm Behaviour in (Dr. U. W. Maschwitz), 324
Social Organization of Information (Lord Shackleton), 1025
Society of Analytical Chemistry, Meeting, 830
Sociology in Professional Training, 23
Sodium : Participation of Rat Liver Nuclei in Movements of (H. Langendorf *et al.*), 888
Sodium Bromide and Sodium Iodide : New High-pressure Polymorphs of (C. W. F. T. Pistorius), 467
Sodium Fluoride and Potassium Cyanide on Plasma Fibre Sensitivity to Potassium Ion : Action of Enzymatic Inhibitors- (Prof. G. Valette and K. Ozan), 586
Sodium Iodide : New High-pressure Polymorphs of Sodium Bromide and (C. W. F. T. Pistorius), 467
Sodium Orthophosphates : Circumstances of Multi-spot Paper Chromatograms of : *in situ* Identification of the Species (Prof. R. A. Keller and M. A. Rommel), 871

Sodium Salt : Isotope Effects in the Infra-red Spectra of some Carbon-14-labelled Acids, as Ester and Salt (B. H. Baxter and A. R. C. Haresler), 675

Sneeds, H., and Nishii, Dr. E. : Hyperpolarization of a Neurone Membrane by Barium, 761

Soffer, B. H., and Hopkins, Dr. R. H. : Generation of Giant Pulses from a Neodymium Laser by a Reversibly Bleachable Absorber, 276

Sogo, Prof. K., et al. : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature, 1076

Sorcher, H., and Arends, P. R. : Downward Electron Flux at 1,800 km Altitude from Electron Content Measurements at Mid-latitudes, 983

Soul : Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the Oxygen Uptake of (D. J. Goss), 505

Stability of Granular Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate in (S. Larsen et al.), 1114

Soil by a Plough and a Rotovator : Lateral Drag of Clumps in (C. N. Stoneland), 1053

Soil Particles Problem : 's Acid and Semi-Acid Lay' a (Dr. P. Quitt), 1288

Solanum : Effect of Amphetamine on (L. Vyklicky and V. Tobisz), 1014

Spinning Apparatus of the Caterpillar of Lasiocampa trifolii (R. C. Stocks), 901

Spitzer, H. L., et al. : Pituitary Phospholipids in Various Species, 1020

Sponcer, Dr. N., et al. : Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in Man, 740

Spermatids of the Silkworm : Ultrastructural Analysis by Various Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing (Prof. O. Yasuzumi and C. Ohara), 1197

Spermatogenesis in the Fowl : Progesterone and 6-Chloro-Δ6-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of (M. Z. Erickson et al.), 201

Spermatozoan Tail : Birefringence of the (Prof. M. A. MacConnell), 1188

Spermiogenesis in Drosophila hydei nebenkern : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Argininerich Histone during (Dr. C. C. Das et al.), 1080

Sphaeroplasts of E. coli Infected by the Lytic Enzyme Isolated from Phage T1 (D. M. Goldfarb, V. A. Zuev and V. N. Gershanovich), 1331

Sphingomyelin : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart (Dr. A. C. Ishrak et al.), 783

Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in (Prof. F. Sogo et al.), 1076

Spinal Reflexes : Effect of Amphetamine on (L. Vyklicky and V. Tobisz), 1014

Spinning Apparatus of the Caterpillar of Lasiocampa trifolii (R. C. Stocks), 901

Spitzer, H. L., et al. : Pituitary Phospholipids in Various Species, 1020

Sponcer, Dr. N., et al. : Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in Man, 740

Spermatids of the Silkworm : Ultrastructural Analysis by Various Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing (Prof. O. Yasuzumi and C. Ohara), 1197

Spermatogenesis in the Fowl : Progesterone and 6-Chloro-Δ6-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of (M. Z. Erickson et al.), 201

Spermatozoan Tail : Birefringence of the (Prof. M. A. MacConnell), 1188

Spermiogenesis in Drosophila hydei nebenkern : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Argininerich Histone during (Dr. C. C. Das et al.), 1080

Sphaeroplasts of E. coli Infected by the Lytic Enzyme Isolated from Phage T1 (D. M. Goldfarb, V. A. Zuev and V. N. Gershanovich), 1331

Sphingomyelin : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart (Dr. A. C. Ishrak et al.), 783

Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in (Prof. F. Sogo et al.), 1076

Spinal Reflexes : Effect of Amphetamine on (L. Vyklicky and V. Tobisz), 1014

Spinning Apparatus of the Caterpillar of Lasiocampa trifolii (R. C. Stocks), 901

Spitzer, H. L., et al. : Pituitary Phospholipids in Various Species, 1020

Radio Sources : Comparison of Radio and Optical Positions of some Ideal Sources (R. L. Adgie), 1028

Radio Waves in the Galaxy : Absorption of (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis and P. A. Hamilton), 272

Radio and Optical Positions of some Identified Radio Sources : Comparison of (R. L. Adgie), 1028

Radium-226 in Diet and Human Bone from San Juan, Puerto Rico (N. A. Hallden and Dr. J. H. Harley), 240

Radmanović, B. : Effect of Drugs on the Amount of Substance P in Rabbit Brain, 1205

Radzichowska, Dr. R. : Observations on Induction of Resistance to Rous Sarcoma Antigens in Hamsters, 193

Rahman, A., et al. : Scientific Societies in India, 1250

Rainbow Lizard : The Life of the (Dr. V. A. Harris), review by Dr. G. Underwood, 1021

Raine, W. A., and Roberts, G. F. : Brain Tumours induced in Hamsters inoculated intracerebrally at Birth with Rous Sarcoma Virus, 898

Rainfall : Radioactive Strontium Content of (Dr. E. Bakács-Polgár and I. Kurzbauer), 1057

Rainfall within the Individual Seedling Root Range : Field Technique for the Concentration of (P. H. Hinsegaud and P. Haveland), 1230

Rainwater : Radon Content of (P. Bonerji and Prof. S. D. Chatterjee), 1105

Rajagopal, Dr. N., et al. : Scientific Societies in India, 1250

Rajan, Prof. P. C., et al. : Separation of Cerebroproteins of Human Brain, 73

Ramamurti, Prof. K., and Jackson, C. P. : Pigment Formation by Acinetobacter anitratum in a Lactate-buffered Glycerol Medium, 402

Raman, C. R. V., and Ramanathan, Y. : Interaction between Lower and Upper Tropical Tropospheres, 31

Ramanathan, Y., and Raman, C. R. V. : Interaction between Lower and Upper Tropical Tropospheres, 31

Ramsay Memorial Fellowships Trust, 629

Rand, Dr. M. J., et al. : Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble Antigens on Columns of Insoluble Diazo-gamma-globulins, 265

Random Essays on Mathematics, Education and Computers (J. G. Kemeny), review by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1128

Rankin, J. B., et al. : The Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to Mingulay, 29

Rannay, Dr. H. M., and Jacobs, A. S. : Simultaneous Occurrence of Haemoglobins C and Lepore in an Afro-American, 163

Rao, C. R. N. : Polarization and Albedo, 277

Rao, D., and Rao, P. R. : Pericoude Bubak from India, 200

Rao, P. R., and Rao, D. : Pericoude Bubak from India, 200

Raper, J. H., et al. : Lipid-Protein Unit in Myelin, 553

Rare Earths : Progress in the Science and Technology of the, Vol. 1 (edited by LeRoy Eyring), review by Prof. D. D. Eley, 1019

Rashad, M. N., et al. : Diagnosis of Auto-immunity, 393

Ratio of Potassium to Lactose in Cows' Milk and its Genetic Basis (J. P. Walsh and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 353

Rattee, Prof. I. D. : Discovery or Invention? (Inaugural Lecture), 1017

Ravera, Prof. O., and Gaglione, P. : Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, Water, and Uniu Mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63, 1215

Rawlins, F. I. G. : On the Problem of Empathy, review, 4

Ray, Dr. M., et al. : Dizygotic Twins with XX/XY Chimerism, 191

Reaction of Pyridoxal with C-3 Unsubstituted Indoles (Dr. T. A. Scott), 77

Reactor-grade Niobium : Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of (J. M. Bakes et al.), 867

Reagent, A Selective, for the Study of Base Sequence in Nucleic Acids, (E. N. Moudrianakis and Prof. M. Beer), 685

Reagin-like Antibodies in Animals Immune to Helminth Parasites (Dr. B. M. Ogilvie), 91

Recent Researches in Plant Taxonomy (edited by Dr. W. B. Turrill), review by Dr. E. V. Watson, 311

Recent Reviews of Fossil Fishes (Dr. R. J. G. Savage), 735

Receptor Potential : Isolation and Identification of the Intial Peak of the Early (Dr. W. L. Pak and Dr. R. A. Cone), 836

Receptor Potential of the Vertebrate Retina : Early (Dr. R. A. Cone), 736 ; (Prof. K. T. Brown and M. Murakami), 736

Rechnitz, G. A. : Controlled-Potential Analysis, review by J. F. C. Tyler, 219

Recombination between Protan and Deutan Genes : Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus (M. Siniscalco, G. Filippi and B. Latte), 1062

Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection (As Amended 1959 and Revised 1962), (ICRP Publication No. 6), review by Prof. J. Rotblat, 1024

Red Cell Hæmolysates of Adult Individuals, Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal Hæmoglobins : Oxygen Equilibria of (Prof. T. H. J. Huisman and J. M. Schilthorn van Veen), 701

Red Cells : Hæmoglobin : Reversal of Oxidation and Polymerization in Turtle (B. Sullivan and A. Riggs), 1098

Red Ring Disease : Role of Insects as Vectors of (E. A. C. Hagley), 905

Red Sea : Magnetic, Gravity and Depth Surveys in the Mediterranean and (T. D. Allan et al.), 1245

Red-shift : Cosmological (Dr. L. M. Stephenson), 1180

Red and Far-red Light on the Photo-oxidation of Ascorbic Acid and Photoreduction of its Oxidized Forms : Influence of (Dr. L. W. Mapson and Dr. T. Swain), 886

Population of Mouse Marrow as Determined by Interference Microscope (H. Lee and Prof. V. Richards), 656

"Relativistic Astrophysics", symposium, 431

Renal Medulla : Derivation of the Partial Differential Equations utilized in a Model describing the Na Concentration Profile in the (Dr. J. L. Shonet and Prof. G. G. Pinter), 689

Renshaw Cells : Location of (Prof. W. D. Willis and J. C. Willis), 1214

Reptilia in Mainland Britain : Introduced Species of Amphibia and, 1146

Resch, G. M., et al. : Spaced-site Observations of Jupiter in 1963, 637

Research Councils, 1036

Research for Industry, 1963 (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 301

Research in Australia and South-east Asia : Regional Organization of (G. B. Crawford), 592

Research Institute for Consumer Affairs, 1

Resorpine : Suppression of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis in Rats and Chickens treated with (Prof. G. D. Jankovic et al.), 1101

Resorcinol Sulphate : Origin of Urinary (Dr. G. Curson and Dr. R. T. C. Pratt), 983

Respiratory Infections : 'Virastic' : a Prophylactic Agent against Upper (Prof. R. E. Leach et al.), 708

Respiratory Inhibitors, on Ethylene Production by a Sub-cellular Fraction from Tomatoes : Effects of Nitrogen, and of (M. Meharia and Prof. M. Spencer), 43

Responsibility and Education, 409

Retention as a Function of Previous Learning (J. M. von Wright and M. Saimanen), 981

Reticulocytes transfused into a Normal Rabbit : In vivo Maturation of Immature (P. L. Marks and E. R. Gabrowski), 1207

Reticulo-endothelial Cells as 'Nurses' for Plasma Cells and Erythroblasts in Baboons (Dr. W. Fry and A. Kondis), 393

Retina : Early Receptor Potential of the Vertebrate (Dr. R. A. Cone), 736 ; (Prof. K. T. Brown and M. Murakami), 736

Retinal Image : Alpha-frequency of Electroencephalogram and a Stabilized (C. R. Evans and Dr. G. K. Smith), 301

Reuter, T. : Formation of Isorhodopsin in the Frog's Eye during Continuous Illumination, 784

Reversal by Histidine of the Inhibition of Proteliaco Growth due to 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole (Dr. P. J. Casselton), 93

Reversible Photochemical Bleaching in Frozen Aqueous Systems at 77°K (P. N. Moorthy and Prof. J. J. Weiss), 776

Revesti, Dr. L. M., et al. : Photochemistry and Radiation Chemistry of Fluorobenzene in Aqueous and Other Solutions, 1300

Review of National and Co-operative International Space Activities, 1964, 1037

Revision of the Classification of the Calcareous Sponges (Dr. M. Burton), review by Dr. W. C. Jones, 416

Rheological Research in Britain (Dr. R. Roscoe), 733

Rhesus Monkey : Effects of Hypothalamic Stimulation on the Erythropoietic Response in the (Prof. E. A. Mirand et al.), 1163

Rhinencephalic Lesions on Cardiovascular Reactions to Noradrenaline : Effect of (Dr. B. Mint and Dr. P. Noel), 82

Rhinos Belong to Everybody (Dr. B. Grzimek), review by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1023

Rhizobial Nitrogen Fixation in African Acacias, 431

Rhizosphere : Occurrence of Nematode-trapping Fungi in the (E. A. Peterson and H. Katznelson), 1111

*Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.) : Effects of High Temperature in (A. Y. K. Okasha), 1221

*Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* : Structure of a Chromatophore Fraction of (Dr. R. Langridge et al.), 97

Rhythmic Urinary Excretion of Amphetamine in Man (Dr. A. H. Beckett and M. Rowland), 1203

Ribonucleic Acid by Zone Electrophoresis : An Investigation of Soluble (Dr. E. G. Richards and Dr. W. B. Gratzer), 878

Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and Chromosomes : Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of : Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands (Dr. J. L. Sirlin and Dr. J. Jacob), 545

Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase : Development of (Dr. E. Horton, Dr. S. L. Liu, Dr. L. Dalgarno, Dr. E. M. Martin and Dr. T. S. Work), 247

Ribonucleic Acid to the Action of Actinomycin D. : Resistance of Synthesis of Influenza Virus (Dr. A. G. Bukrinskaya), 205

Ribonucleic Acid and its Biological Significance : Binding of Proflavine to Deoxyribonucleic Acid and (Dr. Scholtissek and Dr. R. Rott), 39

Ribonucleic Acids in Baby Hamster Kidney Cells Infected with Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus : Virus Specific (Dr. F. Brown and B. Cartwright), 855

Ribosomes : Chloroplast (M. S. Odintsova et al.), 1090

Rice : Genetics and Breeding of (Prof. M. F. Chandraratna), review by Dr. E. H. Roberts, 217

Rice Plant : Factors affecting the Emergence of Primary Tillers from the True Leaves of the Main Shoot of a (B. A. C. Enyi), 495

Rich Source of Mouse Interferon (N. B. Finter), 1114

Richards, Dr. E. G., and Gratzer, Dr. W. B. : An Investigation of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid by Zone Electrophoresis, 878

Richards, M. : Root Formation on Cuttings of *Camellia reticulata* var. 'Capt. Rawes', 601

Richards, M. P. M. : Cyclical Behavioural Activity in the Pregnant Golden Hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse), 1327

Eyles, 719
River Pollution : Fish and (Dr. J. R. E. Jones), 1125
Road Research, Report 1963, 1040
Robb, Prof. A. M. : Obituary of Sir James McNeill, 1252
Robbins, Dr. E., *et al.* : Effect of Calcium on Intracellular Sodium and Potassium Concentrations in Plant and Animal Cells, 641
Roberts, Dr. E. H. : Genetics and Breeding of Rice, review, 217
Roberts, Prof. S., and Hanking, Dr. B. M. : Influence of Amino-acid Levels on Protein Synthesis *in vitro*, 1194
Robertson, J. P., *et al.* : The Glasgow University Exploration Society Expedition to Mingulay, 25
[illegible]
*Ilyrgaphe philadelphica* L. (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae), 605
Robertson, J. Mackenzie, and Dunmur, G. W. A. (edited by) : American Sub-miniature Electronic Components Parts Data Annual, 1963-64, review by Prof. J. Greig, 210
British Miniature Electronic Components Data Annual 1963-64, review by Prof. J. Greig, 210
British Miniature and Microminiature Electronic Assemblies Data Annual, 1963-64, review by Prof. J. Greig, 210
British Transistor, Diode and Semiconductor Devices Data Annual, 1963-64, review by Prof. J. Greig, 210
Robertson, Dr. W. A. : Palæomagnetic Results from Northern Canada suggesting a Tropical Proterozoic Climate, 66
Robin, Dr. G. de Q. : Soviet Antarctic Expedition : Information Bulletin, Vols. 1 and 2, review by Dr. G. de Q. Robin, 110
Robin, Dr. G. de Q., *et al.* : Radio Echo Sounding of Polar Ice Sheets, 430
Robins : South Kensington to (M. Argles), review by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 310
Robinson, B. J., *et al.* : Distribution and Motions of OH near the Galactic Centre, 39
Robinson, J. C., *et al.* : A New Variant of *Transferrin* from Greece, 380
Robinson, Dr. J. C., and Pierre, J. E. : Differential Action of Neuraminidase on Human Serum Alkaline Phosphatases, 472
Rock Ages and the Problem of the Southward Continuation of the East Greenland Caledonian Orogeny : Some Radiometric (Prof. L. R. Wager and Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 1079
Rockefeller Foundation, The, Annual Report 1963, 334
Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time Aurora (L. M. Silverman, J. W. F. Lloyd, Prof. B. L. Cochran and L. J. Nardone), 681
Rocks and Assemblies of Magnetic Minerals : Effect of Release of Compression on Magnetization of (Dr. T. Nagata and H. Kinoshita), 1183 ; (Dr. F. D. Stacey), 1183
Rogers, A. E. E., and Barrett, A. H. : Spectrum and Relative Intensities of Interstellar OH Lines, 63
Rogers, Dr. J., and Means, Dr. W. D. : Orientation of Pyrophyllite Synthesized in Linearly Strained Materials, 344
Rogers, W. P. : The Nature of Parasitism, review by Prof. R. Dawes, 730, 1033
Role of Science in Civilization (R. B. Lindsay), review by Dr. S. Toulmin, 1137
Roistacher, C., *et al.* : Environmental Stress and Biological Ageing, 734
Romanes Lecture, 913
Rommel, H. A., and Keller, Prof. R. A. : Circumstances of Multi-spot Paper Chromatograms of Sodium Orthophosphates : *in situ* Identification of the Species, 873
Rook, Dr. J. A. F., and Walsh, J. P. : Ratio of Potassium to Lactose in Cows' Milk and its Genetic Basis, 353
Root Formation on Cuttings of *Camellia reticulata* var. 'Capt. Rawes' (M. Richards), 601
Root Nodules : Isotopic Investigations of Nitrogen Fixation in Non-legume (Dr. G. Stend), 600
Root Tissue Cultures : Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot (A. G. Smithers and Prof. J. F. Sutcliffe), 1330
Roots : Auxin Transport in (L. M. Yeomans and Prof. L. J. Audus), 559 ; (P. E. Pilet), 559
Roots of Some British Bog Plants : Oxygen Diffusion from the (W. Armstrong), 801
Rosa, J., and Schapira, F. : Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes and Ageing of Erythrocytes, 883
Roscoe, Dr. R. : Rheological Research in Britain, 733
Rose Bengal De-iodination *in vitro* (P. Raban, V. Gregora and M. Jirsa), 885
Rosen, C. G., *et al.* : Tritium Labelling of Antibodies, 796
Rosenberg, A., and Carman, R. H. : Release of Carbohydrate from Fibrin Monomer during Clotting, 994
Rosendal, Dr. K., *et al.* : Lysogenic Conversion in *Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of Extracellular 'Tween'-splitting Enzyme, 1222
Rosenqvist, Prof. I. Th., and Jørgensen, P. : Bonding of Hydrogen in Hydrogen-Montmorillonite, 176
Ross, D. J. : Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the Oxygen Uptake of Soil, 503
Ross, P. J., *et al.* : Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the Soil : Plant : Atmosphere System, 444
Ross, Dr. R. B., and Russell, Dr. I. S. : Lateralization and One-trial Interhemispheric Transfer of Avoidance Conditioning, 909
Rossi, Prof. B., *et al.* : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpius and Sagittarius, 981
Rossi, Dr. C., *et al.* : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast, 167
Rotary-Extractor : Semi-automatic Extraction using a (Prof. R. E. Bailey *et al.*), 588
Switching Theory in Space Technology (edited by Prof. H. Aiken and W. F. Main), review by G. J. Herring, 1127
Sylvester, J. C. (edited by) : Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy—1963, review by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 960
Sylvester Medal awarded to Dr. M. L. Cartwright, 728, 1130
Sympathomimetic Amines by Thymoxine : Evaluation of Toxicity of (Prof. B. N. Halpern, C. Druet-Raisson and D. Beaulard), 387
Symposium on Instrumentation for the Detection and Determination of Pesticides and their Residues in Foods (Nuffield Reviews, Vol. 5), review by H. Egan, 419
Synapses : The Physiology of (Prof. J. C. Eccles), review by Prof. A. S. V. Burgen, 413
Synaphobothrium associated with Bovine Hepatic Abscesses (Dr. P. D. Turner), 199
Synchronous and Dichotomous Divisions of the Benthic Diatom *Grammatophora* during Spore Germination (H. Ohki, H. Yoshikawa and Prof. N. Suzuki), 1069
Synchrotron (Prof. John T. Kenney) : review by P. W. A. E. Mumford, 411
[illegible]
Syngamus Resistance in Avian Species : Genetic Control of (Dr. J. Urquhart), 1329
Syntex Cultivation : Mineral Deficiencies in, 129
Rubella Virus Vaccine : Neutralizing Antibody Responses of Guinea-Pigs to Inactivated (Dr. J. W. Frankel), 655
Rubidium/Strontium Ages from the Western Transvaal (Dr. H. L. Allsopp), 861
Ruddleden, S. N. : Special Ceramics, 336
Rudford, T., and Anderson, P. : Simulation of a Neuronal Network operating Rhythmically through Recurrent Inhibition, 289
Rudolph, Prof. K., and Stephani, Prof. M. A. : Interactions of Peroxidases and Catalases between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (Halo Blight of Bean), 674
Rumberg, B. : Evidence for the Participation of Chlorophyll *b* in the Primary Reaction of Photosynthesis, 860
Rumford Medal awarded to Prof. H. C. van de Hulst, 728, 1129
Rumours : Epidemics and (D. J. Oates and Prof. D. G. Kendall), 1110
Runcorn, Prof. S. K. : Changes in the Earth's Moment of Inertia, 623
Ruppel, H., *et al.* : Intermediary Reactions in the Water-splitting Part of Photosynthesis, 646
Rural Life and Urbanized Society (L. Taylor and A. R. Jones, jun.), review by H. J. Bracey, 917
Rusk, Hon. Dean : Science and Development in Chile, 911
Russell, Dr. C. R., *et al.* : A Unique Sugar Orthoester, 180
Russell, Dr. I. S., and Ross, Dr. R. B. : Lateralization and One-trial Interhemispheric Transfer of Avoidance Conditioning, 909
Russell, Dr. J. S. : Mathematical Expression of Seasonal Changes in Soil Organic Matter, 161
Rusoffes, V., *et al.* : Influence of Serum of Children and Adolescents on the Growth of Plants, 1010
Ryan, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Role of Bradykinin in the Development of Acute Pancreatitis, 1213
Ryder, Dr. M. L. : Fleece Evolution in Domestic Sheep, 555

Sabath, Dr. L. D., and Abraham, Prof. E. P. : Synergistic Action of Penicillins and Cephalosporins against *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 1066
Saccharose and Maltose by Yeasts : Utilization of (J. S. Maria), 781
Sagittarius : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpius and (Prof. B. Grazzoni *et al.*), 981
Sahni, Prof. M. R., and Gupta, V. J. : Graptolites from the Kashmir Himalayas, also a Note on the Discovery of Fossils in the Muth Quartzites, 1081
Said, A. H. : Adrenal and Plasma Corticosteroids and Ascorbic Acid Content during Bone Fracture Healing, 386
Salam, Prof. A. awarded the Hughes Medal, 728, 1131
Salicylate, a Powerful Inhibitor of Free Fatty Acid Release (A. Bizzi, A. M. Codegoni and Prof. S. Garattini), 1205
Salisbury, J. W., and Glaser, P. E. (edited by) : Lunar Surface Layer, review by Prof. Z. Kopal, 974
Salivary Amylase : Isozymes of (Prof. J. Muus and J. M. Vranchak), 283
Salles, Dr. C. A. : *Blastomyces* (Paracoccidioides) *brasiliensis* in Africa, 1211
Salminen, H., and von Wright, J. M. : Retention as a Function of Previous Learning, 301
*Salmonella* Flagellin : Structure of Filaments produced by Re-aggregation of (Dr. J. Lowy and Dr. M. W. McDonough), 125
*Salmonella* in Eggs : Use of a Fluorescent Brightener for tracing the Passage of (Dr. A. M. Paton and Prof. J. C. Ayres), 803
*Salmonella typhimurium* : Genetics of Plasmids in (Mrs. E. Dubnau and Prof. B. A. D. Stocker), 1112
Relationship between Chemical Structure and the Extent of Protection against Ionizing Radiation given by Alcohols to (A. B. Sidle), 597
Succinate Metabolism in (J. A. Rowe *et al.*), 1285
*Salmonella typhimurium* induced by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine : Mutants of (G. W. P. Dawson and P. C. McMahon), 1226
Salt Load required to induce Secretion from the Nasal Salt Glands of Sea Gulls : Minimal (Prof. L. Z. McFarland), 1202
Saltmarsh-Andrew, M. J., *et al.* : Detection of 'Activated' Compounds on Paper, 286
Salts : Transport Processes in Low-melting Fused (Prof. G. J. Janz *et al.*), 1188
Salts in Glasshouse Soils : Simple Estimation of Soluble (D. J. Eagle), 1227
Salvador, Dr. R. A., *et al.* : Lowering Effect of Neostigmine on Plasma Free Fatty Acids, 808
Salzman, Dr. E. W., and Chambers, Dr. D. A. : Inhibition of ADP-induced Platelet Aggregation by Substituted Amino-acids, 690
Royal Astronomical Society of Great Britain : Award of Gold Medal, 827
Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, 135
Royal Medal awarded to Prof. M. J. Lighthill and Prof. F. W. Brambell, 826, 1129
Royal Scottish Museum, annual Report 1963, 429
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Elections to Council, 626
Royal Society, The (Sir Howard Florey), 1129
Royal Society of London : Award of Royal Medals, 826, 1129
S. G. Brown Medal Awarded, 1254
Election of Officers for 1964, 1035
Films for Hire, 627
Medal Awards, 798
Research Fellowships, 431
Research Professorship, 630
Royal Society of Medicine, Wellcome Trust Grant for the, 1037

Samorajski, Dr. T., *et al.* : Environmental Stress and Biological Ageing, 724
Sanders, Dr. F. K. : Viruses of Vertebrates, *review*, 216
Sanders, Dr. J. V. : Colour of Precious Opal, 1151
Sanders, Dr. J. V., *et al.* : Structure of Opal, 990
Sanderson, Dr. A. R. : Applications of Iso-immune Cytolysis using Radiolabelled Target Cells, 250
Sanderson, R. P., *et al.* : Antibody Production by Leucocytes in Peripheral Blood, 1320
Sandor, Dr. G., *et al.* : 7 S Globulin, Immunologically Identical to 19 S Gamma-1 (beta-2)-M-globulin, a New Protein of Horse Serum, 795
Sandor, J., *et al.* : Pyrochlore Minerals as a Potential Source of Reactor-grade Niobium, 867
Sanger, Dr. R., *et al.* : Blood Group Antigen $Xg^a$ in Gibbons, 1322
Sano, R., *et al.* : New Mould D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 684
Saono, S. : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Growth and Multiplication of Some Soil Micro-organisms and Unicellular Green Algae, 1328
Sap, Petiole Bleeding, in the Examination of the Circulation of Nitrogenous Substances in Plants (Dr. J. S. Pate *et al.*), 1073
Sapko, P., *et al.* : A New Class of Antimicrobial Agents, 697
Sarcione, Dr. E. J., and Sokal, Prof. J. E. : Failure of Physiological Concentrations of Epinephrine to affect Glycogen-levels in the Isolated Rat Liver, 881
Sarcomas : Effect on Tumour Growth in Syngeneic Recipients of Antibodies against Tumour-specific Antigens in Methylcholanthrene-induced Mouse (G. Moller), 846
Sarjant, Prof. R. J. : The Underground Gasification of Coal, *review*, 969
Sasaki, K., *et al.* : Golgi Cell Inhibition in the Cerebellar Cortex, 1265
Satellite Geodesy : Introduction to (Prof. I. I. Mueller), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 514
Satellite Signals : Signal Strength Variations of (W. Ireland), 368
Satellites : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in (R. L. Smith *et al.*), 274
Satory, V., *et al.* : Inhibition of a Transplantable Murine Leukæmia by a Lymphocytopenic Virus, 1003
Saturation Characteristics of a Spherical Ionization Chamber and a Determination of Boag's Constant for Air (Dr. T. E. Burlin and S. R. Hussain), 670
Saunders, C. P. R., and Latham, Dr. J. : Aggregation of Ice Crystals in Strong Electric Fields, 1293
Saunders, R. A., *et al.* : Meta-stable Ions in Double-focusing Mass Spectrometers, 67
Savage, Dr. J. R. K., and Neary, Dr. G. J. : Oxygen Effect with 14-MeV Neutrons, 197
Savage, Dr. R. J. G. : Recent Reviews of Fossil Fishes, 735
Savage, S. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. H. Uggla, 328
Sawkins, F. J., *et al.* : Iron-deficient Low-temperature Pyrrhotite, 175
Scalella, Dr. P., *et al.* : Interaction of Cytochrome *c* with Yeast D(-) Lactic Oxidase, 1302
Scandinavian Caledonian Arc System : A Possible Western Continuation of the (I. Hernes), 1186
Scarabaeid Larvae, 525
Scavenging of 'Dissolved' Organic Matter from Seawater with Hydrated Metal Oxides (Dr. P. M. Williams and A. Zirino), 462
Schafer, Dr. R. D. : A Comparison of Free and Bound Amino-acids from Three Tissues of *Cancer antennarius*, 1193
Schapira, F., and Rosa, J. : Lactic Dehydrogenase Isozymes and Ageing of Erythrocytes, 883
Scheinberg, Prof. L., *et al.* : Prevention of Cerebral Œdema induced by Triethyltin in Rabbits by Cortico-steroids, 891
Scherrer, Dr. R., and Gerhardt, Prof. P. : Molecular Sieving by Cell Membranes of *Bacillus megaterium*, 649
Schillhorn van Veen, J. M., and Huisman, Prof. T. H. J. : Oxygen Equilibria of Red Cell Hæmolysates of Adult Individuals, Heterozygous for Different Rare Abnormal Hæmoglobins, 701
*Schistosoma mansoni* : Humoral Transfer of Protective Factors produced by Irradiated Cercariæ (Dr. A. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz), 1009
*Schizaea* Spore from the Upper Mesozoic of Kashmir, India : New Species of (N. G. Lukose), 566
Schizophrenia as a Genetic Morphism (Sir Julian Huxley, Prof. E. Mayr, H. Osmond and Prof. A. Hoffer), 220
Schlutz, G. O., and Venulet, J. : New Molluscicide 1-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)-2-amidinoureа Hydrochloride (T 72), 900
Schmid, K., *et al.* : Sialic Acid-deficient $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pathological States, 75
Schneider, C., *et al.* : Rapid Induction by Acetylcholine Bradykinin and Potassium of a Nociceptive Response in Mice and its Selective Antagonism by Aspirin, 1316
Schneider, H. G., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Schneider, J. A., *et al.* : Enzymatic Oxidation of Galactose-6-phosphate, 1304
Scholes, Dr. G., *et al.* : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons, 1187
Scholtissek, Dr. C., and Rott, Dr. R. : Binding of Proflavine to Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid and its Biological Significance, 39
Schools : Scientific Research in (R. H. Dyball), 927
Schor, Dr. N. A., and Perez, A. : TPNH Oxidation by the Prepuberal Rat Testis, 790
Schrader, Dr. M. E., and Lerner, I. : Interaction of Phosphorus-32 and Carbon-14-labelled Tritolylphosphate with Glass Surfaces, 759
Schrader, R. M., and Lambremont, Dr. E. N. : Electrophoresis of an Insect Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, 883
Schram, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart Sphingomyelin, 782
Schwartz, Dr. C. M., *et al.* : High-pressure Polymorph of Zirconium Pyrophosphate, 573
Schroedinger and Heisenberg Pictures : Equivalence of the (Dr. H. S. Perlman), 771 ; (Prof. P. A. M. Dirac), 771
Schuiling, Dr. R. D. : The Limestone Assimilation Hypothesis, 1053
Sciama, Dr. D. W. : On Intergalactic Gas as a Possible Absorber of Extra-galactic Radio Noise, 767
Science Council of Japan, Annual Report, 1961-62, 524
Science, Foreign Relations and Government in Developing Nations (S. Gutiérrez-Olivos), 916
Science, Humanism and Libraries (D. J. Foskett), *review* by R. Brightman, 417
Science in Parliament, 1036, 1255
Science, The Role of, in Civilization (R. B. Lindsay), *review* by Dr. S. Toulmin, 1127
Science and Development in Chile (Hon. Dean Rusk), 915
Science and Government Reorganization in Britain, 926
Science and Technology and the New Labour Government, 813
Science and Technology in Relation to Politics, 229
Science and Technology of Tungsten, Tantalum, Molybdenum, Niobium and Their Alloys (edited by N. E. Promisel), *review* by Prof. L. W. Derry, 966
Scientific Apparatus to Schools, Loans of, 729
"Scientific Basis of Maximum Permissible Levels of Radiation Exposure", symposium, 526
Scientific Intellectual, The (L. S. Feuer), *review* by G. Buchdahl, 814
Scientific Man-power and the Next Ten Years, 609
Scientific Products Foundation Award for 1964, 1033
Scientific Research in Schools (R. H. Dyball), 927
*Scientific Revolution and World Politics* (C. P. Haskins), 507
Scientific Societies in India (A. Rahman, N. Sen and N. R. Rajagopal), 1250
Scientist : Disarmament and the Role of the, 1233
Scientist's Changing Role in World Politics, 507
*Scientists' Responsibility in the Atomic Age* (Prof. J. Rotblat), 1233
Scintillation-counting Technique for assaying $^{14}CO_2$ in a Warburg Flask : A Simplified (Dr. H. J. Yardley), 281
Sciuridae in Britain : Antibodies to Viruses of the Columbia SK Group in (Dr. A. D. Vizoso and R. Hay), 56
Sclar, Dr. C. B., *et al.* : High-pressure Polymorph of Zirconium Pyrophosphate, 573
Scleroderma : Absence of Kynurenine in Hair of Patients with (Dr. F. Levit), 593
Sclerosis : Attempts to Demonstrate a Transmissible Agent in Kuru, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, and other Sub-acute and Chronic Nervous System Degenerations of Man (Dr. D. C. Gajdusek and Dr. C. J. Gibbs, jun.), 257
Scopoletin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids (Prof. T. C. Tso, L. G. Burk, L. J. Dieterman and Prof. S. H. Wender), 779
Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids : Scopoletin, (Prof. T. C. Tso *et al.*), 779
Scora, R. W. : Dependency of Pollination on Patterns in *Monarda* (Labiatae), 1011
Scorpius and Sagittarius : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in (Prof. R. Giacconi *et al.*), 981
Scott, Dr. G. B. D., *et al.* : Chemical Analysis of Proteins Low in Aromatic Amino-acids, 1088
Scott, N. W. : Colour on the Moon, 1075
Scott, Dr. T. A. : Reaction of Pyridoxal with C-3 Unsubstituted Indoles, 77
Scott, T. W., and Freinkel, Prof. N. : Effect of Pituitary Thyrotrophin on the Diglyceride/Triglyceride Interrelationships in Thyroid Tissue, 1313
*Scurrula* on Synthetic Media : Growth of Embryos of *Amyema*, *Amylotheca*, and (Dr. B. M. Johri and Dr. Y. P. Singh Bajaj), 1220
Sea Gulls : Minimal Salt Load required to induce Secretion from the Nasal Salt Glands of (Prof. L. Z. McFarland), 1202
Sea Urchin Eggs : Percentage Incorporation of Leucine labelled with Carbon-14 into Isolated Mitotic Apparatus during Early Development of (T. Bibring and G. H. Cousineau), 805
Sea Wall at Aberdeen : New, 930
Sea-water with Hydrated Metal Oxides : Scavenging of 'Dissolved' Organic Matter from (Dr. P. M. Williams and A. Zirino), 462
Sea-water, Desalination of, 828
Seal : Chromosomes of the Ring (Dr. P. A. Corfman and Prof. R. M. Richart), 502
Seals (F. T. K. Pentelow), 522
Seals : Locomotion in Antarctic, 430
Seals of the World (J. E. King), *review* by H. R. Hewer, 978
Sedimentary Structures within the Cambrian Succession of the St. Tudwal's Peninsula, South-west Caernarvonshire : Implication of Certain (T. P. Crimes and P. G. Sly), 174
Sedimentation Rate of Cells in Metaphase as compared with Cells in Interphase (Dr. D. A. Arvan, W. H. Erb, jun., and Prof. H. T. Enterline), 1225
Seedling Root Range : Field Technique for the Concentration of Rainfall within the Individual (P. H. Hosegood and P. Howland), 1230
Seedlings of *Striga senegalensis* Benth. : *In vitro* Culture of (S. N. C. Okonkwo), 1108
Seeds, Hardening Treatment of, as a means of increasing Yields under Condition of Inadequate Moisture (Prof. M. Evenari), 1010
Seeds with Ethylmethansulphonate and Diethylsulphate : Treatment of Seeds with (M. L. Belli and T. Cervigni), 1199
Segnit, E. R., *et al.* : Structure of Opal, 990
Seikel, Dr. M. K. : Phenolics in Normal and Diseased Fruits and Vegetables, 337
Selby, F. W., and Walter, Dr. H. : Chemical Reactivity of Avian and Mammalian Hæmoglobins of Different Ages, 1209
Selected Papers on Virology (edited by N. Hahon), *review* by Prof. K. M. Smith, 959
Selected Works in Organic Chemistry (A. N. Nesmeyanov), *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 978
Selection of some Strains of *Anopheles atroparvus* with Different Behavioural Responses to Contacts with DDT (J. L. Gerold and J. J. Laarman), 500
Self, Dr. L. S., *et al.* : Metabolism of Nicotine by Tobacco-feeding Insects, 300
'Selfers' and High Mutation Rate during Meiosis in *Ascobolus immersus* (A. Paszewski and S. Surzycki), 809
Sell, Dr. S., *et al.* : Pathogenesis of the Post-Neonatal Thymectomy Wasting Syndrome, 151
Semantic and Acoustic Similarity in Short-term Memory (A. D. Baddeley), 1116
Semi-automatic Extraction using a Rotary-Extractor (Prof. R. E. Bailey, J. H. Beck and H. P. Pieters), 588
Semi-automatic Transfer of Volatile Liquids to Paper Chromatograms (Dr. R. E. Bailey, H. P. Pieters and J. H. Beck), 485
Sen, H. K., *et al.* : Stellar Interiors, *review* by Dr. R. J. Tayler, 972
Sen, N., *et al.* : Scientific Societies in India, 1250
Sensitive Chemical Actinometer for Ultra-violet Radiation (H. Moroson and A. Gregoriades), 676
Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot Root Tissue Cultures (A. G. Smithers and Prof. J. F. Sutcliffe), 1330
Sensitization of Anoxic Bacteria to X-rays by Di-t-butyl Nitroxide and Analogues (Dr. P. T. Emmerson and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 1005
Separation of Cerebroproteins of Human Brain (Dr. S. Bogoch, Prof. P. C. Rajam and P. C. Beival), 73
Separation of White Blood Cells (Dr. A. Boyum), 793
Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group $Le^a$ Substance : Isolation of a (V. P. Rege *et al.*), 740
Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous Pinealoma : Demonstration of Hydroxyindole-*O*-methyl Transferase, Melatonin, and (Dr. R. J. Wurtman *et al.*), 1323
Serotonin of Mice against Whole-body Irradiation : Protection with 2-$\beta$-Aminoethylisothiourea, Glutathione and (Dr. J. R. Maisin), 196
Sertum Anglicum, 1788 (Charles-Louis L'Heritier de Brutelle), *review* by R. D. Meikle, 311
Serum Albumin in the Presence of Congo Red : Paper Electrophoresis of Heat-treated (Prof. S. Takman and Dr. N. Öner), 287
Serum Alkaline Phosphatases : Differential Action of Neuraminidase on Human (Dr. J. C. Robinson and J. E. Pierce), 472
Serum Angiotensinase : Electrophoretic Behaviour of (Dr. D. Klaus and Dr. P. Biron), 381
Serum Calcium and Phosphorus in Rabbits during Fracture Healing, with Reference to Parathyroid Activity (Dr. F. A. Soliman and S. Y. S. Hassan), 693
Serum Cytotoxins : Microdroplet Assay of Human (Dr. P. I. Terasaki and J. D. McClelland), 998
Serum Enzymes in the Jaundiced Homozygous Gunn Rat (Dr. T. Hargreaves and B. Thom), 1323
Serum from Normal and Diabetic Subjects on Incorporation of Glucose 1-Carbon-14 into Individual Fatty Acids of Rat Adipose Tissue : Effect of (Prof. A. R. Hennes, Dr. K. Awai and L. Power), 943

Serum of Children and Adolescents on the Growth of Plants : Influence of (Prof. J. Čížková, M. Ulrychová and V. Ruzička), 1010
Serum of Rats : A Non-dialysable, Heat-stabile, Hypertensive Substance in the (Dr. Th. Kenner and Dr. W. Waldhäusl), 581
Serum Proteins : Allotypes of Hen (Dr. D. Skalba), 894
Serum- and Liver-cholesterol Concentrations in Chicks : Influence of Basic Antibiotics on (P. De Somer *et al.*), 1306
Seven Co-ordinate Vanadium Complexes with Metal-to-metal Bonds (A. S. Kasenally, Prof. R. S. Nyholm, R. J. O'Brien and Dr. M. H. B. Stiddard), 871
Sewell, G. W. F., and Wilson, J. F. : Occurrence and Dispersal of *Verticillium* Conidia in Xylem Sap of the Hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.), 901
Sex-*Chromosome Complement in Man : Abnormalities of the*, 23
Sex Chromosomes and Sex Chromatin (Dr. U. Mittwoch), 1032
Sex Ratio in *Calligraphs philadelphica* L. (Coleoptera : Chrysomelidae) : Effect of Supernumerary Chromosomes on (J. G. Robertson), 605
Sex Ratios in Marsupial Pouch Young (G. Caughley and R. I. Kean), 491
Sexual Attraction and Copulation in the Nematode *Panagrolaimus rigidus* (Schneider) : Observations on (D. N. Greet), 96
Shackleton, Lord : Social Organization of Information (Substance of the Presidential Address delivered at the Aslib conference), 1025
Shahani, Prof. K. M., *et al.* : Lysozyme Content of Human Milk, 76
Shakalis, A., and Condouris, Prof. G. A. : Potentiation of the Nerve-Depressant Effect of Local Anæsthetics by Carbon Dioxide, 57
Shape of Small Particles (Dr. C. N. Davies), 104
Shapira, Prof. R., *et al.* : Isolation of a Highly Purified Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine Cord, 1273
Sharma, B. D., and Tiwari, G. P. : Interdiffusion in Zirconium-Aluminium and Zircaloy-Aluminium System, 178
Sharp, Dr. D. W. A. : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 5, *review*, 418
Sharpe, A. G., and Emeléus, H. J. (edited by) : Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. D. W. A. Sharp, 418
Sharpe, R. R., *et al.* : Photodimerization in Crystalline 9-Cyanoanthracene, 876
Shasha, B. S., *et al.* : A Unique Sugar Orthoester, 186
Shatter-cone Orientation at Sudbury, Canada (Dr. R. S. Dietz and L. W. Butler), 280
Shawhan, S. D., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Shearer, G. M., *et al.* : Factors affecting the Expansion of the Stem Cell Pool in Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 351
Shechmeister, Prof. I. L., and Parikh, G. C. : Comparative Immunological, Biological and Biophysical Behaviour of Meningopneumonitis Viral Antigenic Preparations, 1013
Sheep : Abnormal Haemoglobin in (M. Braend *et al.*), 700
Effect of Time of Year on the Roughage Intake of Housed (Dr. J. G. Gordon), 798
Fleece Evolution in Domestic (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 555
Toxicity of *Phalaris tuberosa* for (Dr. C. H. Gallacher *et al.*), 542
Sheppard, Dr. R. C., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Sherif, Dr. M. : Intravital Fluorescence Microscopy in the Qualitative Evaluation of the Interaction of Acridine Orange with Nucleic Acid in Intact Living Human Organs, 390
Sherlock, Prof. S. : The Liver, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 214
Sherman, Prof. J. K. : Unusual Action of Heparin on Ascites Tumour Cells during Freezing and Thawing, 100
Sherpas of Nepal, The (Prof. C. von F. Haimendorf), *review* by Mrs. J. Bourdillon, 510
Shin-Piaw, Prof. C., and Loong-Seng, W. : Absorption Spectra of Silver Vapour, 276
Shirom, Mrs. M., and Stein, Prof. G. : Phosphate-mediated Dehydrogenation of Alcohol in the Photochemistry of Ferrocyanide in Aqueous Solution, 778
Shoaib, K. A., *et al.* : Ionization of Mercury by Alkali Positive Ions, 987
Shock-induced Freezing of 'Activated' Supercooled Water (W. H. Fischer and C. R. Perdue), 764
Shock-inducing Factor in Canine Endotoxin Shock ; Development of (Prof. T. Fukuda, T. Kobayashi and M. Okada), 585
Shohet, Dr. J. L., and Pintar, Prof. G. G. : Derivation of the Partial Differential Equations utilized in a Model describing the Na Concentration Profile in the Renal Medulla, 689
Shoot/Root Ratios : Mechanism for Nitrogen-increased (Dr. S. R. Wilkinson and Prof. A. J. Ohlrogge), 902
Shorrock, J. C., and Grütter, A. : Vapour Pressures of Xenon (77°-180°K) and Krypton (77°-120°K), 1084
Shorrocks, Dr. V. M. : Boron Toxicity in *Hevea brasiliensis*, 599
Short Guide to Geo-Botanical Surveying (S. V. Viktorov, Ye.A. Vostokova and D. D. Vyshivkin), *review* by W. D. Clayton, 419
Shotton, Prof. E. : Advances in Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol. 1, *review*, 1237
Shrew Genus *Crocidura* in Southern Africa : A Systematic Revision of the (J. Meester), *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 1022
Shrinkage Temperature of Eye Collagen (Dr. H. Stringer and J. Parr), 1307
Shuster, J., and Poulik, Prof. M. D. : Heterogeneity of *H* Chains of Myeloma Proteins : Susceptibility to Papain and Trypsin, 577
Sialic Acid-deficient $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pathological States (K. Schmid, J. F. Burke, M. Debray-Sachs and K. Tokita), 75
Sidle, A. B. : Relationship between Chemical Structure and the Extent of Protection against Ionizing Radiation given by Alcohols to *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2, 597
Siebert, Prof. G., *et al.* : Participation of Rat Liver Nuclei in Movements of Sodium, 888
Siegel, Dr. B., and Johnson, Dr. R. L. : Aluminium Oxyfluoride and the Polymerized Species in AlOCl Solutions, 375
Siegel, B. M. (edited by) : Modern Developments in Electron Microscopy, *review* by L. M. Brown, 979
Signal Strength Variations of Satellite Signals (W. Ireland), 368
Signor, A., *et al.* : Tryptophan Modification in Polypeptide Chains, 687
Silbertrust, N., and Kapany, Dr. N. S. : Fibre Optics Spectrophotometer for *in vivo* Oximetry, 138
Silk : Heat-yellowing of Wool and (Z. Janowski and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 779
Silkworm : Differential Analysis by Various Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing Spermatids of the (Prof. G. Yasuzumi and C. Oura), 1197
Silver Iodide Sol Particles : Water Structure around (A. S. Fawcett *et al.*), 775
Silverman, S. M., *et al.* : Rocket Optical Observation of a Day-time Aurora, 461
Silver Vapour : Absorption Spectra of (Prof. C. Shin-Piaw and W. Loong-Seng), 276
Simic, M., *et al.* : Pulsed Radiolysis of Cyclohexane Solutions : Evidence for Reactions of Electrons, 1187
Simulation of a Neuronal Network operating Rhythmically through Recurrent Inhibition (P. Andersen and T. Rudjord), 289
Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity (R. L. Komack, A. S. Orange, F. X. Bostick and Dr. T. Cantwell), 534
Simultaneous Occurrence of Haemoglobins C and Lepore in an Afro-American (Dr. H. M. Ranney and A. S. Jacobs), 163
Singer, F. (edited by) : Torques and Attitude Sensing in Earth Satellites, *review* by W. G. Hughes, 673
Singer, Dr. T. P., *et al.* : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in Yeast, 167
Single Sweep Oscillograph Traces of Sonoluminescence (R. D. Finch), 770
Sinha, R. C. : Spinning Apparatus of the Caterpillar of *Leucinodes orbonalis*, 904
Siniscalco, M., *et al.* : Recombination between Protan and Deutan Genes : Data on their Relative Positions in Respect of the G6PD Locus, 1062
Sirlin, Dr. J. L., and Jacob, Dr. J. : Sequential and Reversible Inhibition of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus and Chromosomes : Effect of Benzamide and Substituted Benzimidazoles on Dipteran Salivary Glands, 545
Sistrom, Dr. W. R., *et al.* : Structure of a Chromatophore Fraction of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 97
Sissakian, N. M., *et al.* : Chloroplast Ribosomes, 1090
Skalba, Dr. D. : Allotypes of Hen Serum Proteins, 894
Skeletal Muscle during Normal Growth : Increase in Length of (Dr. G. Goldspink), 1095
Skeletal Muscle Innervation : Influence of Trophic Disturbances on (Dr. E. L. M. J. Wiertz-Hoessels), 540
Skin : Temperature Discrimination in the (Prof. A. Iggo), 481
Skin of *Harrimania kupfferi* (Enteropneusta) : Choanocytes in the (Dr. A. Nørrevang), 398
Skin of Mice Deficient in Essential Fatty Acids : Lipids in the (A. N. Nasr), 1305
Skin of the Mouse against the Induction of Skin Cancers induced by 20-Methylcholanthrene : Existence in the Thymus of a Factor protecting the (Prof. J. Maisin), 1211
Skin, Rabbit, using Integral Dose as a Basis for Comparison : Relative Efficiency of High-LET Radiation (Bragg-Peak Lithium Ions) on Normal (Dr. G. J. D'Angio Prof. J. H. Lawrence, Dr. A. Gottschalk and Dr. J. Lyman), 1267
Sklyankina, V. A., *et al.* : Esterase Activity of Pepsin, 580
Slack, Dr. R., *et al.* : Antiviral Agent, A New : 4-Bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714, 587
Slater, Prof. E. C. : Oxidases and Related Oxidation-reduction Systems, 131
Slater, Prof. E. C., and Kemp, jun., A. : Rate of Labelling of Mitochondrial Phosphohistidine by Radioactive Inorganic Phosphate, 1263
Sleep in the Opossum : Electroencephalograph during 'Feigned' (Dr. A. C. Norton *et al.*), 162
Sleep induced in Mice by Barbiturates : Effects of Insecticide Synergists on Duration of (Dr. B. C. Fine and J. O. Molloy), 789
Sleep Latency and Length of Sleep in the Rat : Effect of Pentobarbital Sodium on (R. Levitt and Prof. W. B. Webb), 605
Sloan, B. J., *et al.* : Antiviral Activity of Gliotoxin and Gliotoxin Acetate, 1333
Sluyser, Dr. M. : Possible Cause of Electrophoretic and Chromatographic Heterogeneity of Pituitary Hormones, 574
Sly, P. G., and Crimes, T. P. : Implication of Certain Sedimentary Structures within the Cambrian Succession of the St. Tudwal's Peninsula, South-west Caernarvonshire, 174
Smales, A. A. : Analytical Chemistry, Vol. 3, Parts 4-7, *review*, 8
Small, M., *et al.* : Charge-transfer Complex Formation, Carcinogenicity and Photodynamic Activity in Polycyclic Compounds, 750
Small-scale Irregularities of the Radio Refractive Index of the Troposphere (J. A. Lane), 438
Smirnov, V. I. : A Course of Higher Mathematics, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 970
Smith, A. L., *et al.* : Water Structure around Silver Iodide Sol Particles, 775
Smith, Dr. C. L. : Physiology of the Amphibia, *review*, 1022
Smith, Dr. D. G. W., *et al.* : Oxford Expedition to Ascension Island 1964, 722
Smith, Dr. E. B., *et al.* : Intermolecular Potential Energy Functions for Simple Molecules, 678
Solubility Relations of Fluorine Compounds and Inert Gas Narcosis, 789
Smith, E. B., and Ollard, E. A. : Handbook of Industrial Electroplating, third edition, *review* by Capt. J. Fox-Williams, 816
Smith, Prof. F. G. : Computation of Liquidus Relationships in Multicomponent Silicate Systems, 370
Smith, Dr. G. K., and Evans, C. R. : Alpha-frequency of Electroencephalogram and a Stabilized Retinal Image, 303
Smith, J., *et al.* : Facilitation of Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed Thymus Cells, 850
Smith, K. L., *et al.* : Upper Limit to Jupiter's X-ray Flux on September 30, 1962, 982
Smith, Prof. K. M. : Selected Papers on Virology, *review*, 959
Smith, R. E. : Thermogenesis and Thyroid Action, 1311
Smith, R. L., *et al.* : Ion Gyrofrequency Phenomenon observed in Satellites, 274
Smith, Dr. V. H. : Prevention of Plutonium Deposition by Desferrioxamine-B, 899
Smith, W. H., *et al.* : Effect of Damage and Fungal Infection on the Production of Ethylene by Carnations, 92
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Meteorological Factors in Radiocommunications at Very Short Wave-lengths, 518
Smithers, A. G., and Sutcliffe, Prof. J. F. : Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot Root Tissue Cultures, 1330
Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory : Post-doctoral Research Programme, 1141
Smithsonian Institution, Washington : Post-doctoral Research, 1037
Smithsonian's Museum of History and Technology : Director appointed, 626
Smokeless Air, 835
Snail *Biomphalaria sudanica* ; a Vector of Bilharzia : Molluscicidal Activity of Surface-active Agents on the (Dr. S. A. Visser), 492
Sneddon, Prof. I. N. : Mathematical Methods of Physics, *review*, 970
Snelling, Dr. N. J., *et al.* : New Interpretation of the Geology of British Guiana, 115
Snow, C. P. : Corridors of Power, *review* 977
Soap Micelles at the Oil/Water Interface (Dr. N. Pilpel), 378
Social Behaviour and Organization among Vertebrates (edited by W. Etkin), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 513
Social Change : On the Theory of, How Economic Growth Begins (Prof. E. E. Hagen), *review* by Prof. W. J. H. Sprott, 3
Social Hymenoptera : Alarm Substances and Alarm Behaviour in (Dr. U. W. Maschwitz), 324
Social Organization of Information (Lord Shackleton), 1025
Society of Analytical Chemistry, Meeting, 830
Sociology in Professional Training, 23
Sodium : Participation of Rat Liver Nuclei in Movements of (H. Langendorf *et al.*), 888
Sodium Bromide and Sodium Iodide : New High-pressure Polymorphs of (C. W. F. T. Pistorius), 467
Sodium Fluoride and Potassium Cyanide on Muscle Fibre Sensitivity to Potassium Ion : Action of Enzymatic Inhibitors- (Prof. G. Valette and K. Ozan), 586
Sodium Iodide : New High-pressure Polymorphs of Sodium Bromide and (C. W. F. T. Pistorius), 467
Sodium Orthophosphates : Circumstances of Multi-spot Paper Chromatograms of : *in situ* Identification of the Species (Prof. R. A. Keller and M. A. Rommel), 873

Sodium Salt : Isotope Effects in the Infra-red Spectra of some Carbon-14-labelled Acids, an Ester and (B. H. Baxter and A. F. C. Horsler), 675
Soeda, H., and Nishi, Dr. S. : Hyperpolarization of a Neurone Membrane by Barium, 761
Soffer, B. H., and Hoskins, Dr. R. H. : Generation of Giant Pulses from a Neodymium Laser by a Reversibly Bleachable Absorber, 276
Sogo, Prof. P., *et al.* : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature, 1076
Soicher, H., and Arendt, P. R. : Downward Electron Flux at 1,000 km Altitude from Electron Content Measurement at Mid-latitudes, 983
Soil : Effects of Low-temperature Storage on the Oxygen Uptake of (D. J. Ross), 503
Stability of Granular Dicalcium Phosphate Dihydrate in (S. Larsen *et al.*), 1114
Soil by a Plough and a Rotavator : Lateral Drag of Chemicals in (L. N. Staniland), 503
Soil Fertility Problem in Arid and Semi-Arid Lands (Dr. F. Pauli), 1286
Soil Micro-organisms and Unicellular Green Algae : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Growth and Multiplication of Some (S. Saono), 1328
Soil Organic Matter : Mathematical Expression of Seasonal Changes in (Dr. J. S. Russell), 161
Soil Organic Matter on the Entry of Cæsium-137 into Plants : Influence of (Dr. D. A. Barber), 1326
Soil : Plant : Atmosphere System : A Gas-tight Growth Chamber for Investigating Gaseous Nitrogen Changes in the (P. J. Ross *et al.*), 444
Soil Science : Aspects of (E. M. Bridges), 432
Soil Survey of Great Britain, 130
Soils augmented with Nickel : Resistance of Tea Plants to Blister Blight in (Dr. C. S. Venkata Ram), 1227
Sokal, Prof. J. E., and Sarciona, Dr. E. J. : Failure of Physiological Concentrations of Epinephrine to affect Glycogen-levels in the Isolated Rat Liver, 881
Solar Diameter : 26-Month Oscillation in Atmospheric Properties and the Apparent (Prof. R. E. Newell), 278
Solar Flares : A New Model of (Prof. P. A. Sturrock and B. Coppi), 61
Solar Radiation on Inclined Surfaces (Dr. H. Heywood), 669
Solid Lubricants and Surfaces (E. R. Braithwaite), *review* by K. H. R. Wright, 1128
Solid Media : Tissue Cultures on (Prof. H. E. Pearson), 198
Solids : Laser Excitation of Powdered (Dr. H. I. S. Ferguson *et al.*), 1295
Sonic Investigations on Internal Damping in (G. Bradfield), 234
Soliman, Dr. F. A. : *et al.* : Thyroid Function of Friesian Cows during the Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of Ovarian Abnormality, 693
Soliman, Dr. F. A., and Hassan, S. Y. S. : Serum Calcium and Phosphorus in Rabbits during Fracture Healing, with Reference to Parathyroid Activity, 693
Soliman, M. K., *et al.* : Thyroid Function of Friesian Cows during the Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of Ovarian Abnormality, 693
Sollner, Prof. K., and Carr Prof. C. W. : Auxiliary Electrodes in Mosaic Membrane Systems : Porosity Mosaics, 878
Solubility of Fibrin Clots in Solutions of Heparin (Prof. D C. Triantaphyllopoulos and Dr. E. Triantaphyllopoulos), 1096
Solubility Relations of Fluorine Compounds and Inert Gas Narcosis (R. A. Dawe, K. W. Miller and Dr. E. B. Smith), 789
Solway Barrage, 525, 1255
Somatic Apospory and Polyembryony in *Minuria integerrima* (DC) Benth (Prof. G. L. Davis), 94
Somers, Dr. E., *et al.* : Toxicity of Captan Analogues to Oat Powdery Mildew, 1329
Sonic Investigations on Internal Damping in Solids (G. Bradfield), 234
Sonoluminescence : Single Sweep Oscillograph Traces of (R. D. Finch), 770
Sorger, G. J. : Use of Mutants to study the Electron Transport Pathway of Nitrate Reductase, 575
Sorkin, Dr. E. : Cell-bound and Cell-binding Antibody in the Peripheral Blood of Immunized Rabbits, 794
Souster, J. : The Practical Home Gardener, second edition, *review*, 419
South African Institute for Medical Research, annual report, 924
Southgate, B. A., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Water Pollution Research, Vols. 1-3, *review* by A. L. Downing, 817
South Kensington to Robbins (M. Argles), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 310
Soviet Antarctic Expedition : Information Bulletin, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. G. de Q. Robin, 110
Soviet Progress in Forest Fire Control (edited by N. P. Kurbatskii), *review* by Dr. C. J. Taylor, 957
Soy Bean Trypsin Inhibitor : Reduction and Re-oxidation of the Disulphide Bonds of (R. F. Steiner), 579
Space Chemistry (Dr. P. W. Merrill), *review* by J. A. Dawe, 971
"Space Environment Simulators", symposium on, 231
Space Research IV : Proceedings of the International Space Science Symposium, 1963 (edited by P. Muller), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 315
Spaced-site Observations of Jupiter in 1963 (C. H. Barrow *et al.*), 637
Sparrow, Dr. A. H., and Miller, M. W. : Relationship between Nuclear Volume and Radiosensivity of Different Cell Types in Gemmæ of *Marchantia polymorpha* L., 596
*Spartina* Story, The (Dr. J. M. Lambert), 1136
Speakman, Prof. J. B., and Janowski, Z. : Heat-yellowing of Wool and Silk, 779
Speakman, Dr. P. T., and Greenwood, B. D. : Use of Proteolytic Enzymes in Structural Investigation of Wool Keratin, 144
Species of Amphibia and Reptilia in Mainland Britain : Introduced, 1146
Species Specificity of the Immunogenic Complexes of the Tapeworm Hexacanth Embryo (Dr. M. A. Gemmell), 705
Spectra of the Galactic Radio Emissions (Prof. G. R. A. Ellis), 171
Spectra Structure Correlation (J. P. Phillips), *review* by Dr. L. J. Bellamy, 962
Spectrochemical Analysis of Soils, Plants and Related Materials, 129
Spectrometers : Meta-stable Ions in Double-focusing Mass (Dr. J. H. Beynon *et al.*), 67
Spectrometry : Structure Elucidation of Natural Products by, Vol. 1 (Dr. H. Budzikiewicz *et al.*), *review* by Dr. J. Harley-Mason, 1237
Spectrophotometer for *in vivo* Oximetry : Fibre Optics (Dr. N. S. Kapany and N. Silbertrust), 138
Spectrophotometric Micromethod for Determination of Histaminase Activity : Rapid (P. N. Aarsen and A. Kemp), 1195
Spectroscopy : Introduction to Infra-red and Raman (N. B. Colthup *et al.*), *review* by Dr. L. J. Bellamy, 962
Spectrum and Relative Intensities of Interstellar OH Lines (A. H. Barrett and A. E. E. Rogers), 62
Speculation on the Origin and Non-symmetry of Two Thin Layers D″ and F Embracing the Liquid Core inside the Earth (Dr. V. S. Tuman), 1146
Spedding, D. J., and Wilson, Prof. A. T. : Caffeine Metabolis, 73
Spencer, Dr. H. : Radioactive Metal Mobilization in Medicine, *review*, 112
Spencer, M. : Valeur Nutritionnelle des Protéines : Symposium organisé le 15 Novembre 1962 sous l'Egide de la Délégation Générale à la Recherche Scientifique et Technique (Annales de Biologie Animale, Biochimie, Biophysique, Vol. 3, Numéro Horssérie 1), *review*, 5
Spencer, Prof. M., and Meheriuk, M. : Effects of Nitrogen, and of Respiratory Inhibitors, on Ethylene Production by a Sub-cellular Fraction from Tomatoes, 43
Spencer, Dr. N., *et al.* : Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in Man, 742
Spermatids of the Silkworm : Differential Analysis by Various Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing (Prof. G. Yasuzumi and C. Oura), 1197
Spermatogenesis in the Rabbit : Progesterone and 6-Chloro-$\Delta^6$-17-Acetoxyprogesterone as Inhibitors of (R. J. Ericsson *et al.*), 261
Spermatozoan Tail : Birefringence of the (Prof. M. A. MacConaill), 1103
Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Autoradiographic Evidence of Synthesis of an Arginine-rich Histone during (Dr. C. C. Das *et al.*), 1008
Spheroplasts of *E. coli* obtained by the Lytic Enzyme isolated from Phage T4 (D. M. Goldfarb, V. A. Zuev and V. N. Gershanovitch), 1331
Sphingomyelin : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart (Dr. A. C. Schram *et al.*), 782
Spinach Chloroplasts at Low Temperature : Electron Paramagnetic Resonance in (Prof. P. Sogo *et al.*), 1076
Spinal Reflexes : Effect of Amphetamine on (L. Vyklický and V. Tabin), 384
Spinning Apparatus of the Caterpillar of *Leucinodes orbonalis* (R. C. Sinha), 904
Spitzer, H. L., *et al.* : Biliary Phospholipids in Various Species, 288
Spore Germination : Synchronous and Dichotomous Replications of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome during (M. Oishi *et al.*), 1069
Springall, Prof. H. D., *et al.* : Tetracyanoethylene Complexes as Indicators of the Carbonyl Inductive (—I) Effect in Sterically Hindered Aromatic Ketones, 282
Sprott, Prof. W. J. H. : On the Theory of Social Change : How Economic Growth Begins, *review*, 3
Spurway, Dr. H., and Jayakar, S. D. : Biomodality of Laying-Hatching Times in *Testudo elegans* Schoepff (Chelonia), 603
Squid Axons : Potassium-free Effect in (Dr. A. S. Frumento and Dr. L. J. Mullins) 1312
Squires, Dr. G. L. : International Encyclopedia of Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, Topic 11, Vol. 1, *review*, 5
Squires, S., *et al.* : Antiviral Agent, A New : 4-Bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714, 587
Stacey, Dr. F. D. : Effect of Release of Compression on Magnetization of Rocks and Assemblies of Magnetic Minerals, 1183
Stacey, Prof. M., *et al.* : Degradation of Type XIV *Pneumococcus* Polysaccharide by Induced Enzymes, 938
Stahmann, Prof. M. A., and Rudolph, Prof. K. : Interactions of Peroxidases and Catalases between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (Halo Blight of Bean), 474
Staining Technique for the Examination of Nematode-trapping Fungi (M. A. Faust and Prof. D. Pramer), 94
Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing Spermatids of the Silkworm : Differential Analysis by Various (Prof. G. Yasuzumi and C. Oura), 1197
Stamp, Prof. L. D. : Geographers and the Tropics, *review*, 510
Standard Date Periods with Declination Limits (Dr. H. Heywood), 768
Stanier, Prof. R. Y., and Ornston, L. N. : Mechanism of $\beta$-Ketoadipate Formation by Bacteria, 1279
Staniland, L. N. : Lateral Drag of Chemicals in Soil by a Plough and a Rotavator, 503
*Staphylococcus aureus*, to a Change in the Production of Extracellular 'Tween'-splitting Enzyme : Lysogenic Conversion in (Dr. K. Rosendal, P. Bülow and O. Jessen), 1222
Starch-gel Electrophoresis : Qualitative Estimation of Erythrocyte Catalase by (Dr. K. Kleihauer and Mrs. G. Brandt), 478
*State Service*, August 1964, 329
Steadman, R. : Materials Science and Technology, 831
Steel, Dr. J. D., *et al.* : Toxicity of *Phaleris tuberosa* for Sheep, 542
Steel, R. W., and Prothero, R. M. (edited by) : Geographers and the Tropics, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 510
Steels, Determination of Carbon in, by Measurement of the Prompt γ-Radiation emitted during Proton Bombardment (T. B. Pierce *et al.*), 571
Stein, Edith : On the Problem of Empathy, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 4
Stein, Prof. G., *et al.* : Inactivation of Chymotrypsin in Aqueous Solution by Atomic Hydrogen, 1056
Photochemistry and Radiation Chemistry of Fluorobenzene in Aqueous and Other Solutions, 1300
Stein, Prof. G., and Shirom, Mrs. M. : Phosphate-mediated Dehydrogenation of Alcohol in the Photochemistry of Ferrocyanide in Aqueous Solution, 778
Steiner, Prof. D. F. : Mechanisms of Regulation of Hepatic Glycogen Synthesis, 1171
Steiner, R. F. : Reduction and Re-oxidation of the Disulphide Bonds of Soy Bean Trypsin Inhibitor, 579
Stellar Interiors (Prof. D. H. Menzel, Prof. P. L. Bhatnagar and H. K. Sen), *review* by Dr. R. G. Tayler, 972
Stem Cell Pool in Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow : Factors affecting the Expansion of the (H. Bennett, G. M. Shearer, A. C. Upton and G. Cudkowicz), 351
Stem Cells : Hæmatopoietic (Dr. J. P. Lewis and Prof. F. E. Trobaugh, jun.), 589
Stem Tissue of *Avena sativa* : Metabolic Fate of some Chlorinated Phenoxyacetic Acids in the (E. W. Thomas *et al.*), 286
Stem Tissue of *Phaseolus vulgaris* : Metabolic Fate of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in the (Dr. E. W. Thomas *et al.*), 884
Stephenson, Dr. L. M. : Cosmological Red-shift, 1180
Sterilizing Insects : High-intensity Flash Discharge as a Source of Radiant Energy for (D. F. Riordan), 1332
Stevens, Dr. B., *et al.* : Photodimerization in Crystalline 9-Cyanoanthracene, 876
Stevens, P. M., *et al.* : Determination of 2-Phenylethanol in Cider, 887
Steward, Prof. F. C., awarded the Stephen Hales Prize, 24
Stewart, B. A. : Alpha-Amylase Activity of Varieties of English Wheat, 1088
Stewart, T. G., *et al.* : A New Class of Antimicrobial Agents, 697
Stichting Ilra, International Research Association : International Lactic Acid Prize, 130
Stiddard, Dr. M. H. B., *et al.* : Seven Co-ordinate Vanadium Complexes with Metal-to-Metal Bonds, 871
Stigant, S. A. : Master Equations and Tables for Symmetrical Component Fault Studies, *review* by M. N. John, 418
Matric and Tensor Analysis in Electrical Network Theory, *review*, 114
Stilwell, G. R., *et al.* : Amorphous Magnetic Films, 173
Stimpfling, Dr. J. H., and Cudkowicz, Dr. G. : Induction of Immunity and of Unresponsiveness to Parental Marrow Grafts in Adult $F_1$ Hybrid Mice, 450
Stinebring, Prof. W. R., and Youngner, Prof. J. S. : Patterns of Interferon Appearance in Mice injected with Bacteria or Bacterial Endotoxin, 712
Stocker, Dr. B. A. D. : The Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses, *review*, 6
Stocker, Prof. B. A. D., and Dubnau, Mrs. E. : Genetics of Plasmids in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1112
Stoker, Prof. M., *et al.* : Glycolysis and Respiration of Transformed *BHK*21 Cells, 79
Stone, Prof. F. G. A. : Progress in Solid State Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review*, 719
Stone, F. G. A., and West, R. (edited by) : Advances in Organometallic Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by G. Wilkinson, 1127
Stone, Prof. J. E. : Inhibition of Uridine Ribonucleotide Synthesis by 5-Halogenated-2′-deoxyuridine Analogues, 190
Stonefish, Dangerous New, fromWestern Australia, 431

**Storage** on the Organic Acids of Apples : Preliminary Investigation of the Influence of Controlled Atmosphere (D. A. Kollas), 758
**Stotz, Prof. E. H., and Florkin, Prof. M. (edited by)** : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 15, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 219
**Stoward, Dr. P. J., and Mester, Dr. L.** : Formazan Reaction as a Confirmatory Test for Aldehyde Groups in Histochemistry, 488
**Strain, Dr. W. H., *et al.*** : Zinc-65 in Human Hair, 490
**Strain Immunity in Babesiosis** (Dr. L. L. Callow), 1213
**Stralton, Prof. A. W., and Tolbert, Prof. C. W.** : 35-Gc/s, 70-Gc/s and 94-Gc/s Cytherean Radiation, 1242
***Streptococcus faecalis, sensu strictu*** : Culture Medium proposed for the Isolation of (Prof. J. O. Mundt), 201
Isolation and Significance of (G. C. Mead), 1224
***Streptomyces aureofaciens*** : Biochemical Chlorination of (Dr. M. Jarai *et al.*), 1307
**Stress Waves in Liquids** : Propagation of (Dr. D. H. Trevena), 768
**Strickland, A. H.** : Pests of Field Crops, *review*, 416
**Strickland-Constable, Dr. R. F., and Kirtisinghe, D.** : Growth of Crystals from the Melt in Glass Tubes, 465
***Striga senegalensis*** Benth. : *In vitro* Culture of Seedlings of (S. N. C. Okonkwo), 1108
**Stringer, Dr. H., and Parr, J.** : Shrinkage Temperature of Eye Collagen, 1307
**Strobilation** in *Aurelia aurita* : Light as an Inhibitor of (D. R. N. Custance), 1219
**Ströder, J., *et al.*** : Trigeminus Reflex in Young Infants, 1312
**Strong, Prof. F. M., *et al.*** : Methyl Linolenate as an Essential Nutrient for the Cabbage Looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hübner), 710
**Strontium-89** to Strontium-90 in Precipitation Samples with Sampling Height : Variation in the Ratio of (A. Aarkrog), 771
**Strontium-90** and Cæsium-137 in Antarctic Snows (R. N. Woodward), 1291
**Strontium-90** and Cæsium-137 Burden of Native Plants and Animals : Variability of the (L. L. Eberhardt), 238
**Strontium Content of Rainfall** : Radioactive (Dr. E. Bakács-Polgár and I. Kurcz-Csiky), 1057
**Structural and Enzymatic Changes** in Muscle due to Ageing (Dr. A. K. Susheela), 296
**Structure** of a Chromatophore Fraction of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* (Dr. R. Langridge, P. D. Barron and Dr. W. R. Sistrom), 97
**Structure Elucidation** of Natural Products by Mass Spectrometry (Dr. H. Budzikiewicz, Dr. C. Djerassi and Dr. D. Williams), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. Harley-Mason, 1237
**Structure of Filaments** produced by Re-aggregation of *Salmonella* Flagellin (Dr. J. Lowy and Dr. H. W. McDonough), 125
**Structure of Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase** (H. C. Watson and Dr. L. J. Banaszak), 918
**Structure of Opal** (Dr. J. B. Jones, Dr. J. V. Sanders and E. R. Segnit), 990
**Structure and Metabolism of Corticosteroids** (edited by Jorge R. Pasqualini and Max F. Jayle), *review* by Prof. J. Patterson, 411
**Structures of Polymyxin B2 and Polymyxin E1** (Dr. S. Wilkinson and L. A. Lowe), 185, 993
**Stuart-Harris, Prof. C. H., and Dickinson, Dr. L.** : The Background to Chemotherapy of Virus Diseases, *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 959
**Studies of Sensitivity and Electro-kinetic Potential** in Leda Clay (E. Penner), 808
**Study of Bird Song** (E. A. Armstrong), *review* by Prof. J. A. Mulligan, 1239
**Study of Fossils** (Prof. J. F. Kirkaldy), *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 719
**Sturrock, Prof. P. A., and Coppi, B.** : New Model of Solar Flares, 61
**Sub-cellular Localization** of Rat Kidney Alkaline Phosphatase (Dr. M. J. Griffin and Dr. R. P. Cox), 476
**Sub-lethal X-ray Damage** of Mammalian Cells during Inhibition of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Recovery from (J. H. Kim, Prof. M. L. Eidinoff and Prof. J. S. Laughlin), 598
**Sub-line Differences** among C57 Black Mice in Response to Trypan Blue and Outcross (Dr. S. L. Beck), 403
**Submicroscopic Ortho- and Patho-Morphology** of the Liver (Dr. H. David), *review* by Dr. D. B. Brewer, 1019
**Sub-microscopic Structure** of Injured Surface of *Paramecium caudatum* (Dr. R. Janisch), 200
**Substance P** in Rabbit Brain : Effect of Drugs on the Amount of (B. Radmanović), 1205
**Sub-units** of the Catalase Molecule seen by Electron Microscopy (Dr. R. C. Valentine), 1262
**Suba-C., Dr. E. A., and Claus, Dr. G.** : Organized Element Distribution in Relation to Size in the Orgueil Meteorite, 118
**Succinate** in Yeast : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to (Dr. C. Rossi *et al.*), 167
**Succinate Metabolism** in *Salmonella typhimurium* (J. A. Rowe, Prof. D. Pratt and Prof. M. Herzberg), 1285 ; (Prof. M. Herzberg, M. J. Jawad and Prof. D. Pratt), 1285
**Sueoka, Prof. N., *et al.*** : Synchronous and Dichotomous Replications of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome during Spore Germination, 1069
**Sugar Orthoester** : A Unique (B. S. Shasha, W. M. Doane, Dr. C. R. Russell and C. E. Rist), 186
**Sugimura, Dr. Y., *et al.*** : Uranium Distribution in Drake Passage Waters, 464
**Suingdumrong, Dr. A., *et al.*** : Hæmoglobin *H* Disease in Thailand : a Genetical Study, 907
**Sukhanova, K. M., and Nilova, V. K.** : Synthesis of Nucleic Acids in *Opalina ranarum* Ehrbg, 459
**Sullivan, B., and Riggs, A.** : Hæmoglobin : Reversal of Oxidation and Polymerization in Turtle Red Cells, 1098
**Sulphur Dioxide** as an Air Pollutant, 1257
**Sulphydryl Compounds** : Factors Influencing the Radioprotection of Tissue Culture Cells by (A. J. Vargroesen *et al.*), 246
**Sumner, Dr. W. L.** : The Fabulous Isotopes, *review*, 1241
Heat and Thermodynamics, fourth edition, *review*, 418
Personnel and Industrial Psychology, second edition, *review*, 418
South Kensington to Robbins, *review*, 310
**Surtees, G.** : Some Aspects of Weevil Behaviour affecting Population Establishment, 500
**Surzycki, S., and Paszewski, A.** : 'Selfers' and High Mutation Rate during Meiosis in *Ascobolus immersus*, 809
**Susheela, Dr. A. K.** : Structural and Enzymatic Changes in Muscle due to Ageing, 296
**Sutcliffe, Prof. J. F., and Smithers, A. G.** : Sensitivity to Dinitrophenol of Potassium Absorption in Carrot Root Tissue Cultures, 1330
**Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J., and Chernyakhovskaya, I. J.** : Destruction of Homologous Cells in Tissue Culture by Nuclei of Immune Lymphocytes, 799
**Swain, T., and Mapson, L. W.** : Influence of Red and Far-red Light on the Photooxidation of Ascorbic Acid and Photoreduction of its Oxidized Forms, 886
**Swallow, Dr. J. C.** : Equatorial Undercurrent in the Western Indian Ocean, 436
**Swarup, Dr. P., and Kumar, N.** : Microwave Faraday Rotation in Ferrite Powders, 947
**Swimbladder** : A Hadal Fish (*Bassogigas profundissimus*) with a Functional (J. G. Nielsen and O. Munk), 594
**Swinburn, Dr. T. R.** : Rotting of Apples of the Variety 'Bramley's Seedling' by *Nectria galligena*, Bres, 493
**Switching Theory** in Space Technology (edited by Prof. H. Aiken and W. F. Main), *review* by G. J. Herring, 1127
**Sylvester, J. C. (edited by)** : Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy—1963, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 960
**Sylvester Medal** awarded to Dr. M. L. Cartwright, 728, 1130
**Sympathomimetic Amines** by Thyroxine : Exaltation of Toxicity of (Prof. B. N. Halpern, C. Drudi-Baracco and D. Bessirard), 387
**Symposium** on Instrumentation for the Detection and Determination of Pesticides and their Residues in Foods (Residue Reviews, Vol. 5), *review* by H. Egan, 419
**Synapses** : The Physiology of (Prof. J. C. Eccles), *review* by Prof. A. S. V. Burgen, 412
***Syncephalostrum*** associated with Bovine Mycotic Abortion (Dr. P. D. Turner), 399
**Synchronous and Dichotomous Replications** of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome during Spore Germination (M. Oishi, H. Yoshikawa and Prof. N. Sueoka), 1069
**Synchytrium** (Prof. John S. Karling), *review* by Prof. A. E. Muskett, 415
**Synergistic Action** of Penicillins and Cephalosporins against *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* (Dr. L. D. Sabath and Prof. E. P. Abraham), 1066
**Syngeneic Preference** *in vitro* : Demonstration of (K. E. Hellström *et al.*), 661
**Syngeneic Recipients** of Antibodies against Tumour-specific Antigens in Methylcholanthrene-induced Mouse Sarcomas : Effect on Tumour Growth in (G. Möller), 846
**Synthesis of Organosilicon Monomers** (A. D. Petrov, B. F. Mironov, V. A. Ponomarenko and E. A. Chernyshev), *review* by Dr. W. Gerrard, 512, 830
**Synthesis of Pyrophosphate** under Primitive Earth Conditions (Prof. S. L. Miller and M. Parris), 1248
**Synthesis and Metabolism of Halothane-1-$^{14}$C** (Dr. R. A. Van Dyke, Prof. M. B. Chenoweth and E. R. Larsen), 471
**Synthetic Fibres, Morphology of** : A Study on Drawn Polyethylene (I. L. Hay and Dr. A. Keller), 862
**Systematic Revision of the Shrew Genus *Crocidura*** in Southern Africa (J. Meester), *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 1022

**TPNH Oxidation** by the Prepuberal Rat Testis (N. A. Schor and A. Perez), 790
**Taber, Dr. R. I., *et al.*** : Inhibition of Phenylquinone-induced Writhing by Narcotic Antagonists, 189
**Tabin, V., and Vyklický, L.** : Effect of Amphetamine on Spinal Reflexes, 384
**Tamarins** to Produce and Respond to Erythropoietin : Ability of (Prof. E. A. Mirand, Dr. T. C. Prentice and Dr. J. T. Grace, jun.), 1064
**Tanner, J. M., *et al.*** : Human Biology, *review* by Sir Julian Huxley, 950, *errata*, 1141
**Tanno, K., and Asahina, E.** : A Large Amount of Trehalose in a Frost-resistant Insect, 1222
**Tantalum, Molybdenum, Niobium and their Alloys** : The Science and Technology of Tungsten, (edited by N. E. Promisel), *review* by Prof. L. W. Derry, 966
**Tapeworm Hexacanth Embryo** : Species Specificity of the Immunogenic Complexes of the (Dr. M. A. Gemmell), 705
**Tapeworms** : Immunological Response to Implanted Adult Dwarf (Prof. R. M. Coleman and L. M. deSa), 397
**Tarney, Dr. J., and Evans, Dr. C. R.** : Isotopic Ages of Assynt Dykes, 638
**Tata, Dr. J. R.** : Thalidomide and Induced Amphibian Metamorphosis, 939
**Taurine** in Mongolism : Urinary Excretion of Beta-Amino-Isobutyric Acid and (Prof. H. O. Goodman *et al.*), 650
**Tavolga, W. M. (edited by)** : Marine Bio-acoustics : Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Lerner Marine Laboratory, April 1963, *review* by M. J. Tucker, 6
**Taylor, Dr. R. J.** : Stellar Interiors, *review*, 972
**Taylor, A., and Taylor, K. F.** : Imprinting to a Static Feature of the Home Environment, 1117
**Taylor, A. E.** : The Nucleon-Nucleon Interaction, *review*, 980
**Taylor, Dr. C. J.** : Soviet Progress in Forest Fire Control, *review*, 957
Transplanting Mature Date Palms in Iraq, 835
**Taylor, Dr. J. M., *et al.*** : Prevention of Cerebral Œdema induced by Triethyltin in Rabbits by Cortico-steroids, 891
**Taylor, K. F., and Taylor, A.** : Imprinting to a Static Feature of the Home Environment, 1117
**Taylor, L., and Jones, jun., A. R.** : Rural Life and Urbanized Society, *review* by H. E. Bracey, 977
**Tea Plants** to Blister Blight in Soils augmented with Nickel : Resistance of (Dr. C. S. Venkata Ram), 1227
**"Teachers of Public Health Engineering in Universities and Colleges of Technology"**, report of a course held, 330
**Teaching Machines and Programming** (edited by K. Austwick), *review* by J. A. Leonard, 219
**Technical Teaching and Instruction** (A. Maclennan), *review* by Sir Peter Venables, 975
**Technology, Advisory Council on**, 922
**Tectonic Stresses** : Model Studies of Elastic Wave Propagations in Crustal Blocks under (Dr. V. S. Tuman), 65
**Tee, D. E. H., *et al.*** : Antigenic Properties of Human Tumours, 897
Cryostat Method for the Extraction of Soluble Tissue Components, 682
Type of Antibody Response in Mice immunized with Transplantable Tumours, 391
**Tekman, Prof. S., and Öner, Dr. N.** : Paper Electrophoresis of Heat-treated Serum Albumin in the Presence of Congo Red, 287
**Telemetry** : Galapagos Tortoise and Marine Iguana Deep Body Temperatures measured by Radio (Prof. R. S. Mackay), 355
**Temperature Discrimination** in the Skin (Prof. A. Iggo), 481
**Temperature Gradient** on a Small Particle Suspended in a Plasma : Force associated with the (J. R. Brock), 69
**Tendon Fibres** : Histotopochemistry of Ascorbic Acid in (Dr. F. Bartoš), 1104
**Tensors** in Electrical Engineering (J. W. Lynn), *review* by Dr. W. J. Gibbs, 112
**Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes** with Microbiological Objectives (Dr. H. E. Goresline, Dr. M. Ingram, Prof. P. Macúch, Dr. G. Mocquot, Dr. D. A. A. Mossel, Dr. C. F. Niven, jun., and Dr. F. S. Thatcher), 237
**Terasaki, Dr. P. I., and McClelland, J. D.** : Microdroplet Assay of Human Serum Cytotoxins, 998
**Teratogenic Activity of Insulin** : Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation and (Prof. W. Landauer and E. M. Clark), 285
**Teratogeny** in Vitamin E-deficient Rats : Effect of d-Gamma-tocopherol on the Incidence of (Prof. D. W. King), 785
**Terminal Distribution** in the Superior Colliculus of Fibres Originating in the Visual Cortex (R. D. Lund), 1283
**Testis : TPNH Oxidation** by the Prepuberal Rat (Dr. N. A. Schor and A. Perez), 790
**Tests with Solid Brushes** on the Canberra Homopolar Generator (Dr. R. A. Marshall), 1079
***Testudo elegans*** Schoepff (Chelonia) : Biomodality of Laying-Hatching Times in (S. D. Jayakar and Dr. H. Spurway), 603

Tetracyanoethylene Complexes as Indicators of the Carbonyl Inductive (—I) Effect in Sterically Hindered Aromatic Ketones (C. Wilson, Dr. D. Cohen, Dr. I. T. Millar and Prof. H. D. Springall), 282
Tetracycline by Human Bone *in vitro* : Uptake of (Dr. J. Deleu and Dr. H. Bohr), 1103
Tetracycline in Human Bone-marrow Cultures : Effects of Erythromycin and (Dr. M. R. Vas *et al.*), 1100
*Texas Instruments Incorporated*, 1963 *Annual Report*, 429
Textile Research in Poland, 24
Thalidomide and Induced Amphibian Metamorphosis (Dr. J. R. Tata), 939
Thatcher, Dr. F. S., *et al.* : Tentative Classification of Food Irradiation Processes with Microbiological Objectives, 237
Theisen, A. A., and Bellis, E. : Quantitative Analysis of Clay Mineral Mixtures by X-ray Diffraction, 1228
"Theoretical and Applied Mechanics", ninth congress, 630
Theorie et Technique de la Radiocristallographie, third edition (Prof. A. Guinier), *review* by Dame Kathleen Lonsdale, 114
Theory of Excitons (R. S. Knox), *review* by R. Loudon, 1024
Theory of Rings, The (N. H. McCoy), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 980
Thermal Conductivity (R. P. Tye), 636
Thermal Energy : Attenuating Blast Waves produced by an Instantaneous Release of (J. Wadsworth), 673
Thermogenesis and Thyroid Action (R. E. Smith), 1311
Thin-layer Chromatography on Polyamide Layers : Separation of Fat Anti-oxidants (Dr. J. W. Copius-Peereboom), 748
Thiobarbituric Acid Test : a Water-soluble Product giving a Positive : Photo-lysis of Benzene in *Cyclo*hexane (A. B. Wells), 182
Thioethers : Significance of the Solubility of Hydrogen Halides in Mercaptans and (M. J. Frazer and Dr. W. Gerrard), 1299
Thom, B., and Hargreaves, Dr. T. : Serum Enzymes in the Jaundiced Homozygous Gunn Rat, 1323
Thomas, E. W., *et al.* : Metabolic Fate of some Chlorinated Phenoxyacetic Acids in the Stem Tissue of *Avena sativa*, 286
Metabolic Fate of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid in the Stem Tissue of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 884
Thomas, Dr. J. J., *et al.* : Urinary Excretion of Beta-Amino-Isobutyric Acid and Taurine in Mongolism, 650
Thomlinson, Dr. J. R., *et al.* : Techniques for the Measurement *in vitro* of Tissue Sensitization in Immunized Pigs, 895
Thompson, A. G., *et al.* : Role of Bradykinin in the Development of Acute Pancreatitis, 1212
Thompson, W. K., and Pethica, B. A. : Water Content of Black Soap Films, 1085
Thomson, Sir George Paget : J. J. Thomson and the Cavendish Laboratory in his Day, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 1235
Thomson, Dr. J. H., *et al.* : Rotation Rate of Venus measured by Radar Obser-vations, 1964, 63
Thomson, J. J., and the Cavendish Laboratory in his Day (Sir George Paget Thomson), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 1235
Thomson, Sir Landsborough : Birds of Colombia and Adjacent Areas of South and Central America, *review*, 314
Birds of the Labrador Peninsula and Adjacent Areas, *review*, 314
The Waterfowl of the World, Vol. 4, *review*, 114
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Social Behaviour and Organization among Vertebrates, *review*, 513
Threlfall, Dr. D. R., *et al.* : Ubiquinone-40 and Vitamin K₂ (40) in *Chromatium vinosum*, 80
Thrombin : Electrophoretic Patterns of Lysed Fibrin formed by Homologous and Heterologous (Dr. F. Nour-Eldin), 995
Thrush, Dr. B. A., and Halstead, C. J. : Chemiluminescent Reactions of SO with O and with $O_3$, 992
Thymectomized Hamsters : Intestinal Crypt Lesions in Neonatally (Dr. R. C. Hard *et al.*), 455
Thymectomized Mice by 'Successful' Rat Thymus Transplantation : Failure to Reconstitute Neonatally (Dr. E. J. Yunis *et al.*), 664
Thymectomized Radiation Chimeras : Early Lymphatic Regeneration in (Dr. H. Balner and H. Dersjant), 941
Thymectomy Wasting Syndrome : Pathogenesis of the Post-Neonatal (Dr. K. R. McIntire *et al.*), 151
Thymus Cells : Facilitation of Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed (Dr. E. J. Yunis *et al.*), 850
Thymus of a Factor protecting the Skin of the Mouse against the Induction of Skin Cancers induced by 20-Methylcholanthrene : Existence in the (Prof. J. Maisin), 1211
Thymus in Magnesium-deficient Rats : Tumour of the (P. Bois), 1316
Thymus Transplantation : Failure to Reconstitute Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by 'Successful' Rat (Dr. E. J. Yunis *et al.*), 664
Thyroid Action : Thermogenesis and (R. E. Smith), 1311
Thyroid Function of Friesian Cows during the Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of Ovarian Abnormality (Dr. F. A. Soliman, K. Zaki, M. K. Soliman and M. S. Abdo), 693
Thyroid Homogenates : NAD⁺-Glycohydrolase of (Dr. M. L. Maayan), 1169
Thyroid Status on Desmethylimipramine Mortality in Mice : Effect of Altered (A. J. Prange, jun., Prof. M. A. Lipton and G. N. Love), 1204
Thyroid Tissue : Effect of Pituitary Thyrotrophin on the Diglyceride/Triglyceride Interrelationships in (Prof. N. Freindel and T. W. Scott), 1313
Thyroidal 3 : 5 : 3′Triiodothyronine by Means of Isotope Position Experiments : Elucidation of the Biosynthetic Path of (Dr. L. G. Plaskett and Dr. C. F. Barnaby), 1271
Thyroxine : Exaltation of Toxicity of Sympathomimetic Amines by (Prof. B. N. Halpern *et al.*), 387
Ti/As₂-type Phases (Dr. F. Hulliger), 991
Tidal Components in Hurricane Development (D. A. Bradley), 136
Tidal Computations in Rivers and Coastal Waters (J. J. Dronkers), *review* by Dr. R. B. Whittington, 1126
Tigyi, A., *et al.* : Various Cell Types of the Adrenal Medulla, 591
Timiras, Prof. P. S., and Heim, Prof. L. M. : Brain Maturation Measured by Electroshock Seizures in Rats at High Altitude (12,470 ft.: 3,800 m), 1157
Tippett, Dr. P., *et al.* : Blood Group Antigen Xg*a* in Gibbons, 1322
Tipson, R. S., and Wolfrom, M. L. (edited by) : Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry, Vol. 18, *review* by Prof. W. J. Whelan, 412
Tissue Components : Cryostat Method for the Extraction of Soluble (D. E. H. Tee *et al.*), 682
Tissue Culture by Nuclei of Immune Lymphocytes : Destruction of Homologous Cells in (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and I. J. Chernyakhovskaya), 799
Tissue Culture Cells by Sulphydryl Compounds : Factors influencing the Radio-Protection of (A. J. Vergroesen *et al.*), 246
Tissue Culture Media : Procedure for the Standardization of (Dr. L. Hayflick *et al.*), 146
Tissue Culture of Normal Human Leucocytes : Dose-response Curve of Phyto-hæmagglutinin in (Dr. A. A. MacKinney, jun.), 1002
Tissue Culture of the Inclusion Blennorrhœa (L84) Strain of the Trachoma-inclusion Conjunctivitis Virus Group : Behaviour in Eggs and (Dr. N. M. Larin and J. D. Treharne), 166
Tissue Cultures on Solid Media (Prof. H. E. Pearson), 198
Tissue Sensitization in Immunized Pigs : Techniques for the Measurement *in vitro* of (D. Allan, Dr. A. Buxton and Dr. J. R. Thomlinson), 895
Tissues : Differences observed between Electron Spin Resonance Signals from Surviving Tumour Tissues and from their Corresponding Normal (Dr. J. W. Mallard and Dr. M. Kent), 1192
Tissues of *Cancer antennarius* : A Comparison of Free and Bound Amino-acids from Three (Dr. R. D. Schafer), 1193
Tissues and Tumours of Mice : Chromatographic Identification of Lysins in Normal (E. Ponder and R. V. Ponder), 995
Titantium Trichloride : Brown (β) : (H. J. Gardner), 282
Tiwari, G. P., and Sharma, B. D. : Interdiffusion in Zirconium-Aluminium and Zircaloy-Aluminium System, 178
Toasted Oat Flakes : Volatile Amines as Components of (Dr. J. Hrdlička and G. Janíček), 1201
Tobacco-feeding Insects : Metabolism of Nicotine by (Dr. L. S. Self *et al.*), 300
Tobacco Seeds : Alkaloid Content of (Dr. Y. Abdoh and H. Pirelahi), 791
Tobacco Tar : Toxicity of Whole (A. Flaks), 592
Tobias, Prof. P. V., and von Koenigswald, Prof. G. H. R. : Comparison between the Olduvai Hominines and those of Java and some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, 515
Toch, Dr. R., *et al.* : Demonstration of Hydroxyindole-*O*-methyl Transferase, Melatonin, and Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous Pinealoma, 1323
Todd, W. E. C. : Birds of the Labrador Peninsula and Adjacent Areas, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 314
Toennies, J. P., and Greene, E. F. : Chemical Reactions in Shock Waves, *review* by Dr. B. P. Levitt, 512
Tokita, K., *et al.* : Sialic Acid-deficient α₁-Acid Glycoprotein produced in Certain Pathological States, 75
Tolbert, Prof. C. W., and Straiton, Prof. A. W. : 35-Gc/s, 70-Gc/s and 94-Gc/s Cytherean Radiation, 1242
Tomato and Growth of *Botrytis cinerea* Pers. : Influence of Fungicides on the (C. L. Lockhart and F. R. Forsyth), 1107
Tomatoes : Effect of Nitrogen, and of Respiratory Inhibitors, on Ethylene Pro-duction by a Sub-cellular Fraction from (M. Meheriuk and Prof. M. Spencer), 43
Tomberg, Dr. V. T. : Non-thermal Biological Effects of Laser Beams, 868
Tomita, K., *et al.* : Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima, 87
Tomkeieff, Prof. S. I. : Hydrogeology, *review*, 961
Topchieva, O. I., and Zhemkova, Z. P. : Compensatory Growth of Villi in Post-mature Human Placentae, 703
Torques and Attitude Sensing in Earth Satellites (edited by F. Singer), *review* by W. G. Hughes, 973
Torri, T., *et al.* : Uranium Distribution in Drake Passage Waters, 464
Tortoise, Galapagos, and Marine Iguana Deep Body Temperatures Measured by Radio Telemetry (Prof. R. S. Mackay), 355
Tosa, T., *et al.* : New Mould D-Amino-acid Oxidase, 684
Toulmin, Dr. S. : The Role of Science in Civilization, *review*, 1127
*Towards a Common Economic Policy for EEC* (PEP Broadsheet No. 481), 525
Townes, Prof. C. H., awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics, 923
Toxicity of Captan Analogues to Oat Powdery Mildew (D. V. Richmond, Dr. E. Somers and C. Zaracovitis), 1329
Toxicity of *Phalaris tuberosa* for Sheep (Dr. C. H. Gallagher, Dr. J. H. Koch, Dr. R. M. Moore and Dr. J. D. Steel), 542
Toxicity of Whole Tobacco Tar (A. Flaks), 592
Trachoma-inclusion Conjunctivitis Virus Group : Behaviour in Eggs and Tissue Culture of the Inclusion Blennorrhœa (L84) Strain of the (Dr. N. M. Larin and J. D. Treharne), 166
Tracy, H. J., *et al.* : The Antral Hormone Gastrin, 931
Traffic Problems and the Countryside, 508
Training within the Organization (D. King), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 309
Transaminases : Infra-nuclear Distribution of (Dr. K. M. Wang and Prof. T-Y. Wang), 680
Transfer of Lily Curl Stripe by a Leaf Union Method Applicable to Monocotyle-donous Plants (Prof. F. P. McWhorter and Dr. T. C. Allen, jun.), 604
Transferrin from Greece : A New Variant of (R. F. Murray, jun., *et al.*), 382
Transferrin Variant in Man : D*Ankara*—a New (D. W. Cooper *et al.*), 102
Transformation of *Leptospira* (Prof. J. Van Riel), 203
Transplantable Murine Leukæmia by a Lymphocytopenic Virus : Inhibition of a (Dr. N. Molomut, Dr. M. Padnos, L. Gross and V. Satory), 1003
Transplantable Tumours : Type of Antibody Response in Mice immunized with (D. E. H. Tee *et al.*), 391
Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow : Factors Affecting the Expansion of the Stem Cell Pool in (M. Bennett *et al.*), 351
Transplanting Mature Date Palms in Iraq (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 835
Transplantation : Failure to Reconstitute Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by 'Successful' Rat Thymus (Dr. E. J. Yunis *et al.*), 664
Transplantation Immunity : Role of Debris of Tumour Ascitic Fluid in (Dr. I. Hilgert *et al.*), 704
Transport Processes in Low-melting Fused Salts (Prof. G. J. Janz, R. D. Reeve and A. T. Ward), 1188
*Transport and the Community* (Prof. C. Buchanan), 509
Travis, Dr. D. N., and Herzberg, Dr. G. : Identification of Free Radicals in Flash Photolysis, 988
Treatment of Seeds with Ethylmethansulphonate and Diethylsulphate (M. L. Belli and T. Cervigni), 1199
Trefall, Prof. H., and Ullaland, S. L. : Long-period Pulsations of Auroral-zone X-rays, 1148
Trehalose in a Frost-resistant Insect : A Large Amount of (E. Asahina and K. Tanno), 1222
Treharne, J. D., and Larin, Dr. N. M. : Behaviour in Eggs and Tissue Culture of the Inclusion Blennorrhœa (L84) Strain of the Trachoma-inclusion Con-junctivitis Virus Group, 166
Trevena, Dr. D. H. : Propagation of Stress Waves in Liquids, 768
Triantaphyllopoulos, Prof. D. C., and Triantaphyllopoulos, Dr. E. : Solubility of Fibrin Clots in Solutions of Heparin, 1096
Triantaphyllopoulos, Dr. E., and Triantaphyllopoulos, Prof. D. C. : Solubility of Fibrin Clots in Solutions of Heparin, 1096
*Trichoplusia ni* (Hübner) : Methyl Linolenate an Essential Nutrient for the Cabbage Looper (G. M. Chippendale *et al.*), 710
Trichuricides : Dipyrrylvinyl Pyridines as (Dr. A. P. Phillips and Prof. R. B. Burrows), 892
Triethyltin in Rabbits by Cortico-steroids : Prevention of Cerebral Œdema induced by (Dr. J. M. Taylor *et al.*), 891
Trigeminus Reflex in Young Infants (H. C. Hopf, H. J. Hufschmidt and J. Ströder), 1312
Trimethoxybenzoic Acid : Inhibition of Synthesis of Acetylcholine by some Esters of (Dr. S. P. Bhatnagar *et al.*), 485

Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le^a Substance : Isolation of a Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, (V. P. Rege *et al.*), 740
Tritiated-noradrenaline in the Intact Rat Brain by Imipramine and Structurally Related Compounds : Inhibition of Uptake of (Dr. J. Glowinski and Dr. J. Axelrod), 1318
Tritium Labelling of Antibodies (C. G. Rosén, L. Ehrenberg and G. Ahnström), 796
Tritolylphosphate with Glass Surfaces : Interaction of Phosphorus-32 and Carbon-14-labelled (Dr. M. E. Schrader and I. Lerner), 759
Trobaugh, jun., Prof. F. E., and Lewis, Dr. J. P. : Hæmatopoietic Stem Cells, 589
Tron, A. R. : Production and Uses of Natural Graphite, *review* by H. B. Milner, 218
Trophic Disturbances on Skeletal Muscle Innervation : Influence of (Dr. E. L. M. J. Wiertz-Hoessels), 540
Trophic Level Effect on the Accumulation of Cæsium-137 in Cougars feeding on Mule Deer (R. C. Pendleton, R. D. Lloyd, C. M. Mays and B. W. Church), 708
Trophocyte of *Bombus* : Occurrence of Microvilli and Micropinocytosis in (C. R. Hopkins and Dr. P. E. King), 298
Tropical Medicine (*The Practitioner*, 199, 1964), 1037
Tropical Products Institute, 134
Tropical Proterozoic Climate : Palæomagnetic Results from Northern Canada suggesting a (Dr. W. A. Robertson), 66
Troposphere : Small-scale Irregularities of the Radio Refractive Index of the (J. A. Lane), 438
Tropospheres : Interaction between Lower and Upper Tropical (C. R. V. Raman and Y. Ramanathan), 31
Trozera, T. A., *et al.* : Influence of Structure on Mechanical Properties of Pyrolytic Carbon, 371
Trypan Blue and Outcross : Sub-line Differences among C57 Black Mice in Response to (Dr. S. L. Beck), 403
*Trypanosoma cruzi* Cysts *in vitro* : Production of (Dr. V. Iralu), 486
Trypanosome Nuclei : Antigenicity of : Evidence that DNA is not coupled to Histone in these Protozoa (Dr. J. S. Beck and Dr. P. J. Walker), 194
Trypsin : Heterogeneity of *H* Chain of Myeloma Proteins : Susceptibility to Papain and (Prof. M. D. Poulik and J. Shuster), 577
Trypsin Inhibitor : Reduction and Re-oxidation of the Disulphide Bonds of Soy Bean (R. F. Steiner), 579
Tryptophan Modification in Polypeptide Chains (A. Previero, A. Signor and S. Bezzi), 687
D-Tryptophan on *E. coli* : Action of (M. Hatanaka), 202
Tso, S. C., and Ghose, Dr. T. : Uptake of Protein by Regenerating Liver Cells, 1210
Tso, Prof. T. C., *et al.* : Scopoletin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids, 779
Tsuchiya, T., *et al.*: Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima, 87
Tucker, M. J. : Marine Bio-acoustics : Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Lerner Marine Laboratory, April 1963, *review*, 6
Tucknott, O. G., *et al.* : Determination of 2-Phenylethanol in Cider, 887
Tuffrey, Mrs. M. A., and Batchelor, Dr. J. R. : Tumour Specific Immunity against Murine Epitheliomas induced with 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthracene, 349
Tuman, Dr. V. S. : Model Studies of Elastic Wave Propagations in Crustal Blocks under Tectonic Stresses, 65
Speculation on the Origin and Non-symmetry of Two Thin Layers *D''* and *F* Embracing the Liquid Core inside the Earth, 1146
Tumour Ascitic Fluid in Transplantation Immunity : Role of Debris of (Dr. I. Hilgert, A. Castermans, G. Lejeune and M. Vranken), 704
Tumour Growth in Syngeneic Recipients of Antibodies against Tumour-specific Antigens in Methylcholanthrene-induced Mouse Sarcomas : Effect on (G. Moller), 846
Tumour of the Thymus in Magnesium-deficient Rats (P. Bois), 1316
Tumour Specific Immunity against Murine Epitheliomas induced with 9, 10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthracene (Mrs. M. A. Tuffrey and Dr. J. R. Batchelor), 349
Tumour Tissues and from their Corresponding Normal Tissues : Differences observed between Electron Spin Resonance Signals from Surviving (Dr. J. R. Mallard and Dr. M. Kent), 1192
Tumours : Antigenic Properties of Human (D. E. H. Tee *et al.*), 897
Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids : Scopoletin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in (Prof. T. C. Tso *et al.*), 779
Tumours of the Kidney and Ureter (edited by Sir Eric Riches), *review* by J. D. Fergusson, 1241
Tumours in Mice : An Unidentified Virus which causes the Rapid Production of (J. J. Harvey), 1104
Tumours of Mice : Chromatographic Identification of Lysins in Normal Tissues and (E. Ponder and R. V. Ponder), 995
Tumours Secreting Catecholamines : Human (Prof. H. Hermann and Prof. R. Mornex), *review* by Dr. A. B. Anderson, 613
Tumours : Type of Antibody Response in Mice Immunized with Transplantable (D. E. H. Tee *et al.*), 391
Tungsten, Tantalum, Molybdenum, Niobium and Their Alloys : The Science and Technology of (edited by N. E. Promisel), *review* by Prof. L. W. Derry, 966
Turkey Flock Free of 'N' Strain *Mycoplasma* : Establishment of a (Prof. R. Yamamoto and C. H. Bigland), 1003
Turner, Dr. P. D. : *Syncephalastrum* associated with Bovine Mycotic Abortion, 399
Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Recent Researches in Plant Taxonomy, *review* by Dr. E. V. Watson, 311
Turtle Red Cells : Hæmoglobin : Reversal of Oxidation and Polymerization in (B. Sullivan and A. Riggs), 1098
Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpius and Sagittarius (Prof. R. Giacconi, Dr. H. Gursky, J. R. Waters, Prof. G. Clark and Prof. B. Rossi), 981
Tye, R. P. : Thermal Conductivity, 636
Tyler, J. F. C. : Controlled-Potential Analysis, *review*, 219
Tyloses : Fine Structure of (R. C. Foster), 494
Tyutyunov, I. A. : An Introduction to the Theory of the Formation of Frozen Rocks, *review* by Dr. E. I. Hamilton, 816

UBBELOHDE, Prof. A. R. J. P., elected a corresponding member of the Göttingen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 231
Melting and Freezing, 1046
Ubiquinone-40 and Vitamin K₂ (40) in *Chromatium vinosum* (L. K. Osnitskaya, Dr. D. R. Threlfall and Prof. T. W. Goodwin), 80
Uchida, Dr. I. A., *et al.* : Dizygotic Twins with XX/XY Chimerism, 191
Uggla, Dr. A. H. : *Obituary* by S. Savage, 328
Uhrick, J. R., *et al.* : Immunochromatographic Partition of Soluble Antigens on Columns of Insoluble Diazo-gamma-globulins, 265
Ullaland, S. L., and Trefall, Prof. H. : Long-period Pulsations of Auroral-zone X-rays, 1148
Ulrychová, M., *et al.* : Influence of Serum of Children and Adolescents on the Growth of Plants, 1010
Ultra-high Vacuum : A Simple Mass Spectrometer for the Analysis of Argon at (E. Farrar *et al.*), 531
Ultrastructure of Human Leucocytes synthesizing DNA (Dr. E. H. Cooper and Dr. D. R. Inman), 894
Ultrastructure of the Sensory Hair-cells in the Labyrinth of the Ammocœte Larva of the Lamprey, *Lampetra fluviatilis* (Prof. O. Lowenstein and M. P. Osborne), 197
Ultra-violet Radiation : A Sensitive Chemical Actinometer for (H. Moroson and A. Gregoriades), 676
Underground Gasification of Coal, *review* by Prof. R. J. Sarjant, 969
Under-water Research, 1036
Underwood, Dr. G. : The Life of the Rainbow Lizard, *review*, 1021
Unicellular Green Algae : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Growth and Multiplication of Some Soil Micro-organisms and (S. Saono), 1328
*Unio* Mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63 : Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, Water and (P. Gaglione and Prof. O. Ravera), 1215
*United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards*, 1964-66, 925
United Nations : Department of Economic and Social Affairs. *The United Nations Development Decade : Proposals for Action*—Report of the Secretary-General, 108
United States : Academic Forecast for 1965-75, 229
Bureau of Standards (S. Weintroub), 1039
Coast and Geodetic Survey : Dr. J. S. Rinehart appointed director of research and development, 21
Department of Commerce : National Bureau of Standards : Annual Report 1963, 1039
Institute for Biomedical Research, 1142
National Academy of Sciences Advisory Group, 229
National Academy of Sciences and the National Research Council : *Organization and Members* 1963-64, 128
National Academy of Sciences and the Smithsonian Institution : Post-doctoral Research, 1037
National Science Foundation, NSF 64-14 : *Research and other Activities of Private Foundations*, 1960, 1259
Public Health Service : National Institutes of Health Statement, 209
Research Station in the Antarctic Peninsula, New (Prof. T. O. Jones), 825
United Steel Co. Ltd., booklet on Financial and Management Accounting, 730
Universities Council for Adult Education, 1962-63, 330
University Appointments Boards in Britain, 1145
University College, Dublin : Chair of Biochemistry, 1254
*University Entrance Requirements for first Degree Courses in the United Kingdom : Compendium of*, 526
University Finance in Britain, 733
University Foundation, Brussels, forty-third annual report, 428
University Grants Committee : *University Appointments Boards*, 1145
*Returns from Universities and University Colleges in receipt of Exchequer Grant, Academic Year* 1962-1963 (Cmnd. 2456.), 733
University of Aberdeen : Appointments, 431, 925
University of Belfast : Appointments, 431
Dunville chair of physiology, 524
University of Birmingham : Appointments, 630, 830
Chair of Crystallography, 1035
Chair of Genetics, 1138
Chair of Microbiology, 1255
University of Bristol : Appointments, 830
*University of California Publications in Geological Sciences*, 430
University of Delhi : Prof. P. Maheshwari, 22
University of Edinburgh : Appointments, 830
University of Keele : Appointments, 526
University of Leeds : Appointments, 526, 925
Chair of Agricultural Chemistry, 1138
Prof. I. D. Rattee's inaugural lecture, 1017
University of Liverpool : Chair of Applied Mathematics, 1138
University of London : Appointments, 526, 630, 925, 1140
Chair of Botany (Queen Elizabeth College), 21
Chair of Environmental Design, 626
Chair of Inorganic Chemistry (Queen Mary College), 729
Imperial College of Science and Technology, Substance of Sir William Holford's Lecture on Commemoration Day, 616, *Prospectus* 1965-66, 1258
University College *Calendar* 1964-65, 1258
University of Nottingham : Prof. F. S. Dainton appointed Vice-Chancellor, 732
University of Oxford : Expedition to Ascension Island, 1964, 722
*University Gazette*, 1141
University of Pennsylvania : Appointments, 630
University of Rhodesia and Nyasaland : Appointment, 1139
University of Sheffield : Appointments, 431
University of Southampton : Appointments 526, 830
Chair of Aeronautics and Astronautics, 1035
University of Strathclyde : Appointments, 127, 630
University of Sussex : Chair of Plant Physiology, 729
*Prospectus* 1964-65, 925
University of Warwick : Appointments, 127
'Unrewarded' Exploration and Learning of Complex Mazes by Wild and Domestic Mice (Prof. D. H. Brant and Prof. J. L. Kavanau), 267
Unsaturated Polyesters (H. V. Boenig), *review* by R. N. Lewis, 966
Upper Mesozoic of Kashmir, India : New Species of *Schizaea* Spore from the (N. G. Lukose), 566
Upper Pleistocene on the East African Mountains : Evidence for a Considerable Depression of the Vegetation Belts during the (Miss J. A. Coetzee), 564
Uptake of Labelled Precursors of Melatonin by the Epiphysis of *Xenopus laevis* (H. M. Charlton), 1093
Uptake of Potassium at Low Temperatures in Kidney Cortex Slices of Hibernating Mammals (Prof. J. S. Willis), 691
Uptake of Protein by Regenerating Liver Cells (Dr. T. Ghose and S. C. Tso), 1210
Uptake of Tetracycline by Human Bone *in vitro* (Dr. J. Deleu and Dr. H. Bohr), 1103
Upton, A. C., *et al.* : Factors affecting the Expansion of the Stem Cell Pool in Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 351
Uranium Distribution in Drake Passage Waters (Dr. Y. Sugimura, T. Torii and S. Murata), 464
Urch, Dr. D. S., and Massey, Dr. A. G. : Nonaboronnonachloride, 877
Urea as a Fertilizer, 230
Ureter : Tumours of the Kidney and (edited by Sir Eric Riches), *review* by J. D. Fergusson, 1241
Urethane Hyperglycæmia and Hypothalamic Activation (Dr. H. Reinert), 889
Uridine Ribonucleotide Synthesis by 5-Halogenated-2'-deoxyuridine Analogues : Inhibition of (Prof. J. E. Stone), 190
Urinary Excretion of Amphetamine in Man : Rhythmic (Dr. A. H. Beckett and M. Rowland), 1203
Urinary Excretion of Beta-Amino-Isobutyric Acid and Taurine in Monoglism (Prof. H. O. Goodman, Dr. J. S. King, jun., and Dr. J. J. Thomas), 650
Urinary Resorcinol Sulphate : Origin of (Dr. G. Curzon and Dr. R. T. C. Pratt), 383
Urine of Women during the Elaboration of Œstrogen : Methylhistamine and Histamine in the (Prof. J. P. Green *et al.*), 1165

VAINIO, Dr. T., *et al.* : *In vitro* Cytotoxic Effect of Lymphoid Cells from Mice Immunized with Allogeneic Tissue, 453

Valzay, J. : The Control of Education, *review* by N. Morris, 309

Valentine, Dr. R. C. : Sub-units of the Catalase Molecule seen by Electron Microscopy, 1262

Valette, Prof. G., and Ozan, K. : Action of Enzymatic Inhibitors (Potassium Cyanide and Sodium Fluoride) on Muscle Fibre Sensitivity to Potassium Ion, 586

Valeur Nutritionnelle des Protéines : Symposium organisé le 15 Novembre 1962 sous l'Egide de la Délégation Générale à la Recherche Scientifique et Technique (Annales de Biologie Animale, Biochimie, Biophysique, Vol. 3, Numéro Hors-série 1), *review* by M. Spencer, 5

Van Alten, Prof. P. J. : Duration of Embryonic Hypersensitivity and its Relation to the Level of Differentiation of the Chick, 797

Van de Hulst, Prof. H. C., awarded the Rumford Medal, 728, 1129

van der Borght, O., and van Puymbroeck, S. : Active Transport of Alkaline Earth Ions as Physiological Base of the Accumulation of some Radionuclides in Freshwater Molluscs, 533

Vanderhaeghe, H., *et al.* : Influence of Basic Antibiotics on Serum- and Liver-cholesterol Concentrations in Chicks, 1306

Van Die, Dr. J., *et al.* : Petiole Bleeding Sap in the Examination of the Circulation of Nitrogenous Substances in Plants, 1073

Van Dilla, Prof. M. A., *et al.* : Detection of an Interstellar Flux of Gamma-rays, 766

Van Dyke, Dr. R. A., *et al.* : Synthesis and Metabolism of Halothane-1-$^{14}$C, 471

Van Graan, C. H., and Wyndham, Prof. C. H. : Body Surface Area in Human Beings, 998

van Puymbroeck, S., and van der Borght, O. : Active Transport of Alkaline Earth Ions as Physiological Base of the Accumulation of some Radionuclides in Freshwater Molluscs, 533

Van Riel, Prof. J. : Transformation of *Leptospira*, 203

van Straaten, L. M. J. U. (edited by) : Deltaic and Shallow-Marine Deposits : Proceedings of the Sixth International Sedimentological Congress, 1963, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 418

van Venrooy, W. J. W., and Poort, Dr. C. : Detection of Enzymes in Agar Electropherograms, 684

Vanadium Complexes with Metal-to-metal Bonds : Seven Co-ordinate (A. S. Kasenally *et al.*), 871

Vanneste, W., and Allen, B. T. : Chlorine Hyperfine Splittings in Phenoxy Free Radicals, 991

Vapour : Absorption Spectra of Silver (Prof. C. Shin-Piaw and W. Loong-Seng), 276

Vapour Pressure of the Chemical Elements (A. N. Nesmeyanov), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511

Vapour Pressures of Xenon (77°-180°K) and Krypton (77°-130°K) (A. Grütter and J. C. Shorrock), 1084

Variant, A New, of Transferrin from Greece (R. F. Murray, jun., J. C. Robinson and Dr. B. S. Blumberg), 382

Variations in the Rate of Induction of Chemical Carcinogenesis according to Differing Psychological States in Rats (Dr. M. R. Anderson), 55

Varley, Prof. G. C. : The Life of Insects, *review*, 955

Vas, Dr. M. R., *et al.* : Effects of Erythromycin and Tetracycline in Human Bone-marrow Cultures, 1100

Vasa Deferentia, and the Genitalia of the Australian Earwig, *Labidura riparia truncata* (Dermaptera : Labiduridae) : Independent Development of the Male Gonads and (Dr. E. T. Giles), 1109

Vectorial Capacity : Prognosis for Interruption of Malaria Transmission through Assesment of the Mosquito's (C. Garrett-Jones), 1173

Vegetables : Phenolics in Normal and Diseased Fruits and (Dr. M. K. Seikel), 337

Vegetation Belts during the Upper Pleistocene on the East African Mountains : Evidence for a Considerable Depression of the (Miss J. A. Coetzee), 564

Veil Cells of Fruit Bodies of *Coprinus lagopus* sensu Buller : Recovery of Mono-karyons from (J. W. Cowan), 1113

Vena Cava in the Rat : Drinking caused by Constriction of the Inferior (Dr. J. T. Fitzsimons), 479

Venables, Sir Peter : Technical Teaching and Instruction, *review*, 975

Venkata Ram, Dr. C. S. : Resistance of Tea Plants to Blister Blight in Soils augmented with Nickel, 1227

Vennart, J. : Use of Whole-body Counters in Radiological Protection, 1041

Venulet, J., and Schlutz, G. O. : New Molluscicide 1-(p-Nitrophenyl)-2-amidinurea Hydrochloride (7 72), 900

Vergroesen, A. J., *et al.* : Factors influencing the R Jio-protection of Tissue Culture Cells by Sulphydryl Compounds, 246

Verona, O. and Benedek, T. : Iconographia Mycologica, VIII, IX and X, *review* by R. W. G. Dennis, 316

Vertebrate Retina : Early Receptor Potential of the (Dr. R. A. Cone), 736 ; (Prof. K. T. Brown and M. Murakami), 736

Vertebrates : Social Behaviour and Organization among (edited by W. Etkin), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 513

Viruses of (Sir Christopher Andrewes), *review* by Dr. F. K. Sanders, 216

Vertical Distribution of Radionuclides as Measured in Oceanic Animals (Prof. W. G. Pearcy and C. L. Osterberg), 440

*Verticillium* Conidia in Xylem Sap of the Hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) : Occurrence and Dispersal of (Dr. G. W. F. Sewell and J. F. Wilson), 901

Vesalius, Andreas, of Brussels, 1514-1564 (Prof. C. D. O'Malley, *review*, 953

Vevers, Dr. H. G., and Millott, Prof. N. : Axial Organ and Fluid Circulation in Echinoids, 1216

Vicente, Dr. R. O., and Jeffreys, Sir Harold : Nearly Diurnal Nutation of the Earth, 120

Viktorov, S. V., *et al.* : Short Guide to Geo-Botanical Surveying, *review* by W. D. Clayton, 419

Villi in Postmature Human Placenta : Compensatory Growth on (Z. P. Zhemkova and O. I. Topchieva), 703

Viola, M. : Marked Decrease of DNA in the Nuclei of the Adrenal Medulla of Rats exposed to Cold, 1094

'Viractin' : a Prophylactic Agent against Upper Respiratory Infections (Prof. B. E. Leach, P. E. Hackman and Dr. L. W. Byers), 788

Virological Technique (D. W. G. Busby, W. House and J. R. Macdonald), *review*, 1023

Virology : Selected Papers on (edited by N. Hahon) *review* by Prof. K. M. Smith, 959

Virus, An Unidentified, which causes the Rapid Production of Tumours in Mice (J. J. Harvey), 1104

Virus Diseases : The Background to Chemotherapy of (Prof. C. H. Stuart-Harris and Dr. L. Dickinson), *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 959

Virus Specific Ribonucleic Acids in Baby Hamster Kidney Cells Infected with Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus (Dr. F. Brown and B. Cartwright), 855

Viruses of the Columbia SK Group in Sciuridae in Britain : Antibodies to (Dr. A. D. Vizoso and R. Hay), 56

Viruses of Vertebrates (Sir Christopher Andrewes), *review* by Dr. F. K. Sanders, 216

Visceral Skeleton of *Acanthodes* : Reinterpretation of the (Dr. R. S. Miles), 457

Visser, Dr. S. A. : Molluscicidal Activity of Surface-active Agents on the Snail *Biomphalaria sudanica* ; a Vector of Bilharzia, 492

Oxidation-reduction Potentials and Capillary Activities of Humic Acids, 581

Visual System, Avian : Organization within the Central and Centrifugal Fibre Pathways in the (J. I. McGill), 395

"Vitamin $B_6$ in Metabolism" and "Some Aspects of the Biochemistry of Protein and Peptide Hormones", Colloquia on, 925

Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Plasma in Chronic Myelogenous Leukæmia : Abnormal Transport of (Dr. C. A. Hall and A. E. Finkler), 1207

Vitamin E-deficient Rats : Effect of *d*-Gamma-tocopherol on the Incidence of Teratogeny in (Prof. D. W. King), 785

Vitamin $K_2$ (40) in *Chromatium vinosum* : Ubiquinone-40 and (L. K. Osnitskaya *et al.*), 80

Vitamins, Fat-soluble, and Biological Membranes (Dr. J. A. Lucy and J. T. Dingle), 156

Vitamins and Coenzymes (Dr. A. F. Wagner and Dr. K. Folkers), *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 614

Vizoso, Dr. A. D., and Hay, R. : Antibodies to Viruses of the Columbia SK Group in Sciuridae in Britain, 56

Vnenchak, J. M., and Muus, Prof. J. : Isozymes of Salivary Amylase, 283

Vogt, Dr. M. : Sources of Noradrenaline in the 'Immunosympathectomized' Rat, 1315

Volatile Liquids to Paper Chromatograms : Semi-automatic Transfer of (Dr. R. E. Bailey *et al.*), 485

Volcans et leur Activité, Les (A. Rittmann), second edition, *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 719

Volkenstein, M. V. : Configurational Statistics of Polymeric Chains, *review* by Dr. W. R. Moore, 963

Volpert, W. A., *et al.* : Release of Adenine Nucleotide from Nerve Axons, 1000

Volume Change accompanying Passive Stretch of Frog Muscle (Prof. R. J. Baskin and P. Paolini), 694

Von Euler, Prof. H. K. A. S., *Obituary*, 1258

von Koenigswald, G. H. R. : The Evolution of Man, *review* by J. Hawkes, 952

von Koenigswald, Prof. G. H. R., and Tobias, Prof. P. V. : Comparison between the Olduvai Hominines and those of Java and some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, 515

von Wright, J. M., and Salminen, H. : Retention as a Function of Previous Learning, 301

Vostokova, Ye.A., *et al.* : Short Guide to Geo-Botanical Surveying, *review* by W. D. Clayton, 419

Vranken, M., *et al.* : Role of Debris of Tumour Ascitic Fluid in Transplantation Immunity, 704

Vroman, Dr. L., and Lukosevicius, A. : Ellipsometer Recordings of Changes in Optical Thickness of Adsorbed Films associated with Surface Activation of Blood Clotting, 701

Vyklický, L., and Tabin, V. : Effect of Amphatamine on Spinal Reflexes, 384

Vyshivkin, D. D., *et al.* : Short Guide to Geo-Botanical Surveying, *review* by W. D. Clayton, 419

WACHSMUTH, Dr. E. D. : Effect of Amitosis on the Distribution of Human Lactic Acid Dehydrogenase Isozymes, 681

Wadsworth, J. : Attenuating Blast Waves produced by an Instantaneous Release of Thermal Energy, 673

Wager, Prof. L. R., and Hamilton, Dr. E. I. : Some Radiometric Rock Ages and the Problem of the Southward Continuation of the East Greenland Caledonian Orogeny, 1079

Wagner, Dr. A. F., and Folkers, Dr. K. : Vitamins and Coenzymes, *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 614

Wagner, M., and Heinecke, H. : Hæmoglobin Types of the Wild House Mouse (*Mus musculus domesticus* Rutty 1772), 1099

Wagner, Prof. R. R. : Inhibition of Interferon Biosynthesis by Actinomycin *D*, 49

Wahba, Dr. A. H. : Metallic Sheen in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 502

Waldhausl, Dr. W., and Kenner, Dr. Th. : Non-dialysable, Heat-stabile, Hypertensive Substance in the Serum of Rats, 581

Walford, M. E. R. : Radio Echo Sounding through an Ice Shelf, 317

Walker, Prof. D. : Location and Land Use, *review*, 1128

Walker, N. J., and Hay, Dr. R. W. : Metal Ion Catalysis in the Hydrolysis of Potassium Ethyl Oxalate, 1189

Walker, P., *et al.* : Glycolysis and Respiration of Transformed *BHK*21 Cells, 79

Walker, Dr. P. J., and Beck, Dr. J. S. : Antigenicity of Trypanosome Nuclei : Evidence that DNA is not coupled to Histone in these Protozoa, 194

Walker, Dr. R. L., and Mathews, Dr. J. : Mathematical Methods of Physics, *review* by Prof. I. N. Sneddon, 970

Walker, Dr. R. M., *et al.* : Cosmic-ray-induced Particle Tracks in a Meteorite, 821

Wallace, Dr. T. J., *et al.* : Autoxidation of Carbanions in Azoxybenzene, 376

Wallace, W., *et al.* : Petiole Bleeding Sap in the Examination of the Circulation of Nitrogenous Substances in Plants, 1073

Wallerstein, Prof. G. : Lithium in Capella and Convective Mixing in *F* and *G* Giants, 367

Walsh, Prof. E. O'F., *et al.* : Reversal of Hormonal Effects as a Result of Chronic Morphinization, 698

Walsh, J. P., and Rook, Dr. J. A. F. : Ratio of Potassium to Lactose in Cows' Milk and its Genetic Basis, 353

Walter, Dr. H., and Selby, F. W. : Chemical Reactivity of Avian and Mammalian Hæmoglobins of Different Ages, 1209

Walton, Dr. A. G., *et al.* : Nucleation and Morphology of Chymotrypsinogen Crystals, 1085

Wang, H. C., *et al.* : Dizygotic Twins with XX/XY Chimerism, 191

Wang, Dr. K. M., and Wang, Prof. T. Y. : Infra-nuclear Distribution of Transaminases, 880

Wang, M., *et al.* : Antigenic Properties of Human Tumours, 897

Cryostat Method for the Extraction of Soluble Tissue Components, 682

Type of Antibody Response in Mice immunized with Transplantable Tumours, 391

Wang, Prof. T. Y., and Wang, Dr. K. M. : Infra-nuclear Distribution of Transaminases, 880

Warburg Flask : A Simplified Scintillation-counting Technique for assaying $^{14}CO_2$ in a (Dr. H. J. Yardley), 281

Ward, A. T., *et al.* : Transport Processes in Low-melting Fused Salts, 1188

Ward, M. : Gametophytic Plants induced from Single Cells of Moss Callus, 400

Wareing, Prof. P. F., and Gordin-Sharir, A. : Auxin and Gibberellin-like Substances in Peanut (*Arachis hypogoea*), 1308

Washburn, Sherwood L. (edited by) : Classification and Human Evolution, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 951

Wasi, Dr. P., *et al.* : Hæmoglobin *H* Disease in Thailand : a Genetical Study, 907

Wasting Syndrome : Pathogenesis of the Post-Neonatal Thymectomy (Dr. K. R. McIntire *et al.*), 151

Water : Shock-induced Freezing of 'Activated' Supercooled (W. H. Fischer and C. R. Perdue), 764

Water-balance Escapement : The Chinese (J. H. Combridge), 1175 ; (Prof. A. F. Burstall et al.), 1175
Water Content of Black Soap Films (W. K. Thompson and B. A. Pethica), 1085
Waterfowl of the World, Vol. 4 (Jean Delacour), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 114
Water Pollution Research : Advances in (edited by B. A. Southgate, Prof. W. W. Eckenfelder and Prof. E. A. Pearson), Vols. 1-3, *review* by A. L. Downing, 817
Water, Rapid Determination of $D_2O$ Content in, using a Vapour Pressure Osmometer (Prof. E. Lazzarini), 875
Water Research Association : Dr. E. Potter appointed Deputy Director, 1255
Water-splitting Part of Photosynthesis : Intermediary Reactions in the (V. Bültemann et al.), 646
Water Structure around Silver Iodide Sol Particles (A. S. Fawcett, Dr. G. D. Parfitt and A. L. Smith), 775
Water and Unio Mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63 : Manganese-54 Concentration in Fall-out, (P. Gaglione and Prof. O. Ravera), 1215
Waters, J. R., et al. : Two Sources of Cosmic X-rays in Scorpius and Sagittarius, 981
Waterways, Inland, 828
Watkins, J., et al. : Antigenic Properties of Human Tumours, 897
Cryostat Method for the Extraction of Soluble Tissue Components, 682
Type of Antibody Response in Mice Immunized with Transplantable Tumours, 391
Watkins, W. M., et al. : Isolation of a Serologically Active, Fucose-containing, Trisaccharide from Human Blood-group Le^a Substance, 740
Watkinson, D. H., and Wyllie, P. J. : The Limestone Assimilation Hypothesis, 1053
Watson, Dr. E. V. : Recent Researches in Plant Taxonomy, *review*, 311
Watson, Dr. H. C., and Banaszak, Dr. L. J. : Structure of Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 918
Watson, J. W. : Mechanism of Erection and Ejaculation in the Bull and Ram, 95
Watson, R. W., and Gibson, F. C. : Jets from Imploding Bubbles, 1296
Weale, Dr. R. A. : *corrigendum* (191, 471, 1961), 630
Weaver, J. T., et al. : Magnetic Variations produced by Ocean Swell, 1290
Webb, Prof. W. B., and Levitt, R. : Effect of Pentobarbital Sodium on Sleep Latency and Length of Sleep in the Rat, 605
Weetall, H. H., and Weliky, Dr. N. : New Cellulose Derivatives for the Isolation of Biologically Active Molecules, 895
Weevil Behaviour affecting Population Establishment : Some Aspects of (G. Surtees), 500
Weiner, J. S., et al. : Human Biology, *review* by Sir Julian Huxley, 950, *erratum*, 1141
Weintroub, S. : United States Bureau of Standards, 1039
Weiss, Prof. J. J., and Moorthy, P. N. : Reversible Photochemical Bleaching in Frozen Aqueous Systems at 77°K, 776
Weizmann Institute of Science : Appointment, 1139
Weliky, Dr. N., and Weetall, H. H. : New Cellulose Derivatives for the Isolation of Biologically Active Molecules, 895
Wellcome Trust Grant for Neurophysiological Research in Canada, 24
Research in Chemotherapy, 924
The Royal Society of Medicine Library, 1037
Wells, A. B. : Photolysis of Benzene in Cyclohexane : a Water-soluble Product giving a Positive Thiobarbituric Acid Test, 182
Welsh Soils Discussion Group, meeting, 130
Wendell-Smith, Prof. C. P. : Effect of Light Deprivation on the Postnatal Development of the Optic Nerve, 707
Wender, Prof. S. H., et al. : Scopeltin, Scopolin and Chlorogenic Acid in Tumours of Interspecific *Nicotiana* Hybrids, 779
West, R., and Stone, F. G. A. (edited by) : Advances in Organometallic Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by G. Wilkinson, 1127
Western Continuation of the Scandinavian Caledonian Arc System : A Possible (I. Hernes), 1196
Westlake, D. F. : Fauna and Flora of the Rivers, Lakes and Reservoirs of the U.S.S.R., *review*, 957
Westminster Bank Review, 428
Westwood, Dr. J. C. N., et al. : A Continuous-flow Micro Double Diffusion Technique with Cellulose Acetate, 1321
Whale : Gamma Emitters in a Fin (Prof. C. Osterberg et al.), 1006
Wheat : Alpha-Amylase Activity of Varieties of English (B. A. Stewart), 1098
Wheat Crosses : Heterogeneity in Segregation Data from (Dr. N. H. Luig), 260
Whelan, Prof. W. J. : Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry, Vol. 18, *review*, 412
Whigham, A., and Bennet, R. A. : Chloroform Sensitivity of Mice, 1328
Whistler Guidance by Magneto-ionic Ducts of Poorly-defined Structure : Evidence of (Dr. B. A. Lippmann, Dr. P. J. Wyatt and V. A. Erma), 1182
White Blood Cells : Separation of (Dr. A. Boyum), 793
Whitehead, P. J. P. : Marine Research at Zanzibar, 529
Whitehead, Dr. R. G. : An Unidentified Compound in the Serum of Children with Kwashiorkor (Protein-Calorie Malnutrition), 389
Whitehouse, Dr. H. L. K. : The Architecture of the Germplasm, *review*, 978
Whittingham, Prof. C. P. : Chemistry of Plant Processes, *review* by Prof. L. J. Audus, 213
Whittington, Dr. R. B. : Tidal Computations in Rivers and Coastal Waters, *review*, 1126
Whole-body Counters in Radiological Protection : Use of (J. Vennart), 1041
Why Should We Study High-Energy Nuclear Physics? (Prof. C. F. Powell), 421
Wiberley, S. E., et al. : Introduction Infra-red and Raman Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. L. J. Bellamy, 962
Wiertz-Hoessels, Dr. E. L. M. J. : Influence of Trophic Disturbances on Skeletal Muscle Innervation, 540
Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B. : The Life of Insects, *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 955
Wilbur, K. M., and Yonge, C. M. (edited by) : Physiology of Mollusca, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. W. T. W. Potts, 818
Wildfowl Trust, Slimbridge, Annual Report, 829
Wildlife Youth Service, 628
Wild Mammals in Captivity : The Management of (L. S. Crandall), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison-Matthews, 954
Wilkinson, G. : Advances in Organometallic Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review*, 1127
Wilkinson, Dr. S., and Lowe, L. A. : Structures of Polymyxin B2 and Polymyxin E1, 185, 993
Wilkinson, Dr. S. R., and Ohlrogge, Prof. A. J. : Mechanism for Nitrogen-increased Shoot/Root Ratios, 902
Williams, A. E., et al. : Meta-stable Ions in Double-focusing Mass Spectrometers, 67
Williams, Dr. D., et al. : Structure Elucidation of Natural Products by Mass Spectrometry, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. Harley-Mason, 1237
Williams, Dr. D. H., et al. : Interpretation of Mass Spectra of Organic Compounds, *review* by Dr. F. G. Mann, 965
Williams, Dr. E., et al. : New Interpretation of the Geology of British Guiana, 115
Williams, Dr. P. M., and Zirino, A. : Scavenging of 'Dissolved' Organic Matter from Sea-water with Hydrated Metal Oxides, 462
Williams, Prof. W. : Quantitative Genetik, *review*, 614
Willis, J. C., and Willis, Prof. W. D. : Location of Renshaw Cells, 1214
Willis, Prof. J. S. : Uptake of Potassium at Low Temperatures in Kidney Cortex Slices of Hibernating Mammals, 691
Willis, Prof. W. D., and Willis, J. C. : Location of Renshaw Cells, 1214
Wilson, Prof. A. T., and Johnson, Dr. C. B. : Possible Mechanism for the Extra-terrestrial Synthesis of Straight-chain Hydrocarbon, 181
Wilson, Prof. A. T., and Spedding, D. J. : Caffeine Metabolism, 73
Wilson, C., et al. : Tetracyanoethylene Complexes as Indicators of the Carbonyl Inductive (—*I*) Effect in Sterically Hindered Aromatic Ketones, 282
Wilson, J. F., and Sewell, G. W. F. : Occurrence and Dispersal of *Verticillium* Conidia in Xylem Sap of the Hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.), 901
Wilson, Prof. R. : The Nucleon—Nucleon Interaction, *review* by A. E. Taylor, 980
Wilson, Prof. R. H., et al. : Fatty Acids of Beef Heart Sphingomyelin, 782
Wise, W. C., et al. : Simple Separation of Rabbit Marrow Myeloid Cells from Erythroid Cells, 996
Wiseman, S. : Education and Environment, *review* by J. Bradley, 976
Witt, Prof. H. T., et al. : Intermediary Reactions in the Water-splitting Part of Photosynthesis, 646
Winton, F. R. : Obituary of Dr. L. E. Bayliss, 327
Wojciechowski, Dr. H., et al. : Postnatal Behavioural Effects of Meprobamate injected into the Gravid Rat, 1206
Wolfrom, M. L., and Tipson, R. S. (edited by) : Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry, Vol. 18, *review* by Prof. W. J. Whelan, 412
Wood, Dr. G. F., and Anderson, Dr. C. A. : Wool Scouring, 1259
Woodrow, Dr. P. J. : Crystal Structure of Lamprophyllite, 375
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, The Bigelow Medal Awarded, 827
Woodward, R. N. : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Antarctic Snows, 1291
Woodworking Tools : History of (W. L. Goodman), *review* by Miss Joan Liversidge, 314
Woody Flora of Taiwan (Hui-Lin Li), *review* by C. Jeffrey, 312
Wool Keratin : Use of Proteolytic Enzymes in Structural Investigations of (B. D. Greenwood and Dr. P. T. Speakman), 144
Wool Scouring (Dr. C. A. Anderson and Dr. G. F. Wood), 1259
Wool and Silk : Heat-yellowing of (Z. Janowski and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 779
Wooldridge, Dr. K. R. H., et al. : Antiviral Agent, A New : 4-Bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714, 587
Work, Dr. T. S., et al. : Development of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Cells Infected with Encephalomyocarditis Virus and the Synthesis of Single- and Double-stranded RNA by the Isolated Polymerase, 247
*World Directory of Crystallographers*, third edition in preparation, 829
World Federation of Scientific Workers, 233
World Health Organization : Medical Research and (Dr. G. Lapage), 232
*The Medical Research Programme of the World Health Organization*, 1958-1963, 232
*Public Health Papers*, 1256
World Meteorological Organization, 923
Wright, K. H. R. : Solid Lubricants and Surfaces, *review*, 1128
Wright, Prof. L. D., and Janota-Bassalik, L. : Pimelic Acid as a By-product of Azelaic Acid Degradation by Pseudomonas sp., 501
Wright, R. H. : After Pesticides—What? 121
'Metarchon' : A New Term for a Class of Non-toxic Pest Control Agents, 603
Wroe, P. H. S., and Milward, G. E. : Office Economy by O and M, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 977
Wurtman, Dr. R. J., et al. : Demonstration of Hydroxyindole-O-methyl Transferase, Melatonin, and Serotonin in a Metastatic Parenchymatous Pinealoma, 1323
Wyatt, D. G. : Directional Property of Electrode Surfaces, 1294
Wyatt, Dr. P. J., et al. : Evidence of Whistler Guidance by Magneto-ionic Ducts of Poorly-defined Structure, 1182
Wyllie, P. J., and Watkinson, D. H. : The Limestone Assimilation Hypothesis, 1053
Wyndham, Prof. C. H., and Van Graan, C. H. : Body Surface Area in Human Beings, 998

X^g^a Investigations of the Family of a Child with a Ring *X* Chromosome (Dr. L. E. Nijenhuis and J. Gemser-Runia), 792
X-irradiated Erythrocytes : Adenosine-triphosphatase and Potassium Retention in (D. K. Myers and L. Levy), 1324
X-ray Crystallography, Report of International Summer School, 731
X-ray Diffraction : Quantitative Analysis of Clay Mineral Mixtures by (A. A. Theisen and E. Bellis), 1228
X-ray Flux on September 30, 1962 : Upper Limit to Jupiter's (Dr. P. C. Fisher et al.), 982
X-ray-induced Giant Cells in Chinese Hamster *in vitro* : Chromosomes of (Dr. C. K. Yu), 1334
X-ray Radiation of Solar Flares : Inverse Compton Effect as a Possible Cause of the (Dr. L. W. Acton), 64
X-rays : Long-period Pulsations of Auroral-zone (Prof. H. Trefall and S. L. Ullaland), 1148
X-rays by Di-t-butyl Nitroxide and Analogues : Sensitization of Anoxic Bacteria to (Dr. P. T. Emmerson and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 1005
Xenon (77°-180°K) and Krypton (77°-130°K) : Vapour Pressures of (A. Grütter and J. C. Shorrock), 1084
Xenon on Evaporated Metal Films : Adsorption of Krypton and (Z. Knor and V. Ponec), 466
Xenon with Fluorine : Catalysed Reaction of (Dr. G. B. Baker and Dr. P. G. Fox), 466
*Xenopus laevis* : Uptake of Labelled Precursors of Melatonin by the Epiphysis of (H. M. Charlton), 1093
Xylem Sap of the Hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) : Occurrence and Dispersal of *Verticillium* Conidia in (Dr. G. W. F. Sewell and J. F. Wilson), 901
D-Xylose : First Receptor in Intestinal Sugar Transport : the Effect of Phloridzin and of Cetrimide on the Intestinal Absorption of α-D-Glucosamin L-Glucose and (S. L. Hart and Dr. J. A. Nissim), 51

YABCHIKOV, D. I., and Gol'braikh, E. K. : Analytical Chemistry of Thorium, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 511
Yablokov, V. S., et al. (edited by) : Deltaic and Shallow-water Littoral Marine Deposits, *review* by Prof. C. F. Davidson, 418
Yamamoto, Prof. R., and Bigland, C. H. : Establishment of a Turkey Flock Free of 'N' Strain *Mycoplasma*, 1003
Yamanaka, Dr. T. : Identity of *Pseudomonas* Cytochrome Oxidase with *Pseudomonas* Nitrite Reductase, 253
Yamauchi, Dr. F., and Matsuda, K. : Crystalline β-Nigerose, 1080
Yap, K. F., et al. : Possible Explosions in Absorptive Cells of the Jejunum, 1214
Yardley, Dr. H. J. : A Simplified Scintillation-counting Technique for Assaying $^{14}CO_2$ in a Warburg Flask, 281
Yasuzumi, Prof. G., and Ours, C. : Differential Analysis by Various Staining Techniques of Structures present in Developing Spermatids of the Silkworm, 1197
Yeast : Mitochondrial and Cytoplasmic Enzymes for the Reduction of Fumarate to Succinate in (Dr. C. Rossi et al.), 167

Yeast D(-) Lactic Oxidase: Interaction of Cytochrome c with (Dr. C. Gregolin et al.), 1302
Yeasts : Utilization of Saccharose and Maltose by (J. Santa Maria), 781
Yenson, Prof. M., et al : Specific Elastolysate Test, 473
Yeomans, L. M., and Audus, Prof. L. J. : Auxin Transport in Roots, 559
Yokota, T., et al. : Presynaptic Inhibition induced by Muscle Stretch, 996
Yokoyama, Dr. M., et al. : Anthropological Observations of Blood Groups in Hiroshima, 87
Yonge, Prof. C. M. : The Ecology of Rocky Shores, review, 313
Georges Cuvier, review, 316
Yonge, C. M., and Wilbur, K. M. (edited by) : Physiology of Mollusca, Vol. 1, review by Dr. W. T. W. Potts, 818
York, Prof. D., et al. : A Simple Mass Spectrometer for the Analysis of Argon at Ultra-high Vacuum, 531
Yoshihara, K. : Annealing Behaviour of Recoil Cobalt-57 Atoms in Hexammine Nickel Chloride, 1296
Yoshikawa, H., et al : Synchronous and Dichotomous Replications of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome during Spore Germination, 1069
Young, Dr. D. A. : Kinetic Evidence for Nucleus Cluster Formation in Solid Decompositions, 281
Young, Prof. R. A., et al. : Crystal Structure of Hydroxyapatite, 1050
Youngner, Prof. J. S., and Stinebring, Prof. W. R. : Patterns of Interferon Appearance in Mice injected with Bacteria or Bacterial Endotoxin, 712
Yu, Dr. C. K. : Chromosomes of X-ray-induced Giant Cells in Chinese Hamster *in vitro*, 1334
Yun, K. O., et al : Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin in the Chicken, 385
Yunis, Dr. E. J., et al : Facilitation of Host Lymphoid Tissue Development in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by Injection of Allogeneic Dispersed Thymus Cells, 850
Failure to Reconstitute Neonatally Thymectomized Mice by 'Successful' Rat Thymus Transplantation, 664

$Z_rAs_2$ Structures : New Representatives of the $NbAs_2$ and (Dr. F. Hulliger), 775
Zaki, K., et al. : Thyroid Function of Friesian Cows during the Œstrous Cycle and in Conditions of Ovarian Abnormality, 693
Zaracovitis, C., et al. : Toxicity of Captan Analogues to Oat Powdery Mildew, 1329
Zelenin, Dr. A.,V., and Liapunova, Mrs. E. A. : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis by Acridine Orange, 45
Zemansky, Prof. M. W. : Heat and Thermodynamics, fourth edition, review by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 418
Zhadin, V. I., and Gerd, S. V. : Fauna and Flora of the Rivers, Lakes and Reservoirs of the U.S.S.R., review by D. F. Westlake, 957
Zhemkova, Z. P., and Topchieva, O. I. : Compensatory Growth of Villi in Post-mature Human Placentæ, 703
Zinc-65 in Human Hair (Dr. W. H. Strain, Dr. C. A. Lankau, jun., and Major W. J. Pories), 490
Zineb, a Dithiocarbamate Fungicide : Influence of Excreted Substance from Leaves on Decomposition of (Prof. A. Kovács and N. J. A. Cucchi), 1090
Zircaloy-Aluminium System : Interdiffusion in Zirconium-Aluminium and (G. P. Tiwari and B. D. Sharma), 178
Zirconium-Aluminium and Zircaloy-Aluminium System : Interdiffusion in (G. P. Tiwari and B. D. Sharma), 178
Zirconium Pyrophosphate : High-pressure Polymorph of (Dr. C. B. Sclar et al.), 573
Zirino, A., and Williams, Dr. P. M. : Scavenging of 'Dissolved' Organic Matter from Sea water with Hydrated Metal Oxides, 462
Zoological Nomenclature : International Commission on, 331, 429
Zuckerkandl, E. : Panglobinopenia, 848
Zuckerman, Sir Solly : Evolutionary and Genetic Biology of Primates, Vols. 1 and 2, review, 949
Zuev, V. A., et al. : Sphæroplasts of *E. coli* obtained by the Lytic Enzyme isolated from Phage $T_2$, 1331

Printed in Great Britain by Fisher Knight & Co. Ltd., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans,
and published by Macmillan (Journals) Ltd., at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2,
and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 175 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, March 20, 1965